Descendants of Thomas Gregory

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS² GREGORY (*WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1797 in Virginia. He married MARY "POLLY" JOHNSTON 24 May 1822, daughter of JOHN JOHNSTON and MASON?. She was born Abt. 1806 in Virginia.

Notes for THOMAS GREGORY: 1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Thomas GREGORY

Age: 84

Estimated birth year: <1796>

Birthplace: Virginia Occupation: Farmer

Relation: Self

Home in 1880: Grove, Harnett, North Carolina

Marital status: Married

Race: White Gender: Male

Head of household: Thomas GREGORY

Father's birthplace: VA Mother's birthplace: VA

Cannot read/write: View image

Blind: View image

Deaf and dumb: View image Otherwise disabled: View image Idiotic or insane: View image

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Grove, Harnett, North Carolina; Roll: T9_967;

Family History Film: 1254967; Page: 121C; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0237.

More About THOMAS GREGORY:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for THOMAS GREGORY and MARY JOHNSTON:

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Groom: Thomas Gregory Bride: Mary Johnston Bond Date: 24 May 1822 Bond #: 000032506

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 004245 County: Cumberland Record #: 01 108

Bondsman: John X Johnston Witness: Jno. Armstrong

More About THOMAS GREGORY and MARY JOHNSTON:

Marriage: 24 May 1822

Children of THOMAS GREGORY and MARY JOHNSTON are:

- 2. i. MARY ANN³ GREGORY, b. 24 May 1822; d. Sep 1899.
- 3. ii. JOHN NORMAN GREGORY, b. 06 Jun 1824, North Carolina; d. 29 Jan 1920.
- 4. iii. MATTHEW W. GREGORY, b. 1839; d. 1883.
- 5. iv. REBECCA I. "BECKY" GREGORY, b. 1834, North Carolina; d. 10 Jun 1893.
- 6. v. MARTHA GREGORY, b. 30 Sep 1835; d. 24 Jan 1924.
- 7. vi. ALEXANDER GREGORY, b. 05 Jun 1833; d. 05 Apr 1898.
- 8. vii. TABITHA GREGORY, b. 13 Apr 1836; d. 16 Aug 1906.
- 9. viii. SARAH C. GREGORY, b. 13 Jun 1841, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 24 Oct 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 10. ix. Susan "Susie" Gregory, b. Abt. 1843.
 - x. ELIZA M. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1845.
- 11. xi. Nancy Louvenia "Lovie" Gregory, b. 12 Apr 1847; d. 10 Jul 1921.
- 12. xii. WILLIS HENRY GREGORY, b. 25 May 1847; d. 18 Nov 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY ANN³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 May 1822, and died Sep 1899. She married JOEL DENNING, JR. 21 Oct 1844 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, son of JOEL DENNING and ELIZABETH JERNIGAN. He was born 19 Jan 1816 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 11 Dec 1895 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN GREGORY:

Census records for 1850 and 1880 indicate that Mary Ann Gregory Denning was actually born in about 1824. Perhaps the date on her headstone is erroneous or the stone was damaged.

More About MARY ANN GREGORY:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JOEL DENNING, JR.: Civil War Service Records

Name: Joel Denning

Unit: 8 North Carolina Senior Reserves

Rank - Induction: Sergeant Rank - Discharge: Sergeant Allegiance: Confederate More About JOEL DENNING, JR.:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: CSA/Civil War

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MARY GREGORY and JOEL DENNING:

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Bride: Mary Gregory Groom: Joel DeNning Bond Date: 21 Oct 1844 County: Cumberland Record #: 01 078

Bondsman: James R Holland; Elbert Bishop

Witness: J McLaurin Bond #: 000032047

More About JOEL DENNING and MARY GREGORY:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1844, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Children of MARY GREGORY and JOEL DENNING are:

i. LUCINDA⁴ DENNING, b. Jan 1842, North Carolina; d. 31 Mar 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LUCINDA DENNING:

Burial: 01 Apr 1924, Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 13. ii. JESSE MARTIN DENNING, b. 05 Nov 1846, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 May 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 14. iii. Andrew Washington Denning, b. 31 Jul 1849; d. 03 Jun 1905.
- 15. iv. ALEXANDER DENNING, b. 13 Mar 1851, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 28 Jul 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 16. v. JOHN NORMAN DENNING, b. 15 Dec 1852, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jul 1916, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 17. vi. MATTHEW W. DENNING, b. 14 Jul 1854, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 06 Jan 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 18. vii. WILLIS HENRY DENNING, b. Apr 1857, North Carolina.
 - viii. NANCY LOUVENIA DENNING, b. 20 Jan 1858, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jan 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES R. WEAVER.

More About NANCY LOUVENIA DENNING:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- 19. ix. SARAH CATHERINE "DOLLIE" DENNING, b. 16 Oct 1859, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Oct 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 20. x. Susan Elizabeth Denning, b. 02 Oct 1861; d. 11 Oct 1894.
- 21. xi. Julia C. Denning, b. 05 Mar 1862; d. 29 Oct 1912.
- 22. xii. Keziah "Kizzie" B. Denning, b. 13 May 1866; d. Aug 1908.

3. JOHN NORMAN³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Jun 1824 in North Carolina, and died 29 Jan 1920. He married NANCY E. HAYS 26 Dec 1850 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. She was born Jan 1832 in North Carolina, and died 09 May 1907.

More About JOHN NORMAN GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and

Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About NANCY E. HAYS:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHN GREGORY and NANCY HAYS:

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Groom: John N Gregory Bride: Nancy Hays

Bond Date: 26 Dec 1850

Bond #: 000032507

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 003523 County: Cumberland Record #: 01 108

Bondsman: Dan'l Cutts

More About JOHN GREGORY and NANCY HAYS:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1850, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN GREGORY and NANCY HAYS are:

- i. J. E.⁴ GREGORY, b. Abt. 1852.
- ii. THOMAS GREGORY, b. Abt. 1854.
- iii. SUSAN C. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1856.
- 23. iv. MILLIE FRANCES GREGORY, b. 20 Sep 1859, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Mar 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 24. v. Joseph Martin Gregory, b. Jul 1866; d. 22 Sep 1923.
- 25. vi. ELLA FLORENCE GREGORY, b. 27 Oct 1870, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 Apr 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. NANCY GREGORY, b. Abt. 1873.
- 26. viii. Andrew Jackson Gregory, b. Mar 1866; d. Mar 1948.

4. MATTHEW W.³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1839, and died 1883. He married MARYANN "POLLY" WOODELL 11 Mar 1862 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 1842, and died 1916.

More About MATTHEW W. GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and

Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Turpentine Hand

More About MARYANN "POLLY" WOODELL:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MATTHEW GREGORY and MARYANN WOODELL: Johnston County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds

ID: 6629

Groom: Gregory, M.W. Bride: Brasier, Mary Ann

Date of Marriage Bond: March 10, 1862

Bondsmen and Officials: R.W. Stevens, J.P. (married 3/11/1862)

Thos. D. Snead, Clk. (W)

More About MATTHEW GREGORY and MARYANN WOODELL: Marriage: 11 Mar 1862, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MATTHEW GREGORY and MARYANN WOODELL are:

- i. JESSE MARTIN⁴ GREGORY, b. 23 May 1865, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ISAAC R. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1866.
- 28. iii. MATTHEW W. GREGORY, b. 1879; d. 1929.
 - iv. JOEL ALEXANDER GREGORY, b. 15 Sep 1872.
- 29. v. WILLIS ALBERT GREGORY, b. 02 Jun 1873, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 30. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREGORY, b. 10 Jun 1879, North Carolina; d. 01 Feb 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **5.** REBECCA I. "BECKY"³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1834 in North Carolina, and died 10 Jun 1893. She married (1) GREEN HAYS 28 Jan 1852 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, son of ALVIN HAYS and ?. He was born Abt. 1820 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1870. She married (2) ANDREW WASHINGTON DENNING Aft. 1870, son of JOEL DENNING and ELIZABETH JERNIGAN. He was born 27 Apr 1835 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 03 May 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About REBECCA I. "BECKY" GREGORY:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About GREEN HAYS:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for REBECCA GREGORY and GREEN HAYS:

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

Groom: Green Hays Bride: Rebecca Gregory Bond Date: 28 Jan 1852 Bond #: 000032743

Marriage Date: 28 Jan 1852

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 003128 County: Cumberland Record #: 01 122

Bondsman: Daniel Cutts Performed By: Danl Cutts

More About GREEN HAYS and REBECCA GREGORY:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1852, Cumberland County, North Carolina

More About Andrew Washington Denning:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ANDREW DENNING and REBECCA GREGORY:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of REBECCA GREGORY and GREEN HAYS are:

- i. M. E.⁴ HAYS, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. J. D. HAYS, b. Abt. 1855.
- iii. S. F. HAYS, b. Abt. 1857.
- iv. J. A. HAYS, b. Abt. 1859.
- 31. v. WILLIS HENRY HAYES, b. 15 May 1860.
- 32. vi. TELITHA JANE HAYES, b. 17 Nov 1862, North Carolina; d. 14 May 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. THOMAS GREEN HAYES, b. 07 Apr 1865; d. 20 Oct 1896.

More About THOMAS GREEN HAYES:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery

Children of REBECCA GREGORY and ANDREW DENNING are:

viii. FANNIE I.⁴ DENNING, b. 1869.

ix. IDA DENNING, b. 1873.

6. MARTHA³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Sep 1835, and died 24 Jan 1924. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON WEEKS. He was born 1830, and died 09 Jun 1920.

More About MARTHA GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON WEEKS:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARTHA GREGORY and GEORGE WEEKS are:

- 33. i. JAMES ADDISON⁴ WEEKS, b. 07 Mar 1860; d. 12 Sep 1945.
- 34. ii. ISAAC W. WEEKS, b. Abt. 1864.
- 35. iii. Frances Elizabeth Weeks, b. 10 Jul 1865; d. 14 Aug 1952.
- 36. iv. FLORA CATHERINE WEEKS, b. 07 Sep 1866, North Carolina; d. 18 Aug 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. Louis E. Weeks, b. Abt. 1872.
- 37. vi. Martha Almer Weeks, b. 1876; d. 1961.
- 38. vii. SARAH ALICE WEEKS, b. 1880; d. 1957.
- **7.** ALEXANDER³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Jun 1833, and died 05 Apr 1898. He married MARY HAYES. She was born 04 Sep 1833, and died 04 Apr 1903.

More About ALEXANDER GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About MARY HAYES:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ALEXANDER GREGORY and MARY HAYES are:

i. ALBERT W.⁴ GREGORY, b. 1856; d. 04 Mar 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ALBERT W. GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Mar 1930, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Angina Pectoris Occupation: Civil Engineer

- 39. ii. ANNIE GREGORY, b. Abt. 1858; d. Bef. 1891.
 - iii. M. Gregory, b. Abt. 1861.

- iv. NANCY GREGORY, b. Abt. 1866.
- v. EMILY GREGORY, b. Abt. 1866.
- vi. J. W. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1868.
- 40. vii. WILLIAM HAYWOOD GREGORY, b. 01 Jan 1871; d. 10 Jul 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.

8. TABITHA³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Apr 1836, and died 16 Aug 1906. She married JOHN T. DORMAN Abt. 1859, son of EDWIN DORMAN and SUSAN WEEKS. He was born 14 Nov 1835, and died 16 Jul 1907.

More About TABITHA GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN T. DORMAN: American Civil War Soldiers

Name: John T Dorman,

Residence: Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Enlistment Date: 01 March 1862

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Confederacy State Served: North Carolina

Unit Numbers: 55 55

Service Record: Enlisted as a Sergeant on 01 March 1862 at the age of 24

Enlisted in Company B, 10th Battn Heavy Artillery Regiment North Carolina on 01 March

1862.

Promoted to Full Private on 23 August 1863

Transferred Company B, 10th Battn Heavy Artillery Regiment North Carolina on 23 August 1863

Transfered in Company H, 50th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 23 August 1863.

More About JOHN T. DORMAN:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN DORMAN and TABITHA GREGORY:

Marriage: Abt. 1859

Children of TABITHA GREGORY and JOHN DORMAN are:

- i. JULIA⁴ DORMAN, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. SUSAN E. DORMAN, b. Abt. 1864.
- 41. iii. THOMAS EDWARD DORMAN, b. 06 Mar 1865, North Carolina; d. 20 May 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iv. Lou F. Dorman, b. Abt. 1868.
 - v. Ella Dorman, b. Abt. 1870.

- vi. JOHN C. DORMAN, b. Abt. 1874.
- 42. vii. ELLIE DORMAN, b. 12 Apr 1876.
 - viii. JOSEPH TILDON DORMAN, b. 30 Jan 1877, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 22 Jul 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH TILDON DORMAN:

Burial: 24 Jul 1949, Erwin Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident

Occupation: Farmer

- ix. WILLIE DORMAN, b. 15 Feb 1883.
- **9.** SARAH C.³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Jun 1841 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 24 Oct 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) FRANCIS MARION STEPHENSON, son of BENJAMIN STEPHENSON and MARGARET CROSS. He was born Abt. 1834. She married (2) W. R. LOVE.

More About SARAH C. GREGORY:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel

Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer of Stomach

Child of SARAH GREGORY and FRANCIS STEPHENSON is:

- 43. i. SARAH F. "SALLIE" STEPHENSON, b. Oct 1863; d. 1960.
- **10.** SUSAN "SUSIE" GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1843. She married WILLIAM RICHARD "DICK" WOODELL. He was born Abt. 1844.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD "DICK" WOODELL:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SUSAN GREGORY and WILLIAM WOODELL are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁴ WOODELL, b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. MARY "MOLLIE" WOODELL, b. Abt. 1867.
- iii. LOVINA WOODELL, b. Abt. 1868.
- 44. iv. HESTER FLOYD WOODELL, b. 20 Dec 1870, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Jun 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. ALONZA "LONNIE" WOODELL, b. Abt. 1871; d. Jan 1948.

Notes for ALONZA "LONNIE" WOODELL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58275

Name (Age): WOODELL, Lonnie (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/20/1948

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Angier, family Cemetery

- 45. vi. SARAH HAWKINS WOODELL, b. 12 Aug 1874, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Mar 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. JOSEPH B. WOODELL, b. Abt. 1875.
 - viii. NEILL W. WOODALL, b. Abt. 1878; d. 01 Nov 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for NEILL W. WOODALL:

**Death Certificate signed by D. I. Pleasant

More About NEILL W. WOODALL:

Burial: Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Pneumonia/Tuberculosis

Occupation: Laborer

11. NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE" GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Apr 1847, and died 10 Jul 1921. She married WILLIAM H. POLLARD. He was born 07 Nov 1844, and died 12 Oct 1920.

Notes for NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE" GREGORY:

**Birthdate taken from gravestone. Either this date is incorrect or her brother, Willis Henry Gregory's, birthdate listed on his gravestone is incorrect. The two birthdates put them 6 weeks apart in age.

More About NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE" GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM H. POLLARD:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of NANCY GREGORY and WILLIAM POLLARD are:

- i. L.⁴ POLLARD, b. Abt. 1873.
- 46. ii. JOSEPH THOMAS POLLARD, b. 07 Nov 1874, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jul 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. DORA C. POLLARD, b. Abt. 1877.
- 47. iv. JULIA ANN POLLARD, b. 14 Jan 1881, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Nov 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 48. v. MARTHA CORA POLLARD, b. 20 Sep 1883, North Carolina; d. 01 Feb 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vi. ELIZA F. POLLARD, b. 1886; d. 20 Jun 1887.

More About ELIZA F. POLLARD:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 49. vii. WILLIAM EDDIE POLLARD, b. 02 Mar 1887, North Carolina; d. 13 Jul 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - viii. BESSIE ELLA POLLARD, b. 07 Apr 1890, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 30 Mar 1980, Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina; m. (1)? BENNETT, Bef. 1942; m. (2) ARTHUR HURLEY DUPREE, 09 Jan 1942; b. 10 Apr 1885; d. 16 Feb 1969.

Notes for BESSIE ELLA POLLARD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15366

Name (Age): DUPREE, Bessie B. (Mrs.) (90)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/01/1980

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7 Apr 1890, Harnett Co., D/o William H. and Lovie

Gregory Pollard, Fellowship Bapt. Ch. Cem, Willow Springs

Name: BESSIE ELLA DUPREE

Age: 89 Years

Death Date: 30 March 1980

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 02 April 1890

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: POLLARD

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Wake, North Carolina

More About BESSIE ELLA POLLARD:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About? BENNETT and BESSIE POLLARD:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Notes for ARTHUR HURLEY DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15358

Name (Age): DUPREE, A. Hurley (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/18/1969 Other Pub. Info.: Willow Spring More About ARTHUR HURLEY DUPREE:

Burial: Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

More About ARTHUR DUPREE and BESSIE POLLARD:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1942

- 50. ix. CALLIE EASTWOOD POLLARD, b. 22 Dec 1894, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Apr 1984, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **12.** WILLIS HENRY³ GREGORY (*THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 May 1847, and died 18 Nov 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ISLEY? Abt. 1882. She was born 05 Feb 1860, and died 27 May 1944.

More About WILLIS HENRY GREGORY:

Burial: 19 Nov 1936, Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel

Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ISLEY ?: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19659

Name (Age): GREGORY, Isley (Mrs. W.H.) (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/02/1944

Other Pub. Info.: w/o W. H. Gregory, Family Cemetery - Angier

More About ISLEY ?:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About WILLIS GREGORY and ISLEY ?:

Marriage: Abt. 1882

Children of WILLIS GREGORY and ISLEY? are:

- 51. i. OSCAR COLUMBUS⁴ GREGORY, b. 22 Nov 1888, North Carolina; d. 06 Apr 1962, Orange County, North Carolina.
- 52. ii. WILLIAM ALBERT GREGORY, b. 12 Oct 1890; d. 14 Feb 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - iii. TABITHA GREGORY, b. Sep 1894.
- 53. iv. MILLIE ANN GREGORY, b. 02 Oct 1897; d. 07 Sep 1989, Durham, North Carolina.
- 54. v. RALPH LANE GREGORY, b. 28 Jun 1898; d. 27 Apr 1979, Durham, North Carolina.
 - vi. HENRY L. GREGORY, b. Feb 1900.

vii. ADMIRAL ZOAY GREGORY, b. 17 Aug 1901, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Nov 1992, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ADMIRAL ZOAY GREGORY:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Admiral Zoay Gregory Death Date: 13 Nov 1992 Death County: Duplin Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 91

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1901

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Duplin

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Gregory Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Generation No. 3

13. JESSE MARTIN⁴ DENNING (MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 05 Nov 1846 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 May 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MATTHEWS, daughter of A. MATTHEWS and ? BROWN. She was born 05 Feb 1847 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Oct 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JESSE MARTIN DENNING:

Burial: 11 May 1922, Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MATTHEWS:

Burial: 15 Oct 1914, Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JESSE DENNING and ELIZABETH MATTHEWS are:

i. LEE⁵ VANDER DENNING, b. 07 Jan 1871, North Carolina; d. 16 Apr 1950, 55. Harnett County, North Carolina.

56. ii. JO EMMA DENNING, b. 1873, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Sep 1950,

- Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 57. iii. JAMES K. DENNING, b. 08 Jul 1875, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.

14. ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴ DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 31 Jul 1849, and died 03 Jun 1905. He married ZILLIE ANN MCGEE, daughter of RICHARD MCGEE and MATILDA STEPHENSON. She was born 10 Jul 1854 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About Andrew Washington Denning:

Burial: Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ZILLIE ANN MCGEE:

Burial: 19 Oct 1934, Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ANDREW DENNING and ZILLIE MCGEE are:

- 58. i. JOSEPH RICHARD⁵ DENNING, b. 13 Jun 1874, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Apr 1905.
- 59. ii. MARTIN DEALISTER DENNING, b. 13 Apr 1876, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Jun 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 60. iii. JUNIOUS FRANKLIN DENNING, b. 09 Aug 1878; d. 22 Mar 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 61. iv. BENJAMIN THOMAS DENNING, b. 01 Jul 1882, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Aug 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. MACIE DESSIE DENNING, b. Abt. 1883.
- 62. vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY" DENNING, b. 27 May 1884, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jul 1970, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 63. vii. FLOYD LUNDY DENNING, b. 15 Jul 1887, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Jun 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 64. viii. Kizzie Denning, b. 13 May 1890; d. 04 Jul 1943.
- **15.** ALEXANDER⁴ DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Mar 1851 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jul 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARY E. ADAMS Abt. 1878, daughter of JOSEPH ADAMS and TALITHA JOHNSON. She was born 22 Apr 1838, and died Aft. 1920.

More About ALEXANDER DENNING:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ALEXANDER DENNING and MARY ADAMS:

Marriage: Abt. 1878

Child of ALEXANDER DENNING and MARY ADAMS is:

65. i. CHARLIE ELMAN⁵ DENNING, b. 30 Jun 1880, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jul 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

16. JOHN NORMAN⁴ DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Dec 1852 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH HAWKINS DUPREE 18 May 1876 in Bride's mother's house/Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of THOMAS DUPREE and ALLIE OLIF. She was born 1855, and died Bef. 1898. He married (2) FRANCES "FANNIE" E. TURNER 1898 in Durham, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN TURNER and REBECCA CRABTREE. She was born 20 Jul 1875 in Durham, North Carolina, and died 25 Jun 1951 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About JOHN NORMAN DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Influenza

Occupation: Peddler

More About JOHN DENNING and SARAH DUPREE:

Marriage: 18 May 1876, Bride's mother's house/Johnston County, North Carolina

More About Frances "Fannie" E. Turner:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About JOHN DENNING and FRANCES TURNER:

Marriage: 1898, Durham, North Carolina

Children of JOHN DENNING and SARAH DUPREE are:

- 66. i. ALONZA "LONNIE" J.⁵ DENNING, b. 12 Mar 1878, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Feb 1952.
 - ii. ALENA "LENA" DENNING, b. 1879, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOE NORAN.
- 67. iii. JOSEPH BENTON DENNING, b. 1882; d. 20 Mar 1960, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - iv. Emma Bertie Denning, b. May 1883; d. 1964; m. Marion Arthur Alexander.
 - v. Erastus "Ras" T. Denning, b. 22 Nov 1886; d. 25 Oct 1918.

More About ERASTUS "RAS" T. DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

vi. CALLIE WINIFRED DENNING, b. 07 Dec 1891; d. 09 Jun 1977, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. NEAL HURVEY "BUD" JOHNSON; b. 1888; d. 17 Feb 1956, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for CALLIE WINIFRED DENNING: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Callie Winifred Johnson

Death Date: 9 Jun 1977 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 85

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 7 Dec 1891

Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About CALLIE WINIFRED DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for NEAL HURVEY "BUD" JOHNSON: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Neal H Johnson Death Date: 17 Feb 1956 Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age Days: 27 Death Age Months: 5

Death Age: 68

Birth Date: 1888

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About NEAL HURVEY "BUD" JOHNSON:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of JOHN DENNING and FRANCES TURNER are:

- 68. vii. ILEY ARTHUR⁵ DENNING, b. 28 Apr 1899, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 03 Apr 1972, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 69. viii. ALPHA BEATRICE DENNING, b. 28 Dec 1900, North Carolina; d. 10 Dec 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ix. IONA DENNING, b. 27 Sep 1902; d. 09 Sep 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. (1)? JOHNSON; m. (2)? CROSS.

Notes for IONA DENNING:

Name: IONA DENNING JOHNSON

Age: 83 Years

Death Date: 09 September 1986

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 27 September 1902

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

More About IONA DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

x. Thelma Denning, b. 1905; d. 1918.

More About THELMA DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

17. MATTHEW W.⁴ DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Jul 1854 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jan 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married NANCY ISABEL ADAMS, daughter of JOSEPH ADAMS and TALITHA JOHNSON. She was born 18 Apr 1853 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 12 Nov 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MATTHEW W. DENNING:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About NANCY ISABEL ADAMS:

Burial: 13 Nov 1937, Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Children of MATTHEW DENNING and NANCY ADAMS are:

70. i. JOSEPH WALTER⁵ DENNING, b. 26 Oct 1875, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Aug 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. FLORA ANN DENNING, b. 23 Apr 1878; d. 22 Feb 1920; m. LOUIS MCGEE, 01 Sep 1895, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LOUIS MCGEE and FLORA DENNING:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1895, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 71. iii. ROSELLA DENNING, b. 02 Jun 1881, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Jan 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iv. LOUDELLA DENNING, b. 02 Jun 1881.
 - v. Henry L. Denning, b. 07 Nov 1883.
- 72. vi. SARAH KATHERINE DENNING, b. 15 Mar 1886, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Mar 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 73. vii. Daniel Webster Denning, b. 13 Sep 1888; d. 10 Jun 1954.
 - viii. MATTIE G. DENNING, b. 17 Apr 1891.
 - ix. WILLIAM HARVEY DENNING, b. 17 Apr 1894, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 Oct 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LULA M. ?.

More About WILLIAM HARVEY DENNING:

Burial: 06 Oct 1925, Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Fireman

- 74. x. MATTHEW MILTON DENNING, b. 15 Apr 1897; d. 28 Jan 1972, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- **18.** WILLIS HENRY⁴ DENNING (MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born Apr 1857 in North Carolina. He married JULIA PARKER. She was born in North Carolina.

Children of WILLIS DENNING and JULIA PARKER are:

i. JESSIE MARTIN⁵ DENNING, b. 19 Mar 1883, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JESSIE MARTIN DENNING:

Burial: 11 Mar 1948, Greenwood Cemetery Cause of Death: Cancer of the Prostate

Occupation: Dry Goods Salesman

- 75. ii. BENJAMIN CALVIN DENNING, b. 04 Aug 1893, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 Nov 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **19.** SARAH CATHERINE "DOLLIE" DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Oct 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Oct 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WYATT HENDERSON WIGGINS, son of WILLIAM WIGGINS and MARY WILLIAMS. He was born 12 Oct 1872, and died 08 Nov 1911.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE "DOLLIE" DENNING:

Originally buried in the Denning Family Cemetery on 55 Hwy as per death certificate. Family had her moved to Coats City Cemetery.

More About SARAH CATHERINE "DOLLIE" DENNING:

Burial: 23 Oct 1939, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About WYATT HENDERSON WIGGINS:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH DENNING and WYATT WIGGINS are:

- i. WILLIAM W.5 WIGGINS, b. Oct 1895.
- 76. ii. LULA MAE WIGGINS, b. 29 Oct 1896, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 77. iii. LUCY EVA WIGGINS, b. 13 Jul 1899, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 May 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

20. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Oct 1861, and died 11 Oct 1894. She married JOSEPH MARION LANGDON 15 Dec 1881 in North Carolina, son of BRITTON LANGDON and MARGARET ADAMS. He was born 21 Aug 1860 in North Carolina, and died 17 May 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH DENNING:

Burial: Langdon Family Cemetery

Notes for JOSEPH MARION LANGDON: Smithfield Herald 5/19/1936

DEATH CLAIMS J. M. LANGDON

Pleasant Grove Farmer Succumbs To Heart Attack

J. M. Langdon, age 75, died at his home in Pleasant Grove township Sunday morning at nine o'clock following a heart attack.

The funeral was held yesterday afternoon at 3:30 at the home after which interment was made in the family burying ground. Elder J. T. Lewis and Elder Floyd Adams conducted the services. A large crowd was present to pay a last tribute of respect to the deceased.

He is survived by his third wife who was before her marriage to Mr. Langdon, Mrs. Martha Barbour.

Granddaughters of the deceased carried the floral offering, and the pallbearers were grandsons as follows: Irving Langdon, Vergil Mason, Bunny Mitchell, Carvis Barnes, W. D. McRoy, and Gerald Pleasant.

More About JOSEPH MARION LANGDON:

Burial: Abt. 19 May 1936, Langdon Family Cemetery

More About JOSEPH LANGDON and SUSAN DENNING:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, North Carolina

Children of SUSAN DENNING and JOSEPH LANGDON are:

78. i. JAMES ALLISON⁵ LANGDON, SR., b. 23 Aug 1883, North Carolina; d. 23 Nov 1960.

- 79. ii. CARRIE A. LANGDON, b. 23 May 1885, North Carolina; d. 05 Dec 1968, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 80. iii. MARY IDA LANGDON, b. Sep 1887, North Carolina; d. 1921.
- 81. iv. JULIA FRANCES LANGDON, b. 29 Nov 1889, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Mar 1965, Wake Memorial Hospital, Wake County, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 82. v. MARGARET ETHEL LANGDON, b. 27 May 1892, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Dec 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vi. INFANT LANGDON, b. 06 Oct 1894, North Carolina; d. 06 Oct 1894.

More About INFANT LANGDON: Burial: Langdon Family Cemetery

21. JULIA C.⁴ DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Mar 1862, and died 29 Oct 1912. She married ISAIAH WEAVER, son of WILLIAM WEAVER and JENETTE NORRIS. He was born Abt. 1855 in North Carolina, and died 19 Sep 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JULIA C. DENNING:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ISAIAH WEAVER:

Burial: 21 Sep 1931, Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Child of JULIA DENNING and ISAIAH WEAVER is:

- 83. i. SUSIE ELIZABETH⁵ WEAVER, b. 16 Nov 1896, North Carolina; d. 20 Mar 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **22.** KEZIAH "KIZZIE" B.⁴ DENNING (*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 May 1866, and died Aug 1908. She married CHARLES H. MCGEE, son of RICHARD MCGEE and MATILDA STEPHENSON. He was born Oct 1866 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Mar 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About KEZIAH "KIZZIE" B. DENNING:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About CHARLES H. MCGEE:

Burial: 17 Mar 1935, Coats, North Carolina Cause of Death: Cardio - Renal Disease

Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter

Children of KEZIAH DENNING and CHARLES MCGEE are:

- i. LANEY E.⁵ MCGEE, b. Oct 1891.
- ii. VIRA L. MCGEE, b. Feb 1893.
- 84. iii. VELLIE RICHARD MCGEE, b. 17 Aug 1895, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 03 Jul 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- iv. WILLIAM A. MCGEE, b. Nov 1896.
- v. SUSANAH MCGEE, b. May 1898.
- vi. WILLIE W. MCGEE, b. 11 Aug 1903; d. 21 Jul 1904.

More About WILLIE W. MCGEE:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

23. MILLIE FRANCES⁴ GREGORY (*JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Sep 1859 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Mar 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN BENTON DUPREE, son of THOMAS DUPREE and ALLIE OLIF. He was born 11 Jul 1854, and died 03 May 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MILLIE FRANCES GREGORY:

Burial: 13 Mar 1936, Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Bronchial Pneumonia

More About JOHN BENTON DUPREE:

Burial: 04 May 1924, Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Apoplexy Occupation: Constable

Children of MILLIE GREGORY and JOHN DUPREE are:

i. WILLIAM T.⁵ DUPREE, b. May 1877; m. NELLIE FRANCIS YOUNG; b. 23 Jul 1881, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 22 May 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About NELLIE FRANCIS YOUNG:

Burial: 23 May 1956, Willow Springs Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Willow Springs, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

- ii. KISSIE A. DUPREE, b. Dec 1879.
- 85. iii. HERBERT GRAY DUPREE, b. 21 Dec 1883, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Sep 1918.
- 86. iv. JOHN RUFUS DUPREE, b. 17 Mar 1890, North Carolina; d. 09 Oct 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 87. v. NASSIE BERNARD DUPREE, b. 25 Dec 1892; d. 05 Oct 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- **24.** JOSEPH MARTIN⁴ GREGORY (*JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Jul 1866, and died 22 Sep 1923. He married LELIA RACHEL ADAMS Abt. 1896, daughter of ? ADAMS and EMILY ?. She was born 05 Jul 1878 in North Carolina, and died 24 Mar 1965 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH MARTIN GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About LELIA RACHEL ADAMS:

Burial: 26 Mar 1965, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH GREGORY and LELIA ADAMS:

Marriage: Abt. 1896

Children of JOSEPH GREGORY and LELIA ADAMS are:

i. ALENE⁵ GREGORY, b. 08 Jan 1900; d. 10 May 1900.

Notes for ALENE GREGORY:

**The birth and death dates were taken from Alene's headstone. The birthdate has to be incorrect given her brother, Robert, was born on 4/12/1900. The 1900 Census (enumerated on 6/21/1900) lists Lelia as having given birth to 2 children with 1 still living. Alene would have died the month prior to the census being taken.

More About ALENE GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 88. ii. ROBERT LEE GREGORY, b. 12 Apr 1900, North Carolina; d. 27 May 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. MINNIE M. GREGORY, b. 20 Aug 1903, North Carolina; d. 09 Jun 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MINNIE M. GREGORY:

**Death Certificate lists date of death as 6/10 while headstone lists date of death as 6/9.

More About MINNIE M. GREGORY:

Burial: 10 Jun 1920, Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Gonorrhoerl (sp) Pericarditis

iv. HOBART GREGORY, b. 04 Oct 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Jul 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HOBART GREGORY:

Name: Hobart Gregory Death Date: 10 Jul 1982

Death City: Dunn Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 77

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Oct 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About HOBART GREGORY:

Burial: 12 Jul 1982, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

- v. JOHN CLEAMON GREGORY, b. 17 Jun 1907.
- 89. vi. ETHEL LUCY GREGORY, b. Abt. 1911.
 - vii. ELSIE GREGORY, b. Abt. 1914.
- 90. viii. JOSEPH OTIS GREGORY, b. 18 Jun 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 Dec 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ix. ALTON P. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1920.

25. ELLA FLORENCE⁴ GREGORY (*JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Oct 1870 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 Apr 1963 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ADDISON BENJAMIN GUY, son of ISAAC GUY and KATHERINE GARDNER. He was born Abt. 1872, and died Nov 1945.

More About ELLA FLORENCE GREGORY:

Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Notes for ADDISON BENJAMIN GUY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20111

Name (Age): GUY, Addison B. (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/02/1945

Other Pub. Info.: Family Cemetery - Angier

More About ADDISON BENJAMIN GUY:

Burial: Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Children of ELLA GREGORY and ADDISON GUY are:

- 91. i. CARLIE ANDREW⁵ GUY, b. 06 Feb 1893; d. 26 Jan 1954.
- 92. ii. ZORA RADA GUY, b. 27 Apr 1894, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 Aug 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. VERA ALDA GUY, b. 21 Oct 1897, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 24 Aug 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RICHARD CREECY GRIGGS; b. 1900; d. 1948.

More About VERA ALDA GUY:

Burial: 25 Aug 1964, Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina Occupation: Store Operator

More About RICHARD CREECY GRIGGS:

Burial: Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

- 93. iv. PEARL GUY, b. 13 Mar 1899, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 30 Aug 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 94. v. COY LEE GUY, b. 23 Oct 1901; d. 21 Apr 1970, Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina.
 - vi. BROUGHTON GUY, m. MANILLA DUPREE; b. 13 Sep 1899; d. Jul 1977.

Notes for MANILLA DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20684

Name (Age): GUY, Manila Dupree (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/02/1977

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Lewis Henry and Annie Fish Dupree, buried in Willow

Spring NC

- 95. vii. DONNIE CLYDE GUY, b. 01 Aug 1906, North Carolina; d. 04 Mar 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 96. viii. REX ADDISON GUY, b. 07 Sep 1908; d. 05 Feb 1934.
- 97. ix. GURLIE IRENE GUY, b. 04 Nov 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 May 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - x. Annie Viola Guy, b. 22 Feb 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Sep 2003, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. EDWARD E. SURLES; b. 10 Jan 1918, Portsmouth, Virginia; d. 13 Jul 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE VIOLA GUY:

Dunn Daily Record

Tuesday, September 23, 2003

Viola Guy Surles, 89, of 338 Guy Road, Angier, died Sunday. She, along with her sister, Gurlie Guy Reavis, opened the first beauty shop in Angier.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10 a.m. at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel in Angier by the Rev. Fred Pleasant. Burial will follow in the Guy-Mabry Cemetery.

Survivors include several nieces and nephews; and great-nieces and great-nephews. The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Annie Viola Surles

[Annie Viola Guy] Gender: Female Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Guy

Age: 89 Years

Date of Birth: 22 Feb 1914
Birth County: Harnett
Birth State: North Carolina
Residence County: Harnett
Residence State: North Carolina
Residence Zip Code: 27501
Education: 1 year of college
Date of Death: 21 Sep 2003

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause

of death

Institution: Hospital Inpatient

Hospital Name: RALEIGH COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state Recorded Date: 23 Sep 2003

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

More About ANNIE VIOLA GUY:

Burial: Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

More About EDWARD E. SURLES:

Burial: 15 Jul 1965, Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Occupation: Office Clerk

26. ANDREW JACKSON⁴ GREGORY (*JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Mar 1866, and died Mar 1948. He married MINNIE FRANCIS HARWELL, daughter of M. HARWELL and MARY?. She was born 08 Jul 1889 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jun 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON GREGORY: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19649

Name (Age): GREGORY, Andrew J. (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/16/1948

Other Pub. Info.: Piney Grove Ch. Cem. - Benson

More About ANDREW JACKSON GREGORY:

Burial: Piney Grove Church Cemetery

Occupation: Mechanic/Farmer

More About MINNIE FRANCIS HARWELL:

Burial: 21 Jun 1942, Piney Grove Church Cemetery

Children of ANDREW GREGORY and MINNIE HARWELL are:

- 98. i. EXIE⁵ GREGORY, b. 14 Aug 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Jul 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 99. ii. BELVIS JACKSON GREGORY, b. 29 Sep 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jul 1987, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- 100. iii. MACK HOYLE GREGORY, b. 13 Jun 1913; d. 18 Feb 1985, Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina.
- 101. iv. Blonzie Gregory, b. Abt. 1916.
 - v. Leslie Sherwood Gregory, b. 06 Apr 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 May 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LILLIAN HOUSE.

More About LESLIE SHERWOOD GREGORY:

Burial: 12 May 1973, Strickland Family Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina Occupation: Forklift Operator

- vi. CLETIE GREGORY, b. Abt. 1922.
- vii. VADA GREGORY, b. Abt. 1924.
- viii. SOLON GREGORY, b. Abt. 1927.
- **27.** JESSE MARTIN⁴ GREGORY (*MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 May 1865 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Mar 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CHINA ANN FISH Abt. 1889, daughter of ALEXANDER FISH and MARGARET LOVE. She was born 01 Aug 1868 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 27 Apr 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JESSE MARTIN GREGORY:

Burial: 12 Mar 1952, Little Flock Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett COunty, North

Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About CHINA ANN FISH:

Burial: Little Flock Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JESSE GREGORY and CHINA FISH:

Marriage: Abt. 1889

Children of JESSE GREGORY and CHINA FISH are:

102.

- i. ALEXANDER⁵ GREGORY, b. 27 Jul 1890, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Sep 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. FLORENCE GREGORY, b. Sep 1894.

28. MATTHEW W.⁴ GREGORY (MATTHEW W.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 1879, and died 1929. He married LAURA E. HARDEE 23 Aug 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN HARDEE and DELIA GRIMES. She was born 16 Oct 1881, and died 31 Jul 1948.

Notes for MATTHEW W. GREGORY:

**Birth and death info taken from headstone at family cemetery.

More About MATTHEW W. GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for LAURA E. HARDEE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19669

Name (Age): GREGORY, Laura E. (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/03/1948

Other Pub. Info.: Roselawn Cemetery - Benson

More About LAURA E. HARDEE:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MATTHEW GREGORY and LAURA HARDEE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mat Gregory

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1903

Spouse: Laura Hardy Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1903

Marriage Date: 23 Aug 1903 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MATTHEW GREGORY and LAURA HARDEE: Marriage: 23 Aug 1903, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MATTHEW GREGORY and LAURA HARDEE are:

i. ROSS⁵ GREGORY, b. Abt. 1900; d. 06 Nov 1919.

Notes for ROSS GREGORY: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19692

Name (Age): GREGORY, Ross Obit. Pub. Date: 11/07/1919

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Matthew Gregory, killed by father, Pleasant Grove Twsp.

Smithfield Herald 11/07/1919

Mathew Gregory Kills A Son

About eight o'clock Thursday night November 6, Mathew Gregory killed his son, Ross Gregory, at Mathew Gregory's home about six miles north west from Benson in Pleasant Grove township. There had been family quarrels and family fights there for several years. Last night both men were drinking and during a fight they had, a butcher knife was used to cut the young man's throat. He died in a few minutes. He was nineteen years old and had been married only about two weeks...{illegible}...said there was great trouble among the women folks after the killing. Deputy Sheriff George Moore went last night about twelve o'clock and brought the murderer to jail. He claims self-defense and has employed Abell & Ward to defend him.

- 103. ii. MAUD GREGORY, b. 04 Jun 1904; d. 04 May 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - iii. SETH THOMAS GREGORY, b. 28 Dec 1907; d. 06 Mar 1991, Richmond, Virginia; m. CALLIE I. ?.

Notes for SETH THOMAS GREGORY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19694

Name (Age): GREGORY, Seth Thomas (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/15/1991

Other Pub. Info.: b.12-28-1907 s/o Matthew and Laura Hardee h/o Callie I. --

Sunset Mem. Pk., Richmond, Va

Social Security Death Index

Name: Seth T. Gregory

SSN:

Last Residence: 23234 Richmond, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States of

America

Born: 28 Dec 1907 Died: 6 Mar 1991

State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

More About SETH THOMAS GREGORY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. WILLIAM MAJOR GREGORY, b. 1910.
- v. G. H. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1914.
- vi. CARL GREGORY, b. 07 Apr 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARL GREGORY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carl Gregory Date of Birth: 7 Apr 1915

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Mat W

Parent2 Name: Laura E Hardee Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 2 Page: 1042

vii. CLYDE RUFUS GREGORY, b. 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLYDE RUFUS GREGORY: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rufus Gregory Date of Birth: 1918 Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Mat

Parent2 Name: Laura Hardee Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 5 Page: 530

29. WILLIS ALBERT⁴ GREGORY (*MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Oct 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LOVENIA WHITTINGTON, daughter of GEORGE WHITTINGTON and GRISELLA MESSER. She was born 28 Oct 1885 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 Feb 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIS ALBERT GREGORY:

Burial: 02 Oct 1945, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of Liver

Occupation: Farmer

More About LOVENIA WHITTINGTON:

Burial: 26 Feb 1968, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Terminal Bilateral Pneumonia

Children of WILLIS GREGORY and LOVENIA WHITTINGTON are:

- i. TED THEODORE⁵ GREGORY, b. 10 Jul 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLARD ANTHONY GREGORY, b. 08 Nov 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 May 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LULA LAWSON.

More About WILLARD ANTHONY GREGORY:

Burial: 11 May 1966, Spring Hills United Methodist Church Cemetery,

Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage Occupation: Barber, Carpenter, Farmer

- iii. JOHN WOODROW GREGORY, b. 30 Sep 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina;d. 08 Jul 2000, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ALICE MILDRED GREGORY, b. 17 Sep 1919; m. ? LESLIE.
 - v. NAOMI PEARL GREGORY, b. 08 Aug 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? MORRISON.
 - vi. THELMA IRENE GREGORY, b. 09 Sep 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 Feb 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About THELMA IRENE GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Mar 1924, Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- 105. vii. NELLIE GREGORY, b. 29 Dec 1925; d. 19 Jun 1998.
 - viii. DAVID GREGORY.
 - ix. Lydia Gregory, m. ? Mangum.
 - x. GEORGIA GREGORY, m. ? MIMS.
- **30.** GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ GREGORY (*MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jun 1879 in North Carolina, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married OLIVIA WEEKS, daughter of ISAAC WEEKS and SALLY GRIMES. She was born 29 Jul 1884 in North Carolina, and died 02 Nov 1963 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON GREGORY:

Burial: 03 Feb 1964, New Bern Memorial Cemetery, Craven County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Thrombosis

Occupation: Mail Carrier

More About OLIVIA WEEKS:

Burial: 04 Nov 1963, New Bern Memorial Cemetery, Craven County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Child of GEORGE GREGORY and OLIVIA WEEKS is:

i. WEEKS⁵ GREGORY, b. 13 Apr 1913; d. 17 Oct 1928.

More About WEEKS GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

31. WILLIS HENRY⁴ HAYES (*REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 May 1860. He married MARY IANNA DENNING. She was born 18 Apr 1862, and died 25 May 1930.

More About WILLIS HENRY HAYES:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery

More About MARY IANNA DENNING:

Burial: Denning Family Cemetery

Children of WILLIS HAYES and MARY DENNING are:

i. LEONARD NEWBY⁵ HAYES, b. 02 Dec 1891, Harnett County, North Carolina.

107. ii. RICHARD MILTON HAYES, b. 10 Jun 1894, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Mar 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

108. iii. WILLIAM GARTHA HAYES, b. 01 Jan 1898; d. 12 Feb 1993, Johnston County, North Carolina.

32. TELITHA JANE⁴ HAYES (*REBECCA I. "BECKY"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 17 Nov 1862 in North Carolina, and died 14 May 1932 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

She married ANDREW MARTIN BEASLEY, son of C. BEASLEY and LOVEDY DENNING. He was born 19 Mar 1859 in North Carolina, and died 30 Oct 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About TELITHA JANE HAYES:

Burial: 15 May 1932, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About Andrew Martin Beasley:

Burial: 30 Oct 1928, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of TELITHA HAYES and ANDREW BEASLEY are:

i. HENRY MARTIN⁵ BEASLEY, b. 14 Dec 1883, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Nov 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. MACK GROVER BEASLEY, b. Aug 1886; d. 1907.

More About MACK GROVER BEASLEY:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 110. iii. BESSIE L. BEASLEY, b. 10 Mar 1889, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Sep 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 111. iv. ALDA MAE BEASLEY, b. 04 Aug 1891, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Nov 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. Thomas Owen Beasley, b. 18 Sep 1894, North Carolina; d. 09 Nov 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. ROBERT ZELE BEASLEY, b. 22 Jul 1897; d. 12 Oct 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. EDNA EARL BEASLEY, b. 08 Jun 1903; d. 29 Mar 1998.

Notes for EDNA EARL BEASLEY:

The News & Observer

March 30, 1998 Edition: Final Section: Obit

Page: B4

EDNA EARL BEASLEY

COATS - Miss Edna Earl Beasley, 94, died Sunday. She was a retired sales clerk and a member of Coats Baptist Church. Funeral 11 a.m. Tuesday Coats Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Mooney will officiate. Burial Coats City Cemetery.

Surviving nephews, Max H. Beasley, T. Godfrey Beasley, McLuin Parrish of Coats, Levin W. Beasley of Garner, Garvey D. Beasley of Roanoke Rapids; niece, Elizabeth B. Guy of Coats; grand nephew, Mark Anthony Parrish of Coats.

In lieu of flowers the family suggest that memorial be made to the Coats Baptist Church Building Fund P.O. Box 297 Coats, N.C. 27521.

The family will be at Rose and Graham Funeral Home in Coats from 7-9 p.m. today, and at other times at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Max H. Beasley.

More About EDNA EARL BEASLEY:

Burial: 31 Mar 1998, Coats City Cemetery, Harnet County, North Carolina

Occupation: Sales Clerk

33. JAMES ADDISON⁴ WEEKS (*MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Mar 1860, and died 12 Sep 1945. He married MARY FLORENCE THORNTON 02 Jan 1889 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 31 Oct 1870, and died 21 Sep 1941.

Notes for JAMES ADDISON WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55561

Name (Age): WEEKS, J. Add (87)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/14/1945

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, Elevation Methodist church Cemetery

More About JAMES ADDISON WEEKS:

Burial: Elevation Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARY FLORENCE THORNTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55560

Name (Age): WEEKS, J. A. (Mrs.) (70)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/23/1941

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, Elevation Methodist Church Cemetery

More About MARY FLORENCE THORNTON:

Burial: Elevation Methodist Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES WEEKS and MARY THORNTON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mary F Thornton

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1889

Spouse: Jas A Weeks Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1889

Marriage Date: 2 Jan 1889 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES WEEKS and MARY THORNTON:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1889, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES WEEKS and MARY THORNTON are:

- 114. i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ WEEKS, b. 11 Dec 1889; d. 14 Jan 1941, Durham, North Carolina.
- 115. ii. FLORENCE WEEKS, b. 10 Aug 1891.
 - iii. BERTIE WEEKS, b. 25 Dec 1893; d. 1984; m. JAMES M. HENRY.
- 116. iv. MAMIE WEEKS, b. 26 May 1899, North Carolina; d. 27 Jan 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. LEO WEEKS, b. 15 Nov 1902; d. 08 Nov 1958. 117.
- 118. vi. JAMES NEWBURN WEEKS, b. 26 Oct 1904; d. Mar 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 119. vii. THELMA WEEKS, b. 24 Sep 1907; d. 18 Apr 1991, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- viii. VELMA MAE WEEKS, b. 22 Aug 1910; d. 11 Jan 1993. 120.
- **34.** ISAAC W.⁴ WEEKS (MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born Abt. 1864. He married SALLY ANN GRIMES.

Children of ISAAC WEEKS and SALLY GRIMES are:

- i. OLIVIA⁵ WEEKS, b. 29 Jul 1884, North Carolina; d. 02 Nov 1963, Harnett 121. County, North Carolina.
 - ii. SHEPHERD WILTON WEEKS, b. 22 Jan 1892, North Carolina; d. 20 Aug 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DELLA BENSON.

More About SHEPHERD WILTON WEEKS:

Burial: 21 Aug 1968, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery, Fuguay Varina, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

- 122. iii. ALMA MARTHA WEEKS, b. 15 Jan 1895, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 May 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ELMER W. WEEKS, b. Abt. 1898; d. May 1956.

Notes for ELMER W. WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55502

Name (Age): WEEKS, Elmer W. (58)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/01/1956

- v. DELMA WASHINGTON WEEKS, b. 23 Sep 1898, North Carolina; d. 30 May 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. MAUDE WEEKS, b. 17 Aug 1902, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Jul 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vii. ALTON JAMES WEEKS, b. 17 Aug 1904, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Dec 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- **35.** FRANCES ELIZABETH⁴ WEEKS (*MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jul 1865, and died 14 Aug 1952. She married JAMES CEPHUS ADAMS. He was born 06 May 1862, and died 29 Jun 1903.

More About Frances Elizabeth Weeks:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JAMES CEPHUS ADAMS:

Burial: Adams Family Cemetery, Off Piney Grove Church Road, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of FRANCES WEEKS and JAMES ADAMS are:

- i. SADIE ALICE⁵ ADAMS, b. 05 Apr 1893, North Carolina; d. 20 Sep 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 127. ii. ILA MYRTLE ADAMS, b. 16 Dec 1898; d. 23 May 1972, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.
 - iii. FLORENCE ADAMS, m. ? ADAMS.
 - iv. JOHN ADAMS.
 - v. PERCY EDWARD ADAMS.
 - vi. SALLIE ADAMS, m. ? JOHNSON.
 - vii. JOSEPH ADAMS.
- **36.** FLORA CATHERINE⁴ WEEKS (*MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Sep 1866 in North Carolina, and died 18 Aug 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN LEWIS BARNES, son of LEWIS BARNES and SALLIE JOHNSON. He was born 02 Sep 1864 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Feb 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About Flora Catherine Weeks:

Burial: 20 Aug 1961, Bryant Barnes Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN LEWIS BARNES:

Burial: 23 Feb 1951, Bryant Barnes Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer

Children of FLORA WEEKS and JOHN BARNES are:

i. NEVA ETTA⁵ BARNES, b. 27 Dec 1880, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05

Apr 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- ii. NASSIE LEWIS BARNES, b. Abt. 1889.
- 130. iii. KITTY BARNES, b. 08 Apr 1894, North Carolina; d. 30 Oct 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. Dester Rodavis Barnes, b. 1896; d. 29 Jun 1959, Durham, North Carolina.
- v. JUNIUS ELMOND BARNES, b. 14 Feb 1900, North Carolina; d. 28 Jul 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. MABEL BARNES, b. 12 Sep 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 27 Jan 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 134. vii. CARVIS EARL BARNES, b. 08 Sep 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Oct 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **37.** MARTHA ALMER⁴ WEEKS (*MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1876, and died 1961. She married ALONZO FRANKLIN ENNIS. He was born 1872, and died 1939.

More About MARTHA ALMER WEEKS:

Burial: Ennis Family Cemetery, Bailey's Crossroads, Benson, North Carolina

More About ALONZO FRANKLIN ENNIS:

Burial: Ennis Family Cemetery, Bailey's Crossroads, Benson, North Carolina

Children of MARTHA WEEKS and ALONZO ENNIS are:

i. NADIE W.5 ENNIS, b. 02 Feb 1899; d. 26 Jul 1946.

Notes for NADIE W. ENNIS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 16914

Name (Age): ENNIS, Nadie W. (47)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/30/1946

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Alonzo/Almira -- Dixon Fam. Cem. -- Benson

- 135. ii. NETTIE IRENE ENNIS, b. 26 Jan 1901, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jun 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **38.** SARAH ALICE⁴ WEEKS (*MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1880, and died 1957. She married AMOS COATS, son of AMOS COATS and EMALINE UTLEY. He was born 22 Nov 1878, and died Jul 1942.

More About SARAH ALICE WEEKS:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for AMOS COATS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10902

Name (Age): COATS, Amos (63)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/21/1942

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Amos and Emeline - Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About AMOS COATS:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH WEEKS and AMOS COATS are:

i. Erin Lina⁵ Coats, b. 24 Apr 1905, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Aug 1981.

ii. LEXIE ALVIS COATS, b. 20 Dec 1901; d. 29 Jul 1949; m. BOBBIE LEE MORTON; b. 02 Jul 1906; d. Oct 1936.

More About LEXIE ALVIS COATS:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About BOBBIE LEE MORTON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

iii. LUNDY COATS, b. 02 Aug 1907.

More About LUNDY COATS:

Burial: Old Weeks/Coats Farm

iv. George Walton Coats, b. 16 May 1911; m. Ollie Ruth Ennis, 06 Apr 1941.

More About GEORGE COATS and OLLIE ENNIS:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1941

39. ANNIE⁴ GREGORY (*ALEXANDER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1858, and died Bef. 1891. She married J. KIT UPCHURCH, son of BENJAMIN UPCHURCH and ANABEL MEDLIN. He was born 10 May 1856 in North Carolina, and died 11 Aug 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About J. KIT UPCHURCH:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Pleasant Plains Methodist Cemetery, Buies Creek, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ANNIE GREGORY and J. UPCHURCH are:

i. MARY BELL⁵ UPCHURCH, b. 10 Jun 1883, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Jan 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. SIMEON ADDISON UPCHURCH, b. 18 Sep 1886, North Carolina; d. 28 Jun 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About SIMEON ADDISON UPCHURCH:

Burial: 29 Jun 1933, Pleasant Plains Methodist Cemetery, Buies Creek, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Stomach

Occupation: Farmer

40. WILLIAM HAYWOOD⁴ GREGORY (*ALEXANDER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Jan 1871, and died 10 Jul 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JESSIE MABEL COLLETTE Abt. 1906, daughter of J. COLLETTE and ALIDA BAYLESS. She was born 29 Aug 1883 in Tennessee, and died 11 Aug 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HAYWOOD GREGORY: Dunn Daily Record 07/24/2007

Reclaiming The Old Homeplace: Historic House Gets Makeover, Unveils Treasures by: Jason Beck

Teetering on the precipice between demolition and preservation, the house at 62 McIver St. looms tall in both stature and in the history books as one of the oldest homes in town. Now, thanks to one Angier man, the home is on the way back to its former glory.

Donald Gregory, who owns an Angier construction company, purchased the house built by his great uncle W.H. Gregory in 1915, and is in the process of restoring it. Though the home is more than 90 years old, Mr. Gregory said there are few like it in the area.

"It's probably one of the best built homes I've ever seen and I've been building for years," he said. "These are real 2 by 4s, 2 by 8s and 2 by 10s ... the craftsmanship is unbelievable."

Featuring pocket doors, six fireplaces and its original bathtub, the home was built as one of the most luxurious dwellings of its time.

"It's just unique," Mr. Gregory said. "I just couldn't stand to see that much history go. It's one of the oldest nicer homes in town."

Another person breathing a sigh of relief for the home's salvation is Joyce Bell, who grew up in the house with its original owners, who were her grandmother and grandfather.

"It was so nice. It was a wonderful, wonderful home," she said. "I'm thrilled to death."

She has memories of Christmas and the large wrap-around porch, of soldiers visiting her sisters at the home during World War II.

"Of course I was little then so I remember it bigger than it was," she said. "There is so much history there you could never quit talking about it."

She said her grandfather started building the home before World War I, gathering all the supplies but having to halt until the war was over due to a lack of manpower for building. She

said it took some convincing to get her Aunt Marie, who still owned the property, to sell the home - however, the house is still in the family.

"My Aunt Marie would have never sold to anyone but a Gregory," Mrs. Bell said. "I called her and said if we don't sell this house, it will be destroyed."

What Mr. Gregory found inside the house when renovations began was nothing short of astounding.

"We found Uncle Bill and Aunt Mable's marriage license, all kinds of magazines dating way back ... many in the 1940s," Mr. Gregory said. "We found deeds to property around town."

And of course, there were plenty of pictures.

"When we started taking stuff out of the house and I started seeing these wonderful pictures I almost fainted," Ms. Bell said. "I thought they were lost forever. A lot of this, these pictures, should be preserved."

Also inside one of the home's walls is a time capsule, placed by the original owners. Mr. Gregory said he still is debating whether to break the capsule's seal. He said soon the home will once again be one of the finest structures in town, as it was when it was built before the Great Depression.

"It's going to be a showplace," Ms. Bell said. "It's going to be lovely."

As for the home's future, don't expect it to be on the market any time soon.

"I'm going to move in it, my wife and I," Mr. Gregory said. "We are going to keep it in the family."

More About WILLIAM HAYWOOD GREGORY:

Burial: 11 Jul 1934, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Angina Pectoris

Occupation: Merchant

More About JESSIE MABEL COLLETTE:

Burial: 12 Aug 1971, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardio-Respiratory Arrest

More About WILLIAM GREGORY and JESSIE COLLETTE:

Marriage: Abt. 1906

Children of WILLIAM GREGORY and JESSIE COLLETTE are:

i. INEZ⁵ GREGORY, b. Abt. 1907.

ii. DOROTHY M. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1908.

iii. EVELYN LOUISE GREGORY, b. 08 Oct 1909, North Carolina; d. 13 Mar 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About EVELYN LOUISE GREGORY:

Burial: 14 Mar 1926, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett

County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Dilation of Heart

- iv. MABEL RUTH GREGORY, b. 03 Dec 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. WILLIAM HAYWOOD GREGORY, JR., b. 02 Sep 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 Jul 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vi. REV. WALTER BRYAN GREGORY, b. 22 Oct 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 May 1996, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Notes for REV. WALTER BRYAN GREGORY: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Walter Bryan Gregory Sr.

Death Date: 7 May 1996 Death City: Matthews

Death County: Mecklenburg Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 81

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 Oct 1914

Residence City: Charlotte

Residence County: Mecklenburg Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Gregory Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

More About REV. WALTER BRYAN GREGORY:

Occupation: Reverend

vii. MARJORIE ALIDA GREGORY, b. 05 Jan 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) MARVIN LEE WADE, JR.; b. 30 Jan 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Oct 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) HARVEY GRAVES MONTAGUE, 28 Apr 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 03 Jul 1914; d. 12 May 1998.

More About MARVIN LEE WADE, JR.:

Burial: 02 Nov 1981, Greenwood Cemetery Occupation: Owner of Ice & Coal Company

More About HARVEY GRAVES MONTAGUE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery

Marriage Notes for MARJORIE GREGORY and HARVEY MONTAGUE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8500214

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MONTAGUE, HARVEY GRAVES Bride: WADE, MARJORIE GREGORY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/28/1985

Volume: 1985 Page: 214

More About HARVEY MONTAGUE and MARJORIE GREGORY: Marriage: 28 Apr 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina

viii. MARIE C. GREGORY, b. Abt. 1918.

ix. EDWARD MAX GREGORY, b. Abt. 1921.

x. MELBA IRIS GREGORY, b. 01 Apr 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? BRYNILDSEN.

41. THOMAS EDWARD⁴ DORMAN (*TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Mar 1865 in North Carolina, and died 20 May 1965 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CELESTIA JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1874, and died Mar 1954.

Notes for THOMAS EDWARD DORMAN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15545

Name (Age): DORMAN, Thomas Edward (100)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/21/1965

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, f/o Mrs. Ralph Medlin, Elevation Methodist Church Cemetery

More About THOMAS EDWARD DORMAN:

Burial: 21 May 1965, Elevation Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Occupation: Clerk/Carpenter

Notes for CELESTIA JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14964

Name (Age): DORMAN, Celestia (Lessie) (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/16/1954

Other Pub. Info.: (Mrs. T. Ed) Elevation Meth Ch Cem -- Benson

More About CELESTIA JOHNSON:

Burial: Elevation Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Child of THOMAS DORMAN and CELESTIA JOHNSON is:

i. NORA MAY⁵ DORMAN, b. 16 Mar 1901, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 06 Jun 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.

42. ELLIE⁴ DORMAN (*TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Apr 1876. She married ?.

Children of ELLIE DORMAN and ? are:

- i. PAUL ONSLOW⁵ DORMAN, b. 10 Jun 1893, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Apr 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. DOROTHEA DORMAN, b. 18 May 1900.
- **43.** SARAH F. "SALLIE"⁴ STEPHENSON (*SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Oct 1863, and died 1960. She married JOSEPH JAMES PLEASANT, son of JEREMIAH PLEASANT and LOUISA ADAMS. He was born Dec 1860, and died Nov 1931.

Notes for JOSEPH JAMES PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 41215

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Joseph J.

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/20/1931

Other Pub. Info.: h/o Sallie Stephenson Pleasant, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church

More About JOSEPH JAMES PLEASANT:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH STEPHENSON and JOSEPH PLEASANT are:

- i. IDA FLORENCE⁵ PLEASANT, b. 21 Nov 1882, North Carolina; d. 23 Jul 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MARY E. PLEASANT, b. Oct 1884.
- 142. iii. MARION BENTON PLEASANT, SR., b. 17 Apr 1887, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Feb 1967, In Home near Angier, Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- 143. iv. ALICE A. PLEASANT, b. 27 Oct 1889; d. 31 Aug 1960.
- v. EDDIE LAWRENCE PLEASANT, b. 09 Apr 1892, North Carolina; d. 20 Mar 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vi. JAMES P. PLEASANT, b. Abt. 1912.

44. HESTER FLOYD⁴ WOODELL (*SUSAN "SUSIE"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 Dec 1870 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Jun 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES D. WEAVER, son of MOSES WEAVER and ELIZABETH HAYES. He was born 15 Nov 1865 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Dec 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HESTER FLOYD WOODELL:

Burial: 24 Jun 1947, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Fall/Fracture of Neck, of Femur, Abcess of Pelvis

More About JAMES D. WEAVER:

Burial: 31 Dec 1931, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Intestinal Obstruction with Gangrene

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HESTER WOODELL and JAMES WEAVER are:

- i. SUSAN ELLA⁵ WEAVER, b. 04 Nov 1889, North Carolina; d. 20 Mar 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 146. ii. JAMES WALTER WEAVER, b. 18 Mar 1889, North Carolina; d. 16 Dec 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 147. iii. JOHN MACK WEAVER, b. 27 Dec 1895, North Carolina; d. 30 Dec 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. PAUL EUGENE WEAVER, b. 02 Jun 1900; d. 07 Sep 1979, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- v. ROBERT WADE WEAVER, b. 01 Sep 1907, North Carolina; d. 27 May 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **45.** SARAH HAWKINS⁴ WOODELL (*SUSAN "SUSIE"* GREGORY, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*) was born 12 Aug 1874 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Mar 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married DANIEL IZRA PLEASANT, son of JEREMIAH PLEASANT and LOUISA ADAMS. He was born 10 Dec 1870 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Dec 1955 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH HAWKINS WOODELL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41238

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Sarah (81)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/06/1956

Other Pub. Info.: w/o D.I., d/o Richard/Susie Gregory Woodell of J.C. -- Angier

More About SARAH HAWKINS WOODELL:

Burial: 04 Mar 1956, Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County,

North Carolina

Notes for DANIEL IZRA PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41192

Name (Age): PLEASANT, D. I. (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/09/1955

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Jerry/Louisa Adams Pleasant, JoCo -- Angier

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Dan I Pleasant

Age: 85

Date of Birth: 1870

Date of Death: 5 Dec 1955 Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About DANIEL IZRA PLEASANT:

Burial: 07 Dec 1955, Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County,

North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Thrombosis

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SARAH WOODELL and DANIEL PLEASANT are:

- i. LULA MAE⁵ PLEASANT, b. 10 Jun 1893, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 May 1984, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 151. ii. PERCY WILLIAM PLEASANT, b. 03 Jan 1897, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 152. iii. THOMAS LEXIE PLEASANT, b. 03 Oct 1899; d. 10 Dec 1983, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - iv. MAMIE PLEASANT, b. Abt. 1903; m. ? WELLS.
 - v. Lida M. Pleasant, b. Abt. 1905; m. ? Gardner.
- vi. NELLIE ALLENE PLEASANT, b. 22 May 1912, North Carolina; d. 08 Dec 2004, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - vii. JOSEPH DANIEL PLEASANT, b. 07 Jun 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - viii. RICHARD PLEASANT.
 - ix. ETTA PLEASANT, m. ? GARDNER.

46. JOSEPH THOMAS⁴ POLLARD (*NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 07 Nov 1874 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jul 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SMITHIE GREEN TURLINGTON 20 Aug 1896 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ALEXANDER TURLINGTON and MARTHA CANNADY. She was born 13 Feb 1875 in North Carolina, and died 18 Nov 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH THOMAS POLLARD:

Burial: 16 Jul 1948, Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Mechanic

More About SMITHIE GREEN TURLINGTON:

Burial: 20 Nov 1961, Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH POLLARD and SMITHIE TURLINGTON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1896092

Date Filed: 08/13/1896 12:00:00 AM

Groom: POLLARD, JOE T

Bride: TURLINGTON, SMITHIE Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON Date of Marriage: 08/20/1896

Volume: 1896

Page: 92

More About JOSEPH POLLARD and SMITHIE TURLINGTON:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1896, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH POLLARD and SMITHIE TURLINGTON are:

i. Martha Eunice⁵ Pollard, b. 27 Jul 1900, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Feb 1977, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

155. ii. WILLIAM DELMA POLLARD, b. 15 Dec 1907, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Nov 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. JOSEPH TILMON POLLARD, b. 15 Aug 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina;d. 21 Jan 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH TILMON POLLARD:

Name: JOSEPH TILMON POLLARD

Age: 82 Years

Death Date: 21 January 1993

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 August 1910

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: POLLARD

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Garner, Wake, North Carolina

iv. HORACE BANKS POLLARD, b. 24 Nov 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 May 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

47. JULIA ANN⁴ POLLARD (*NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 14 Jan 1881 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Nov 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married NATHAN IRA DUPREE 07 Jul 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of LEWIS DUPREE and ANNIE FISH. He was born 04 Sep 1880, and died 03 Feb 1962.

More About JULIA ANN POLLARD:

Burial: 18 Nov 1964, Black River Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

More About NATHAN IRA DUPREE:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JULIA POLLARD and NATHAN DUPREE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3400073

Date Filed: 07/07/1934 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DUPREE, N I

Bride: POLLARD, JULIA ANN Maiden Surname: POLLARD Date of Marriage: 07/07/1934

Volume: 1934

Page: 73

More About NATHAN DUPREE and JULIA POLLARD:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JULIA POLLARD and NATHAN DUPREE is:

i. ALICE NETTRAL⁵ DUPREE, b. 15 Jan 1905, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jan 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.

48. MARTHA CORA⁴ POLLARD (*NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 Sep 1883 in North Carolina, and died 01 Feb 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN ALEX FLOWERS, son of JOHN FLOWERS and LUENZIE STANCIL. He was born 08 Apr 1883 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Dec 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MARTHA CORA POLLARD:

Burial: 03 Feb 1960, Flowers, Grimes, Barbour Cemetery, Pope Lake Road, Harnett County,

North Carolina

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease w/Aortic Insufficiency

More About JOHN ALEX FLOWERS:

Burial: Flowers, Grimes, Barbour Cemetery, Pope Lake Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Lateral Spinal Sclerosis

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARTHA POLLARD and JOHN FLOWERS are:

i. GWEN WOOD⁵ FLOWERS, b. 19 May 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Nov 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.

159. ii. DATHAN EARL FLOWERS, b. 23 May 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 06 Sep 1984, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

49. WILLIAM EDDIE⁴ POLLARD (*NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 02 Mar 1887 in North Carolina, and died 13 Jul 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LENORA ADAMS 19 Apr 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JESSE ADAMS and MALINDA ALLEN. She was born 29 Oct 1894 in North Carolina, and died 27 Apr 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM EDDIE POLLARD:

Burial: 15 Jul 1974, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About LENORA ADAMS:

Burial: 29 Apr 1967, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM POLLARD and LENORA ADAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1400187

Date Filed: 04/18/1914 12:00:00 AM

Groom: POLLARD, W E Bride: ADAMS, ORA Maiden Surname: ADAMS Date of Marriage: 04/19/1914

Volume: 1914 Page: 187

More About WILLIAM POLLARD and LENORA ADAMS:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM POLLARD and LENORA ADAMS are:

i. EDWARD WINFIELD⁵ POLLARD, b. 05 Mar 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Apr 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. MARY POLLARD, m. ? BARNES.

161. iii. JAMES LACY POLLARD, b. 01 Jan 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01

50. CALLIE EASTWOOD⁴ POLLARD (*NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 22 Dec 1894 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Apr 1984 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) BITHA PEARL THORNTON. She was born 23 Feb 1904, and died 11 Jul 1919. He married (2) CORNEA MAYLON COBB 19 Jul 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES COBB and ANNALIZA DORMAN. She was born 07 Oct 1897 in North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1990 in Fuquay-Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for CALLIE EASTWOOD POLLARD: Name: CALLIE EASTWOOD POLLARD

Age: 90 Years

Death Date: 20 April 1984

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 22 December 1893

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: POLLARD

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About CALLIE EASTWOOD POLLARD:

Burial: 22 Apr 1984, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About BITHA PEARL THORNTON:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for CORNEA MAYLON COBB: Name: MAYLON COBB POLLARD

Age: 92 Years

Death Date: 29 July 1990

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 07 October 1897

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: COBB

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About CORNEA MAYLON COBB:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CALLIE POLLARD and CORNEA COBB:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2200174

Date Filed: 07/19/1922 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, CALLIE E Bride: COBB, MAYLON C Maiden Surname: COBB Date of Marriage: 07/19/1922

Volume: 1922 Page: 174

More About CALLIE POLLARD and CORNEA COBB: Marriage: 19 Jul 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of CALLIE POLLARD and BITHA THORNTON is:

i. Netral Pearl⁵ Pollard, b. 11 Jul 1919.

Children of CALLIE POLLARD and CORNEA COBB are:

- 163. ii. PAUL LEE⁵ POLLARD, b. 31 May 1923; d. 25 Apr 1991, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- 164. iii. THURLENE OPAL POLLARD, b. 03 Jan 1925.
- iv. JOSEPH BAXTON POLLARD, SR., b. 03 Nov 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Apr 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. IMOGENE POLLARD, b. 24 Apr 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 May 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **51.** OSCAR COLUMBUS⁴ GREGORY (WILLIS HENRY³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 22 Nov 1888 in North Carolina, and died 06 Apr 1962 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married VICY HOBBS Abt. 1910, daughter of HENRY HOBBS and FRANCES MOORE. She was born 15 Dec 1889 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 18 Dec 1983 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for OSCAR COLUMBUS GREGORY: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 Name: Oscar C Gregory Death Date: 6 Apr 1962 Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 73

Birth Date: 1889

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About OSCAR COLUMBUS GREGORY:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About VICY HOBBS:

Burial: 20 Dec 1983, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute M. I.

More About OSCAR GREGORY and VICY HOBBS:

Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children of OSCAR GREGORY and VICY HOBBS are:

i. ELDA⁵ GREGORY, b. 07 Aug 1911, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 07 Aug 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. BRUCE GREGORY, b. 17 Apr 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. HUBERT COLUMBUS GREGORY, b. 21 Jul 1916, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 1984, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for HUBERT COLUMBUS GREGORY: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Hubert Columbus Gregory

Death Date: 24 Mar 1984 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 67

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 Jul 1916

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: G Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

iv. WILLIS H. GREGORY, b. 23 May 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Mar 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? SUGGS.

More About WILLIS H. GREGORY:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Shot Through Chest with Shotgun/Suicide

Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter

v. ISLEY P. GREGORY, b. 09 Jul 1920, North Carolina; d. 30 Apr 1977, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; m. ? CADDELL.

Notes for ISLEY P. GREGORY: Social Security Death Index

Name: Isley Caddell

SSN:

Last Residence: 44102 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States of America

Born: 9 Jul 1920

Last Benefit: 44102 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States of America

Died: Apr 1977

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002

Name: Isley P Caddell Birth Date: Est. 1921

Gender: Female Race: White

Residence City: Cleveland Residence County: Cuyahoga

Residence State: Ohio

Residence Country: United States

Death Date: 30 Apr 1977

Hospital of Death: Grace Hospital

City of Death: Cleveland

County of Death: Cuyahoga

Certificate: 032227 Age at Death: 56 Certifier: Physician

Marital Status: Married

Census Tract: 1027

168. vi. LEONA GREGORY, b. Abt. 1924, North Carolina; d. 28 Aug 2007.

vii. CHRISTINE O. GREGORY, b. 01 Mar 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.

? ADAMS.

viii. Greg Gregory.

52. WILLIAM ALBERT⁴ GREGORY (*WILLIS HENRY*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Oct 1890, and died 14 Feb 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LINA WHITMAN, daughter of ? and NEDGIE WHITMAN. She was born 18 Sep 1892 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Sep 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT GREGORY: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Albert Gregory

Death Date: 14 Feb 1984 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 93

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Oct 1890

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Benson Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: G Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About WILLIAM ALBERT GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LINA WHITMAN:

Burial: 25 Sep 1967, Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel

Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ventricular Fibrillation

Children of WILLIAM GREGORY and LINA WHITMAN are:

i. FLORENCE⁵ GREGORY, b. 07 Oct 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. PERCY GREGORY, b. 22 Apr 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jun 1917.

Notes for PERCY GREGORY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Percy Gregory Date of Birth: 1917 Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lina Whitman

Parent2 Name: W A

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 4 Page: 669

More About PERCY GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel

Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. EVA LENA GREGORY, b. 08 Aug 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVA LENA GREGORY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Eva Lena Gregory Date of Birth: 8 Aug 1918

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lynia Whitman Parent2 Name: William Albert Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 5 Page: 575

iv. PAUL GREGORY, b. 28 Jul 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Oct

1921.

More About PAUL GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

v. WILLIAM OLIVER GREGORY, b. 16 Mar 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Jun 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM OLIVER GREGORY: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William Oliver Gregory

Date of Birth: 1922 Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lina Whitman

Parent2 Name: William

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 9 Page: 60

More About WILLIAM OLIVER GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

vi. CARLIE GREGORY, b. 16 Oct 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 06 Dec 1927.

Notes for CARLIE GREGORY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carlie Gregory Date of Birth: 1927 Gender: Male

Race: White Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lina Whitman

Parent2 Name: W A

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 14 Page: 708

More About CARLIE GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel

Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

53. MILLIE ANN⁴ GREGORY (*WILLIS HENRY*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Oct 1897, and died 07 Sep 1989 in Durham, North Carolina. She married LEO WASHINGTON POLLARD, SR.. He was born 04 Nov 1894, and died 03 Mar 1953.

Notes for MILLIE ANN GREGORY:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Millie Ann Pollard Death Date: 7 Sep 1989 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 91

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Oct 1897

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Durham Residence County: Durham Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Gregory Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About MILLIE ANN GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and

Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for LEO WASHINGTON POLLARD, SR.: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Leo W Sr. Pollard Death Date: 3 Mar 1953 Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 57

Birth Date: 1896

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About LEO WASHINGTON POLLARD, SR.:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MILLIE GREGORY and LEO POLLARD are:

i. LEO WASHINGTON⁵ POLLARD, JR., b. 16 Jun 1917; d. 28 Mar 1977, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for LEO WASHINGTON POLLARD, JR.: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Leo Washington Pollard Jr.

Death Date: 28 Mar 1977 Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 59

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Jun 1917

Residence City: Durham Residence County: Durham

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: Other Institutions Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About LEO WASHINGTON POLLARD, JR.:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. GEORGE EDWARD POLLARD, b. 25 Nov 1919; d. 19 Apr 1981, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD POLLARD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: George Edward Pollard

Death Date: Apr 1981 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 61

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 Nov 1919

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Durham Residence County: Durham Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About GEORGE EDWARD POLLARD:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel

Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

54. RALPH LANE⁴ GREGORY (*WILLIS HENRY*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Jun 1898, and died 27 Apr 1979 in Durham, North Carolina. He married FLORA NORDAN 13 Feb 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BENT NORDAN and MARANDI BEASLEY. She was born 25 Aug 1907 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 15 Feb 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH LANE GREGORY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19690

Name (Age): GREGORY, Ralph Lane (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/01/1979

Other Pub. Info.: Lakeside Mem. Gardens - Angier

Name: RALPH LANE GREGORY

Age: 80 Years

Death Date: 27 April 1979

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 28 June 1898

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: GREGORY

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About RALPH LANE GREGORY:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for FLORA NORDAN:

Name: FLORA NORDAN GREGORY

Age: 80 Years

Death Date: 15 February 1988

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 August 1907

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Bed Code:

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: NORDAN

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About FLORA NORDAN:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RALPH GREGORY and FLORA NORDAN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2600092

Date Filed: 02/10/1926 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GREGORY, RALPH Bride: NORDAN, FLORA Maiden Surname: NORDAN Date of Marriage: 02/13/1926

Volume: 1926 Page: 92

More About RALPH GREGORY and FLORA NORDAN:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RALPH GREGORY and FLORA NORDAN are:

i. EULA MAE⁵ GREGORY, b. Abt. 1927; m. ALEX RAY STANCIL, 30 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for Eula Gregory and Alex Stancil:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700223

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: STANCIL, ALEX RAY Bride: GREGORY, EULA MAE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/30/1947

Volume: 1947 Page: 223

More About ALEX STANCIL and EULA GREGORY: Marriage: 30 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. MARY LOUISE GREGORY, b. 18 Mar 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? STEVENS.
- 169. iii. CHARLES ALBERT GREGORY, b. 07 Feb 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jun 2007, Durham, North Carolina.
 - iv. WILLIS HENRY GREGORY, b. 11 Oct 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

55. LEE⁵ VANDER DENNING (*JESSE MARTIN*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Jan 1871 in North Carolina, and died 16 Apr 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) VIRGINIA A. STEWART 14 May 1893 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) LENORA UPCHURCH 01 Jan 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 18 Oct 1876, and died 11 Aug 1943.

More About LEE VANDER DENNING:

Burial: 17 Apr 1950, Buies Creek Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Medical Information: Asthma Occupation: Blacksmith/Salesman

Marriage Notes for LEE VANDER DENNING and VIRGINIA STEWART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1893022

Date Filed: 05/13/1893 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, LEVANDER Bride: STEWART, VIRGINIA A Maiden Surname: STEWART Date of Marriage: 05/14/1893

Volume: 1893

Page: 22

More About LEE VANDER DENNING and VIRGINIA STEWART: Marriage: 14 May 1893, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LENORA UPCHURCH:

Burial: Buies Creek Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LEE VANDER DENNING and LENORA UPCHURCH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1899131

Date Filed: 12/29/1898 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, L V

Bride: UPCHURCH, LENORA Maiden Surname: UPCHURCH Date of Marriage: 01/01/1899

Volume: 1899 Page: 131

More About LEE VANDER DENNING and LENORA UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1899, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LEE VANDER DENNING and LENORA UPCHURCH are:

i. MATTIE MAE⁶ DENNING, b. 12 Nov 1899, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Feb 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- ii. MARY REBA DENNING, b. Abt. 1904.
- iii. NEUMA BRUCE DENNING, b. 14 Dec 1907; d. 04 Feb 1976, Robeson County, North Carolina.

Notes for NEUMA BRUCE DENNING:

Name: BRUCE DENNING Birth Date: 04 December 1907 Death Date Date: 04 February 1976

Gender: Male Age: 68 Years

Place of Death: Robeson, North Carolina Residence: , Robeson, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Hospital: Home Race: White

iv. DUREMA DENNING, b. 21 Sep 1910; d. 19 Mar 1996, Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina; m. ? RUSSELL.

Notes for DUREMA DENNING:

Name: DUREMA DENNING RUSSELL

Age: 85 Years

Death Date: 19 March 1996

Place of Death: Lumberton, Robeson, North Carolina

Birth Date: 21 September 1910

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Chronic Hospital Bed Code: Under 20 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Fairmont, Robeson, North Carolina

56. JO EMMA⁵ DENNING (*JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1873 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Sep 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married DANIEL SHAW BAYLES 24 Sep 1893 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of THEOPHILUS BAYLES and LOUISA GREEN. He was born 20 Oct 1868 in North Carolina, and died 10 Sep 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JO EMMA DENNING:

Burial: 06 Sep 1950, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for DANIEL SHAW BAYLES:

Originally buried in the Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina. Later moved to Greenwood.

More About DANIEL SHAW BAYLES:

Burial: 11 Sep 1931, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Valvular Heart Disease/Blood Poisoning in Leg

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for JO DENNING and DANIEL BAYLES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1893006

Date Filed: 09/22/1893 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BAYLES, DANIEL S Bride: DENNING, EMMA Maiden Surname: DENNING Date of Marriage: 09/24/1893

Volume: 1893

Page: 6

More About DANIEL BAYLES and JO DENNING:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1893, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JO DENNING and DANIEL BAYLES are:

i. AVA LEE⁶ BAYLES, b. 27 Jun 1894, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Mar 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES BRONNIE PAGE, 18 Feb 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 10 Nov 1883, North Carolina; d. 19 Nov 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About AVA LEE BAYLES:

Burial: 14 Mar 1986, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JAMES BRONNIE PAGE:

Burial: 21 Nov 1967, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for AVA BAYLES and JAMES PAGE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3700199

Date Filed: 02/18/1937 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PAGE, J B

Bride: BAYLES, AVA LEE Maiden Surname: BAYLES Date of Marriage: 02/18/1937

Volume: 1937 Page: 199

More About JAMES PAGE and AVA BAYLES:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 171. ii. IVA MAE BAYLES, b. 14 Jan 1904; d. 22 Apr 1983, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - iii. BEVIE BAYLES, b. 06 Sep 1906, North Carolina; d. 13 Jan 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES WILLIAM DIXON; b. 01 Mar 1905, North Carolina; d. 19 Aug 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BEVIE BAYLES:

Burial: 15 Jan 1976, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JAMES WILLIAM DIXON:

Burial: 21 Aug 1971, Greenwood Cemetery

- iv. T. C. BAYLES.
- v. J. C. BAYLES.
- vi. BERNICE ELIZABETH BAYLES, b. 08 Jul 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 05 Jun 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BERNICE ELIZABETH BAYLES:

Dunn Daily Record

06/06/2002

Bernice Elizabeth Bayles, 85, of 3099 N.C. 27 East, Coats, died Wednesday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. She was born July 8, 1916, in Harnett County to the late Daniel and Emma Denning Bayles. She was preceded in death by sisters, Ava B. Page, Iva B. Cutts and Bevie B. Dixon; and brothers, T.C. and J.C. Bayles. Miss Bayles was a member of Pleasant Memory Baptist Church and was a farmer and homemaker.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Revs. Blair Little and Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow in Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn.

Survivors include nephews and spouses, Billie and Nellie Cutts of Coats, and Jerry and Faye Bayles of Dunn; niece and spouse, Shirley and Jack Matthews of Sanford; niece-in-law, Amy Cutts Cook of Coats; and several great-nieces, great-nephews and cousins.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats and other times at the home of Billie and Nellie Cutts, 2705 N.C. 27 East, Coats.

More About BERNICE ELIZABETH BAYLES:

Burial: 07 Jun 2002, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Intestinal Bleeding

Occupation: Farmer

57. JAMES K.⁵ DENNING (*JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married FLORA MACDONALD STEWART 14 Oct 1900 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH STEWART and SARAH TRUELOVE. She was born 22 Dec 1878 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 Apr 1962 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES K. DENNING:

Burial: 17 Apr 1962, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer

More About FLORA MACDONALD STEWART:

Burial: 26 Apr 1962, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES DENNING and FLORA STEWART: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 19000028

Date Filed: 10/11/1900 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, JAMES K Bride: STEWART, FLORA Maiden Surname: STEWART Date of Marriage: 10/14/1900

Volume: 1900 Page: 28

More About JAMES DENNING and FLORA STEWART: Marriage: 14 Oct 1900, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES DENNING and FLORA STEWART are:

i. HURMAN⁶ DENNING, b. 13 Aug 1901, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Aug 1901, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HURMAN DENNING:

Burial: Oak Tree (Jacob Stewart Family) Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. HERMIE DENNING, b. 16 Nov 1902, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Aug 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 173. iii. MELVIN STEWART DENNING, b. 15 Nov 1904; d. 05 Jun 1968.
 - iv. MAYLON JOSEPH DENNING, b. 09 Sep 1906, North Carolina; d. 25 Jun 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MAYLON JOSEPH DENNING:

Burial: 27 Jun 1949, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer Occupation: Hardware Salesman

- v. SALLIE ELIZABETH DENNING, b. 06 Mar 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 174. vi. CHARLES BRADY DENNING, b. 17 Dec 1913, North Carolina; d. 06 Jun 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. VIRGINIA EDNA DENNING, b. 24 Mar 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Apr 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About VIRGINIA EDNA DENNING:

Burial: 20 Apr 1927, Oak Tree (Jacob Stewart Family) Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

viii. TROY EDWARD DENNING, b. 24 Mar 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Jul 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. HAUTENSE ELIZABETH JERNIGAN, 05 Nov 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About TROY EDWARD DENNING:

Burial: 27 Jul 1959, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Hardware Store Clerk/Salesman

Marriage Notes for TROY DENNING and HAUTENSE JERNIGAN: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3800084

Date Filed: 11/04/1938 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, TROY EDWARD

Bride: JERNIGAN, HORTENSE Maiden Surname: JERNIGAN Date of Marriage: 11/05/1938

Volume: 1938

Page: 84

More About TROY DENNING and HAUTENSE JERNIGAN: Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 175. ix. FLORA IOLA DENNING, b. 05 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 May 1999, Destin, Florida.
 - x. HAZEL ETHEL DENNING, b. 19 Jun 1920; d. Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) C. OTIS WILLIFORD, 10 Nov 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2)? HATHAWAY, Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for HAZEL DENNING and C. WILLIFORD: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500117

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WILLIFORD, C OTIS Bride: DENNING, HAZEL ETHEL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/10/1945

Volume: 1945 Page: 117

More About C. WILLIFORD and HAZEL DENNING:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ? HATHAWAY and HAZEL DENNING:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

xi. MADIE MADELINE DENNING, b. 20 Jun 1932.

58. JOSEPH RICHARD⁵ DENNING (*ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Jun 1874 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 Apr 1905. He married ELIZABETH LENORA GREGORY 15 Jan 1896 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES GREGORY and SARAH STEWART. She was born 1873 in Harnett County,

North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH RICHARD DENNING:

Burial: Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH DENNING and ELIZABETH GREGORY: Marriage: 15 Jan 1896, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH DENNING and ELIZABETH GREGORY are:

i. ALLSEY W.⁶ DENNING, b. 10 Jun 1898; d. 27 Jan 1994, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALLSEY W. DENNING: Name: ALLSEY DENNING

Age: 95 Years

Death Date: 27 January 1994

Place of Death: Favetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Birth Date: 10 June 1898

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Hospital: Home

Bed Code:

Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

- ii. PEARSEY HINTON DENNING, SR., b. 05 Oct 1899, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **59.** MARTIN DEALISTER⁵ DENNING (*ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Apr 1876 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Jun 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) SUSIE ELLA DORMAN, daughter of C. L. DORMAN. She was born 21 Aug 1873 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Sep 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) ANNIE LOUISE MATTHEWS 16 Aug 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of AUGUSTUN MATTHEWS and LOUISA PLEASANT. She was born 10 Jan 1887 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MARTIN DEALISTER DENNING:

Burial: 22 Jun 1934, Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About SUSIE ELLA DORMAN:

Burial: 09 Sep 1919, Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About Annie Louise Matthews:

Burial: 06 May 1951, Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About MARTIN DENNING and ANNIE MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARTIN DENNING and SUSIE DORMAN are:

i. Lessie Ann⁶ Denning, b. 04 Aug 1900, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Sep 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. ERVIE MAE DENNING, b. 18 Sep 1901, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Oct 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? GREGORY.

More About ERVIE MAE DENNING:

Burial: 04 Oct 1979, Lakeside Memorial Gardens

- 178. iii. MARVIN ZINAS DENNING, b. 26 Jul 1905, North Carolina; d. 08 Jan 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. COLON DENNING, b. 18 Aug 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Jul 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 180. v. LOLON DENNING, b. 18 Aug 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Jun 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 181. vi. MELVIN LOUIS DENNING, SR., b. 30 Mar 1909, North Carolina; d. 16 Apr 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. DELTON M. DENNING, b. Aug 1910; d. 15 Jul 1915.

More About DELTON M. DENNING:

Burial: Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- viii. FLOSSIE DENNING, b. 16 May 1912; d. 15 Jun 1913.
- 182. ix. ESCO LEE DENNING, b. 21 Sep 1918, North Carolina; d. 01 Sep 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Child of MARTIN DENNING and ANNIE MATTHEWS is:

183. x. DOROTHY ANN⁶ DENNING, b. 29 Jul 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina.

60. JUNIOUS FRANKLIN⁵ DENNING (*ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Aug 1878, and died 22 Mar 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EMILY FLORENCE DIXON, daughter of BENJAMIN DIXON and NANCY COATS. She was born Apr 1888, and died Jul 1955.

Notes for JUNIOUS FRANKLIN DENNING: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14626

Name (Age): DENNING, June F. (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/23/1956

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, s/o Mr. and Mrs A. W. Denning

More About JUNIOUS FRANKLIN DENNING:

Burial: 24 Mar 1956, Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for EMILY FLORENCE DIXON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14595

Name (Age): DENNING, Florence (Mrs. June F) (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/12/1955

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, d/o Ben and Nancy Coats Dixon, w/o June F. Denning

More About EMILY FLORENCE DIXON:

Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JUNIOUS DENNING and EMILY DIXON are:

i. AARON CLEFFORD⁶ DENNING, b. 19 Jan 1907; d. 24 Nov 1913.

More About AARON CLEFFORD DENNING:

Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. SILAS LUNDY DENNING, b. 05 Mar 1909; d. 29 Nov 1922.

More About SILAS LUNDY DENNING:

Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING, b. 14 Feb 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina;d. 30 Mar 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **61.** BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵ DENNING (*ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Jul 1882 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE LOUISE MATTHEWS 25 Feb 1906 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of AUGUSTUN MATTHEWS and LOUISA PLEASANT. She was born 10 Jan 1887 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BENJAMIN THOMAS DENNING:

Burial: 22 Aug 1921, Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Occupation: Farmer

More About ANNIE LOUISE MATTHEWS:

Burial: 06 May 1951, Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BENJAMIN DENNING and ANNIE MATTHEWS: Marriage: 25 Feb 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BENJAMIN DENNING and ANNIE MATTHEWS are:

i. NAMON⁶ DENNING, b. 12 Dec 1906; m. BESSIE THELMA DEW, 20 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for NAMON DENNING and BESSIE DEW: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500024

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, NAMON Bride: DEW, BESSIE THELMA

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/20/1945

Volume: 1945

Page: 24

More About NAMON DENNING and BESSIE DEW: Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

185. ii. IMA DENNING, b. 02 Aug 1909.

62. WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"⁵ DENNING (*ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 May 1884 in Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Jul 1970 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married IDA MAE WILLIAMS 07 Mar 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of RANDALL WILLIAMS and FRANCES STEWART. She was born 25 Jan 1892 in Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Mar 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY" DENNING: DENNING, WILLIAM

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: , Harnett Death Date: July 16, 1970

Gender: Male Race: White

Age: 86 Years 00 Months 00 Days

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

More About WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY" DENNING:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for IDA MAE WILLIAMS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15643

Name (Age): DENNING, Ida M. (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/07/1978

Other Pub. Info.: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery

DENNING, IDA MAE

Death Date: 06 March 1978

Gender: Female

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 86 Years

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 January 1892 State of Birth: North Carolina

More About IDA MAE WILLIAMS:

Burial: 07 Mar 1978, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM DENNING and IDA WILLIAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1000056

Date Filed: 03/07/1910 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, W A Bride: WILLIAMS, IDA M Maiden Surname: WILLIAMS Date of Marriage: 03/07/1910

Volume: 1910

Page: 56

More About WILLIAM DENNING and IDA WILLIAMS: Marriage: 07 Mar 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM DENNING and IDA WILLIAMS are:

- i. EVIT WASHINGTON "PREACHER" DENNING, b. 16 Nov 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Jun 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 187. ii. EZRA LEE "DOC" DENNING, b. 21 Sep 1912; d. 05 May 1992, Raleigh, North Carolina.
 - iii. CARLIE ROBERT DENNING, b. 17 Oct 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 30 Nov 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CARLIE ROBERT DENNING:

Burial: 01 Dec 1914, Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 188. iv. OLLIE MAE DENNING, b. 24 Mar 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Jul 1998.
- 189. v. Kizzie Ann Denning, b. 20 Sep 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 30 Mar 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 190. vi. CARSIE K. DENNING, SR., b. 22 Mar 1922.
- 191. vii. HYSON ALBERT DENNING, b. 30 Aug 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Mar 2001, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - viii. ARTHUR RANDLE DENNING.
- **63.** FLOYD LUNDY⁵ DENNING (*ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Jul 1887 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Jun 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married TEMPIE ANN DIXON 25 Dec 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN DIXON and NANCY COATS. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Sep 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLOYD LUNDY DENNING: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14597

Name (Age): DENNING, Floyd L. (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/24/1958

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Angier, NC

More About FLOYD LUNDY DENNING:

Burial: 22 Jun 1958, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for TEMPIE ANN DIXON: DENNING, TEMPIE DIXON

Death Date: 16 September 1982

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 92 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 22 April 1890 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DIXON

Social Security Number: 238620509

More About TEMPIE ANN DIXON:

Burial: 18 Sep 1982, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About FLOYD DENNING and TEMPIE DIXON: Marriage: 25 Dec 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of FLOYD DENNING and TEMPIE DIXON are:

- i. FESTUS ROY⁶ DENNING, b. 22 Sep 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jun 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 193. ii. CLARA EMILY DENNING, b. 25 Feb 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Apr 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 194. iii. THESSIE LEE DENNING, b. 13 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Dec 1999, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - iv. TRUMAN DIXON DENNING, b. 25 Dec 1929; d. 13 May 1931.

More About TRUMAN DIXON DENNING:

Burial: Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- v. FRED JUNIOUS DENNING, b. Harnett County, North Carolina.
 vi. FLOYD LAMAS DENNING, b. Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **64.** KIZZIE⁵ DENNING (*ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 May 1890, and died 04 Jul 1943. She married WILLIAM LAWRENCE "BUDDY" STEPHENSON 20 Dec 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of HUGH STEPHENSON and EDITH OGBURN. He was born 13 Nov 1886, and died 05 Jun 1965.

More About KIZZIE DENNING:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIAM LAWRENCE "BUDDY" STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 49099

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, William Lawrence (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/08/1965

Other Pub. Info.: "Buddy", Rte. 1 Angier, s/o Hual A. and Edith C. Ogburn Stephenson, f/o five daughters.

More About WILLIAM LAWRENCE "BUDDY" STEPHENSON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for KIZZIE DENNING and WILLIAM STEPHENSON: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Kizzie Denning

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1908

Spouse: W L Stephenson Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1908

Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1908 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM STEPHENSON and KIZZIE DENNING: Marriage: 20 Dec 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of KIZZIE DENNING and WILLIAM STEPHENSON are:

- i. FLODA MAE⁶ STEPHENSON, b. 27 May 1915; d. 13 Feb 1981, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - ii. EDITH A. STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1918.
 - VERA L. STEPHENSON, b. 24 Apr 1920; d. 02 Dec 1985, Robeson County, North Carolina; m. CLONIGER DALLAS YOUNG, 25 Jan 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 30 Sep 1920, North Carolina; d. 17 Nov 1983, Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for VERA L. STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59392

Name (Age): YOUNG, Vera Stephenson

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/06/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 24 Apr 1920 JC, d. 2 Dec 1985, d/o W. L. and Kizzie

Denning Stephenson, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

Name: VERA YOUNG

Age: 65 Years

Death Date: 02 December 1985

Place of Death: Robeson, North Carolina

Birth Date: 24 April 1920

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Chronic Hospital Bed Code: Under 20 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About VERA L. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Notes for CLONIGER DALLAS YOUNG:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59268

Name (Age): YOUNG, Cloniger D. (63)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/22/1983

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Angier, h/o Vera S. Young, Bethel PB Church

Name: CLONIGER DALLAS YOUNG

Age: 63 Years

Death Date: 17 November 1983

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 30 September 1920

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state Father: YOUNG

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About CLONIGER DALLAS YOUNG:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Marriage Notes for VERA STEPHENSON and CLONIGER YOUNG: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Clanigan Dallas Young

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1942

Spouse: Vera Stephenson Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1942

Marriage Date: 25 Jan 1942 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CLONIGER YOUNG and VERA STEPHENSON: Marriage: 25 Jan 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 198. iv. MACY L. STEPHENSON, b. 13 May 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Oct 2002, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- v. Mary C. Stephenson, b. 27 Nov 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 Sep 2001, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

65. CHARLIE ELMAN⁵ DENNING (*ALEXANDER*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Jun 1880 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jul 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH STRICKLAND 05 Mar 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) ELLA LEE STRICKLAND Abt. 1909. She was born Abt. 1886, and died Bef. 1920. He married (3) MAGGIE HALLMAN 31 May 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CHARLIE ELMAN DENNING:

Burial: 22 Jul 1966, Crocker Family Cemetery, Near Pine Level

Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Accident

Occupation: Jewelry Man

Marriage Notes for CHARLIE DENNING and MARY STRICKLAND:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1904052

Date Filed: 03/05/1904 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, CHARLIE ELMON

Bride: STRICKLAND, MARY E Maiden Surname: STRICKLAND Date of Marriage: 03/05/1904 Volume: 1904

Page: 52

More About CHARLIE DENNING and MARY STRICKLAND: Marriage: 05 Mar 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About CHARLIE DENNING and ELLA STRICKLAND:

Marriage: Abt. 1909

Marriage Notes for CHARLIE DENNING and MAGGIE HALLMAN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3600065

Date Filed: 05/31/1936 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, C E Bride: JONES, MAGGIE H Maiden Surname: HALLMAN Date of Marriage: 05/31/1936

Volume: 1936 Page: 65

More About CHARLIE DENNING and MAGGIE HALLMAN: Marriage: 31 May 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of CHARLIE DENNING and MARY STRICKLAND is:

i. DAVID WALTER⁶ DENNING, b. 08 Jun 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 Feb 1975, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID WALTER DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: David Denning Death Date: 25 Feb 1975 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: 3 Mar 1975

Death Age: 70

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1905

Residence City: Durham Residence County: Durham

Gender: Male Race: White Autopsy: No

Institution: Other Institutions

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

Social Security Death Index

Name: David Denning

SSN:

Last Residence: 27701 Durham, Durham, North Carolina, United States of

America

Born: 8 Jun 1904 Died: Feb 1975

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About DAVID WALTER DENNING:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina

Children of CHARLIE DENNING and ELLA STRICKLAND are:

200. ii. RUBY⁶ DENNING, b. 26 Feb 1905; d. 13 Mar 1981.

iii. BLANCHE LINA DENNING, b. 05 Aug 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iv. HOBERT DENNING, b. Abt. 1912.

v. MARY MADLYN DENNING, b. 10 Jan 1913, Harnett County, North Carolina.

vi. ARTHUR DENNING, b. Abt. 1915.

66. ALONZA "LONNIE" J.⁵ DENNING (*JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Mar 1878 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Feb 1952. He married (1) CORA LEE TURNER, daughter of JOHN TURNER and REBECCA CRABTREE. She was born 17 Mar 1877, and died 26 May 1943 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married (2) BETTY? Aft. 1943.

More About ALONZA "LONNIE" J. DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: Shipping Clerk/Knitting Mill

Notes for CORA LEE TURNER:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Cora L Denning

Race: White Age: 66

Date of Birth: 1877

Date of Death: 26 May 1943

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About CORA LEE TURNER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About ALONZA DENNING and BETTY ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of ALONZA DENNING and CORA TURNER are:

i. LUTHER HULON⁶ DENNING, b. 28 Apr 1901, North Carolina; d. 28 Dec 1971, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

202. ii. JULIAN ADRIAN DENNING, b. 06 Feb 1904, North Carolina; d. 30 Jan 1975, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

203. iii. HERMAN BEACHY DENNING, b. 06 Oct 1908, North Carolina; d. 07 Jul 1989, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

67. JOSEPH BENTON⁵ DENNING (*JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1882, and died 20 Mar 1960 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married DONA J. ?. She was born Abt. 1882, and died 22 Jul 1964.

Notes for JOSEPH BENTON DENNING: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph B Denning Death Date: 20 Mar 1960 Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 78

Birth Date: 1882

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JOSEPH BENTON DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About DONA J. ?:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH DENNING and DONA? are:

i. JOSEPHINE REX⁶ DENNING, b. 24 Dec 1911, North Carolina; d. 22 Nov 1988, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPHINE REX DENNING: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Josephine Rex Denning

Death Date: 22 Nov 1988 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 76

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Dec 1911

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Denning Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About JOSEPHINE REX DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

204. ii. MACON LACY DENNING, b. 17 Jun 1915, North Carolina; d. 30 Jan 1987, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

68. ILEY ARTHUR⁵ DENNING (*JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Apr 1899 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 03 Apr 1972 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married CLARA LEE WORKMAN 20 Dec 1922 in Wake County, North Carolina, daughter of SAMUEL WORKMAN and PEARL ELKS. She was born 26 Apr 1906 in Wayne County, North Carolina, and died 08 Apr 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ILEY ARTHUR DENNING:

Name: ILEY DENNING

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: Raleigh, Wake Institution: General Hospital 50-99 Beds

Death Date: April 03, 1972

Gender: Male Age: 72 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Race: White

More About ILEY ARTHUR DENNING:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for CLARA LEE WORKMAN: Name: CLARA LEE DENNING

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 08 April 1988

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 26 April 1906

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: WORKMAN

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

More About CLARA LEE WORKMAN: Burial: Montlawn Memorial Cemetery

More About ILEY DENNING and CLARA WORKMAN: Marriage: 20 Dec 1922, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of ILEY DENNING and CLARA WORKMAN are:

i. ROY LEE⁶ DENNING, b. 08 Apr 1924, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 1966, Pitt County, North Carolina.

ii. THEDA DENNING, b. 31 Jan 1927; m. A. G. TALLEY.

206. iii. JOYCE DENNING.

iv. GRACE DENNING, b. 21 Aug 1934, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 18 Feb 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ? BRAGASSA.

More About GRACE DENNING:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

207. v. Betty Denning, b. 21 Aug 1934.

69. ALPHA BEATRICE⁵ DENNING (*JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Dec 1900 in North Carolina, and died 10 Dec 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILLIE HERBERT YOUNG Abt. 1920, son of JAMES YOUNG and MARY DUPREE. He was born 14 Jun 1897 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Apr 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALPHA BEATRICE DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59245

Name (Age): YOUNG, Alpha D. Obit. Pub. Date: 12/13/1977

Other Pub. Info.: J. W. Young family Cemetery, Rt. 1, Angier, NC

Name: ALPHA DENNING YOUNG

Birth Date: 28 December 1900

Death Date Date: 10 December 1977

Gender: Female Age: 76 Years

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Hospital: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Race: White

More About ALPHA BEATRICE DENNING:

Burial: 12 Dec 1977, J. W. Young Family Cemetery, Rt. 1, Angier, NC

Notes for WILLIE HERBERT YOUNG:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59395

Name (Age): YOUNG, W. Herbert (82)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/24/1979

Other Pub. Info.: b. 14 Jun 1897, s/o Jim W. and Ida Dupree Young, Young Cemetery, Rt. 1,

Angier, NC

Name: WILLIE HERBERT YOUNG

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 21 April 1979

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 14 June 1897

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: YOUNG

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About WILLIE HERBERT YOUNG:

Burial: 23 Apr 1979, J. W. Young Family Cemetery, Rt. 1, Angier, NC

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction Acute

Occupation: Farmer

More About WILLIE YOUNG and ALPHA DENNING:

Marriage: Abt. 1920

Children of ALPHA DENNING and WILLIE YOUNG are:

i. CLARENCE⁶ YOUNG, b. 13 Nov 1921.

ii. BENNIE REED YOUNG, b. 25 Mar 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENNIE REED YOUNG:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bennie Reed Young Date of Birth: 25 Mar 1923

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alpha Denning Parent2 Name: Willie Herbert Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 10 Page: 1465

208. iii. Bessie Young, b. Abt. 1925.

iv. VADA AGNES YOUNG, b. 13 Aug 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. HOWARD KERMIT BARBOUR; b. 17 Nov 1925; d. 11 May 2004.

Notes for VADA AGNES YOUNG:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Vada Agness Young Date of Birth: 13 Aug 1926

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alfa Beatrice Denning

Parent2 Name: William Herbert Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 13 Page: 1170 Notes for HOWARD KERMIT BARBOUR: Dunn Daily Record 5/12/2004

Howard Kermit Barbour, 78, of 2014 Guy Road, Angier, died Tuesday. He was born Nov. 17, 1925, to the late Howard and Havey Barbour. He was a retired farmer and an employee of the City of Raleigh Parks and Recreation Department. He was preceded in death by brothers, R.C. Gregory and Edward Barbour.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Trinity Baptist Church. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife of 59 years, Vada Young Barbour; a sister, Velma B. Niedwick of Fort Myers, Fla.; five nieces; five nephews; five great-nieces; four great-nephews; and one great-great-nephew.

Visitation will be Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home.

More About HOWARD KERMIT BARBOUR:

Occupation: Farmer

v. CLAUDE NORMAN YOUNG, b. 28 Mar 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Oct 1990, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLAUDE NORMAN YOUNG: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Claude Norman Young Date of Birth: 28 Mar 1928

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alpha Denning Parent2 Name: W Herbert Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 15 Page: 1469

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Claude Young Death Date: 24 Oct 1990 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 62

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 Mar 1928

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Young Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

vi. WILLIE HERBERT YOUNG, JR., b. 24 Sep 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Jul 2007, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

vii. LARRY YOUNG.

210. viii. FANNIE MARIE YOUNG.

70. JOSEPH WALTER⁵ DENNING (*MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Oct 1875 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Aug 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MEDDIE MELINDA GODWIN, daughter of HAYWOOD GODWIN and MARY JOHNSON. She was born 13 Feb 1881 in North Carolina, and died 16 May 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH WALTER DENNING:

Burial: 14 Aug 1950, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Machinist

More About MEDDIE MELINDA GODWIN:

Burial: 17 May 1968, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH DENNING and MEDDIE GODWIN are:

- i. Lyda Barilla⁶ Denning, b. 18 Jul 1901, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 1997.
- 212. ii. LOLA CHILTON DENNING, b. 10 Sep 1903, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Apr 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 213. iii. LILLIAN HELEN DENNING, b. 27 Apr 1905; d. 15 Jul 1996, Cary, Wake

County, North Carolina.

- 214. iv. LEON DENNING, b. 07 Feb 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Feb 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. Lenora Denning, b. 24 Oct 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Feb 1992, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 216. vi. Frances Louise Denning, b. 27 Oct 1912, Angier, North Carolina; d. 16 Jan 2001, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
 - vii. LESLIE DENNING, m. ? BYRD.
- 217. viii. JAMES WALTER DENNING, b. 03 Oct 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Jul 1972, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - ix. BILL DENNING.

71. ROSELLA⁵ DENNING (*MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Jun 1881 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ANDERSON ANTHONY COBB 18 Feb 1900 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of SAMUEL COBB and EMILY STEWART. He was born 05 Apr 1875 in North Carolina, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSELLA DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11172

Name (Age): COBB, Rosa E. (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/29/1957

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Mr. and Mrs, Matthew Denning of Harnett Co., w/o A. A. Cobb

More About ROSELLA DENNING:

Burial: 28 Jan 1957, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer of the Cervix

More About ANDERSON ANTHONY COBB:

Burial: 21 Aug 1939, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cirrhosis of the Liver

Occupation: Livestock Dealer

Marriage Notes for ROSELLA DENNING and ANDERSON COBB:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 19000024

Date Filed: 02/08/1900 12:00:00 AM

Groom: COBB, ANDERSON Bride: DENNING, ROSA E Maiden Surname: DENNING Date of Marriage: 02/18/1900

Volume: 1900

Page: 24

More About ANDERSON COBB and ROSELLA DENNING:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1900, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ROSELLA DENNING and ANDERSON COBB are:

- i. RENA⁶ COBB, b. 24 Sep 1907; d. 18 Feb 2000, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MERLIN COBB, b. Abt. 1910.
- 219. iii. VADA EMILY COBB, b. 28 Dec 1912; d. 27 Dec 2003.
- iv. ALTON ANDERSON COBB, b. 25 Aug 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina;d. 29 Sep 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. GLENN RAY COBB, b. 07 Sep 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Feb 2003.
- 222. vi. TYSON RAY COBB, b. 06 Mar 1920.
 - vii. WADE COBB, b. 28 Jan 1923; d. 24 Mar 1991.

More About WADE COBB:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: PFC US Army WWII Military Police

viii. MILDRED COBB, b. 30 Nov 1925; m. ? RAGSDALE.

72. SARAH KATHERINE⁵ DENNING (*MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Mar 1962 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married J. CALLIE WILLIAMS. He was born 05 May 1874, and died 08 May 1939.

More About SARAH KATHERINE DENNING:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About J. CALLIE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of SARAH DENNING and J. WILLIAMS is:

i. JACOB CALVIN⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 01 Sep 1913; d. 12 Apr 1981, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for JACOB CALVIN WILLIAMS: WILLIAMS, JACOB CALVIN

Death Date: 12 April 1981

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina

Age: 67 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Never Married

Hospital: Veterans Hospital Bed Code: Under 20 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 01 September 1913 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: WILLIAMS

Social Security Number: 238449425

More About JACOB CALVIN WILLIAMS:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

73. DANIEL WEBSTER⁵ DENNING (*MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Sep 1888, and died 10 Jun 1954. He married MALISSIE JACKSON 15 Dec 1917, daughter of HINTON JACKSON and JANET TEW. She was born 28 Oct 1888 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 07 Dec 1970 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DANIEL WEBSTER DENNING:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for MALISSIE JACKSON: Name: MALISSIE DENNING

Place of Death: Harnett
Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: Home

Death Date: December 07, 1970

Gender: Female

Age: 82 Years 01 Months 09 Days

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About MALISSIE JACKSON:

Burial: 09 Dec 1970, Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DANIEL DENNING and MALISSIE JACKSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1700053

Date Filed: 12/15/1917 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, D WEB Bride: JACKSON, MALISSIE J Maiden Surname: JACKSON Date of Marriage: 12/15/1917

Volume: 1917

Page: 53

More About DANIEL DENNING and MALISSIE JACKSON:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1917

Children of DANIEL DENNING and MALISSIE JACKSON are:

i. Daniel Wilson "Stumpy" Denning, b. 25 Dec 1918; d. 27 Mar 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

ii. RACHEL HAYS DENNING, b. 09 Oct 1922; m. JOSEPH CLYDE ADAMS, 04 Feb 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 16 Apr 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for RACHEL DENNING and JOSEPH ADAMS: Harnet County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6500003

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: ADAMS, JOSEPH CLYDE Bride: DENNING, RACHEL HAYES

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 02/04/1965

Volume: 1965

Page: 3

More About JOSEPH ADAMS and RACHEL DENNING: Marriage: 04 Feb 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina

224. iii. WESLEY MAX DENNING, SR., b. 09 Jun 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jul 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina.

74. MATTHEW MILTON⁵ DENNING (*MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Apr 1897, and died 28 Jan 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married OKLE THEOLA JACKSON 15 Jan 1925. She was born 29 May 1900, and died 24 Aug 1982 in Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MATTHEW MILTON DENNING:

Name: MATTHEW DENNING Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: Wake

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: January 28, 1972

Gender: Male Age: 74 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About MATTHEW MILTON DENNING:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for OKLE THEOLA JACKSON: Name: OKLE THEOLA DENNING

Age: 82 Years

Death Date: 24 August 1982

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 May 1900

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: JACKSON

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Wake, North Carolina

More About OKLE THEOLA JACKSON:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About MATTHEW DENNING and OKLE JACKSON:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1925

Children of MATTHEW DENNING and OKLE JACKSON are:

- i. JOSEPH MILTON⁶ DENNING, b. 10 Apr 1926; d. 28 Dec 1990.
- ii. HINTON MATHEW DENNING, b. 16 Jan 1931.
- iii. BOBBY JEAN DENNING, b. 18 Sep 1934.

75. BENJAMIN CALVIN⁵ DENNING (WILLIS HENRY⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 04 Aug 1893 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Nov 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) ANNIE LULA SURLES, daughter of ALBERT SURLES and IDA MONDS. She was born 28 Oct 1901 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Dec 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) VARA LEE BARNES 06 Sep 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 09 Jun 1897 in South Carolina, and died 25 Aug 1981 in Fuquay - Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About BENJAMIN CALVIN DENNING:

Burial: 13 Nov 1960, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Coal Dealer/Farmer

More About ANNIE LULA SURLES:

Burial: 24 Dec 1943, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for VARA LEE BARNES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Vara Lee Denning

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Age: 84

Date of Birth: 9 Jun 1897 Birth Location: South Carolina Birth State: South Carolina Residence City: Dunn Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 25 Aug 1981 Death City: Fuquay Varina

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

Social Security Death Index

Name: Vara Denning

SSN:

Last Residence: 27607 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 9 Jun 1897 Died: Aug 1981

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1973)

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN DENNING and VARA BARNES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4600047

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, BEN CALVIN Bride: SURLES, VERA LEE BARNES

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/06/1946

Volume: 1946 Page: 47

More About BENJAMIN DENNING and VARA BARNES: Marriage: 06 Sep 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BENJAMIN DENNING and ANNIE SURLES are:

i. HARRY FRANKLIN⁶ DENNING, b. 10 May 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 27 Feb 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HARRY FRANKLIN DENNING: Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Greenwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: Cerebral Embolism Occupation: Student/Dairyman

- ii. WALTER MAXTON DENNING, b. 08 Oct 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. Anna Lou Denning, b. 23 Aug 1921.
- iv. Granville Morrison "Shamrock" Denning, b. 23 Apr 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Aug 2001, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. JULIA ELIZABETH DENNING, b. 02 Mar 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

76. LULA MAE⁵ WIGGINS (*SARAH CATHERINE "DOLLIE"*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 29 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, and died 24 Mar 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married THOMAS OWEN BEASLEY 25 Jun 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ANDREW BEASLEY and TELITHA HAYES. He was born 18 Sep 1894 in North Carolina, and died 09 Nov 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA MAE WIGGINS: Ancestry.com

Name: LULA WIGGINS BEASLEY

Age: 85 Years

Death Date: 24 March 1982

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 October 1896

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: WIGGINS

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About LULA MAE WIGGINS:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About THOMAS OWEN BEASLEY:

Burial: 11 Nov 1973, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Barber

Marriage Notes for LULA WIGGINS and THOMAS BEASLEY:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1600018

Date Filed: 06/23/1916 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BEASLEY, OWEN Bride: WIGGINS, LULA MAY Maiden Surname: WIGGINS Date of Marriage: 06/25/1916

Volume: 1916 Page: 18

More About THOMAS BEASLEY and LULA WIGGINS: Marriage: 25 Jun 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LULA WIGGINS and THOMAS BEASLEY are:

i. THOMAS GODFREY⁶ BEASLEY, b. 01 Jun 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 May 2000, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ANN LAMM; b. 01 Nov 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS GODFREY BEASLEY:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

May 26, 2000

Section: Local & State

Beasley, 82, former mayor of Coats

COATS -- Thomas Godfrey Beasley, 82, who served four terms as mayor of Coats, died Thursday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Mr. Beasley, who was also a town commissioner, lived at 315 Carrie St. He was an Army veteran of World War II and the Korean War. Mr. Beasley was a member of Coats Baptist Church, Sudan Shrines, Palmyra Masonic Lodge No. 147 and the American Legion Banner Post 109.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney and Carsie Denning Sr. Burial with military honors

will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Mr. Beasley is survived by his wife, Ann L. Beasley; and two brothers, Levin W. Beasley of Garner and Max H. Beasley of Coats.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church building fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About THOMAS GODFREY BEASLEY:

Burial: 27 May 2000, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Military service: United States Army WWII/Korean War Occupation: Mayor

- 226. ii. CHARLES WYATT BEASLEY, b. Abt. 1920; d. 25 Jan 1947, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - iii. LEVIN WAYNE BEASLEY, b. 17 Oct 1924; m. BETTY?.
- iv. MAX HAYES BEASLEY, b. 28 Jul 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Jan 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

77. LUCY EVA⁵ WIGGINS (SARAH CATHERINE "DOLLIE"⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 13 Jul 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 May 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married PALMER KELLY.

More About LUCY EVA WIGGINS:

Burial: 04 May 1966, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of LUCY WIGGINS and PALMER KELLY is:

 JAMES WYATT⁶ KELLY, b. 12 Nov 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 08 Aug 1988.

More About JAMES WYATT KELLY:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

78. JAMES ALLISON⁵ LANGDON, SR. (*SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Aug 1883 in North Carolina, and died 23 Nov 1960. He married (1) ELLA GREEN MCGEE 19 Mar 1905 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of YOUNG MCGEE and CATHERINE JOHNSON. She was born 1883, and died 1908. He married (2) ALICE A. PLEASANT 24 Feb 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH PLEASANT and SARAH STEPHENSON. She was born 27 Oct 1889, and died 31 Aug 1960.

More About JAMES ALLISON LANGDON, SR.:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES LANGDON and ELLA MCGEE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Allison Langdon

Gender: Male

Spouse: Ella G Mcgee Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1905 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archiv

More About JAMES LANGDON and ELLA MCGEE:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1905, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ALICE A. PLEASANT:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J A Langdon Gender: Male

Spouse: Alice Pleasant Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1909 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT: Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES LANGDON and ELLA MCGEE is:

i. JOSEPH CLAYBORN⁶ LANGDON, SR., b. 17 Apr 1906, North Carolina; d. 09 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT are:

229. ii. SUSAN ELSIE⁶ LANGDON, b. 13 Dec 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Aug 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. JAMES ROY LANGDON, b. 15 Oct 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina; d.12 Dec 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ELMA BOOTH; b. 24 Sep

1922, Wayne County, North Carolina; d. 05 Apr 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES ROY LANGDON: Dunn Daily Record December 12, 2003

J. Roy Langdon, 92

James Roy Langdon, 92, of 2695 Johnston County Road, Coats, died Friday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

He was born Oct. 15, 1911, to the late James Allison and Alice Pleasant Langdon. He was preceded in death by his wife, Elma Booth Langdon. Mr. Langdon retired in the retail store business. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He was a member of Banner Post 109 American Legion and Angier 686 Masonic Lodge.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include a brother, J.A. Langdon and wife Laura of Dunn; a sister, Josephine L. Bullard of Angier; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats and other times at the home of J.A. and Laura Langdon, 1474 Turlington Road, Dunn.

More About JAMES ROY LANGDON:

Burial: 14 Dec 2003, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Military service: WW II Veteran Occupation: Retail Store Owner

Notes for ELMA BOOTH: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) April 7, 2002

COATS -- Mrs. Elma Booth Langdon, 79, of 2695 County Line Road, died Friday in her home. Mrs. Langdon was a homemaker and a member of Coats Baptist Church where she was a member of the choir for 38 years.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mrs. Langdon is survived by her husband, James R. Langdon. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

Copyright 2002, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 780671

More About ELMA BOOTH:

Burial: 08 Apr 2002, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

- 230. iv. MERCHANT COLON LANGDON, b. 17 Aug 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 Apr 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. CLYDA LANGDON, d. Infancy.
- vi. JUDD LEE LANGDON, b. 15 Apr 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Aug 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vii. MAVIS AILEEN LANGDON, b. 05 Dec 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Sep 1983, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 233. viii. ERVIN BEACHER "BUTCH" LANGDON, b. 16 Feb 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ix. JOSEPHINE LANGDON, b. 26 Feb 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 15 Sep 2004, Durham County, North Carolina.
- 235. x. RUTH ELDER LANGDON, b. 01 Sep 1927; d. 13 Jun 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 236. xi. James Allison Langdon, Jr., b. 05 Jul 1929.

79. CARRIE A.⁵ LANGDON (*SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 May 1885 in North Carolina, and died 05 Dec 1968 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married RILEY MELVIN PLEASANTS 08 Nov 1903 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN PLEASANT and MARGARET CUTTS. He was born 23 Aug 1879, and died 03 Jul 1966 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARRIE A. LANGDON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41837

Name (Age): PLEASANTS, Carrie Langdon (Mrs.) (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/10/1968 Other Pub. Info.: Angier

Name: PLEASANTS, CARRIE

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: , Johnston

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Date of Death: December 05, 1968

Sex: Female Race: White

Age: 83 Years 00 Months 00 Days

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed Attendant: Physician

Year Received: 1968

More About CARRIE A. LANGDON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RILEY MELVIN PLEASANTS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41232

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Riley Melvin (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/05/1966

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Mr. and Mrs. John Pleasant - Pleasant Grove Twp. -- Angier

Unknown Newspaper 07/1966

Riley Melvin Pleasant, 86, died Sunday at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. He was a retired farmer and had served five terms on the Board of Commissioners of Johnston County. Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 4 p.m. at the Bethel Primitive Baptist Church by Elder T. Floyd Adams and Elder Jack Hawkins. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Carrie Langdon Pleasants; four sons, Jarvis M. Pleasants of Angier, J. Gerald Pleasants of Durham, R. Clyde Pleasants of Raleigh, and Alton B. Pleasants of South Boston, Va.; three daughters, Mrs. Marie P. Stephenson of Angier, Mrs. Ada P. Mooneyham of Raleigh, and Mrs. Olene P. Book of Mt. Dora, Fla.; 13 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

More About RILEY MELVIN PLEASANTS:

Burial: 04 Jul 1966, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CARRIE LANGDON and RILEY PLEASANTS:

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 1903144

Date Filed: 11/05/1903 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, R M Bride: LANGDON, CARO A Maiden Surname: LANGDON Date of Marriage: 11/08/1903

Volume: 1903 Page: 144

Image: Not Avail.

More About RILEY PLEASANTS and CARRIE LANGDON: Marriage: 08 Nov 1903, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CARRIE LANGDON and RILEY PLEASANTS are:

i. Jarvis Marion⁶ Pleasants, b. 01 Nov 1904, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 29 Jun 1984, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. JOHN GERALD PLEASANTS, b. 09 Nov 1906; d. 23 Nov 1980, Durham, North Carolina; m. MACIE WILLIAMS, 28 Dec 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN GERALD PLEASANTS: Name: JOHN GERALD PLEASANTS

Age: 74 Years

Death Date: 23 November 1980

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 November 1906

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: PLEASANTS

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHN PLEASANTS and MACIE WILLIAMS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3200065

Date Filed: 12/27/1932 12:00:00 AM Groom: PLEASANT, JOHN GERALD

Bride: WILLIAMS, MACIE Maiden Surname: WILLIAMS Date of Marriage: 12/28/1932

Volume: 1932 Page: 65

More About JOHN PLEASANTS and MACIE WILLIAMS: Marriage: 28 Dec 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. RILEY CLYDE PLEASANTS, b. Abt. 1909.
- iv. CLAUDIA ELEANOR PLEASANTS, b. Abt. 1911; d. Jun 1919.

Notes for CLAUDIA ELEANOR PLEASANTS: Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 41188

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Claudia Eleanor (8)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/27/1919

Other Pub. Info.: d/o R.M./Carrie Pleasant -- Family Cemetery in Pleasant

Grove Twp.

More About CLAUDIA ELEANOR PLEASANTS:

Burial: Family Cemetery

- v. ALTON B. PLEASANTS, b. Abt. 1918.
- 238. vi. CARRIE MARIE PLEASANTS, b. Abt. 1922.
- 239. vii. ADA PLEASANTS, b. 03 Jan 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Sep 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - viii. SUSIE OLENE PLEASANTS, b. Abt. 1928; m. KENNETH WILLIAM BOOK.

80. MARY IDA⁵ LANGDON (*SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Sep 1887 in North Carolina, and died 1921. She married WILLIAM WALTER STEWART 17 Dec 1905 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 12 Mar 1884, and died 04 Jul 1973 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.

More About MARY IDA LANGDON:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIAM WALTER STEWART:

STEWART, WILLIAM

Place of Death: Goldsboro, Wayne Place of Residence: , Johnston Institution: Other Institutions Death Date: July 04, 1973

Gender: Male Race: White

Age: 89 Years 00 Months 00 Days

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

More About WILLIAM WALTER STEWART:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM STEWART and MARY LANGDON:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1905, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARY LANGDON and WILLIAM STEWART are:

i. INFANT SON⁶ STEWART, b. 13 Mar 1907; d. 13 Mar 1907.

More About INFANT SON STEWART:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

ii. Infant Daughter Stewart.

More About Infant Daughter Stewart:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 240. iii. PEARL STEWART, b. 15 Sep 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Dec 2004, Goldsboro, North Carolina.
 - iv. WADE H. STEWART, b. 08 Mar 1912; d. May 1980, Newport News, Virginia.

Notes for WADE H. STEWART:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Wade Stewart SSN:

Last Residence: 23605 Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia, United

States of America Born: 8 Mar 1912

Last Benefit: 23605 Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia, United

States of America Died: May 1980

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About WADE H. STEWART:

Burial: Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

- 241. v. JOSEPH DAILEY STEWART, b. 18 Nov 1915; d. 27 Jan 1997.
- vi. CARLIS CALVIN STEWART, b. 03 Mar 1918; d. 18 Mar 1993, Johnston County, North Carolina.

81. JULIA FRANCES⁵ LANGDON (*SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 29 Nov 1889 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Mar 1965 in Wake Memorial Hospital, Wake County, Raleigh, North Carolina. She married MARION BENTON PLEASANT, SR. 14 Feb 1909 in At home of bride's father, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH PLEASANT and SARAH STEPHENSON. He was born 17 Apr 1887 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Feb 1967 in In Home near Angier, Johnston Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JULIA FRANCES LANGDON:

Unknown Newspaper 03/1965

Mrs. Julia Frances Langdon Pleasant, 75, of Angier, died Monday. Funeral services were held at 3 p.m., Tuesday at Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church, of which she was a member, with Elder C. P. Harward officiating, assisted by Elder T. F. Adams. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park in Raleigh.

Surviviors include her husband, M. B. Pleasant; seven daughters, Mrs. Gladys langdon and Mrs. Leola Lassiter, both of Smithfield, Mrs. Susan Ogburn and Mrs. Maxine Denning, both of Angier, Miss Christine Pleasant of the home, Mrs. Rachel Peterson of Harrell and Mrs. Doris Barnes of Fayetteville; three sons, Willard Pleasant of Raleigh, Joseph and M. B. Pleasant, Jr., both of Angier; two brothers, Lexie and Delma Langdon, both of Angier; two sisters, Mrs. Carrie Pleasant and Mrs. Ethel Parrish, both of Angier; and 29 grandchildren.

More About JULIA FRANCES LANGDON:

Burial: 22 Mar 1965, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wake Co., Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for MARION BENTON PLEASANT, SR.:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41223

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Marion Benton (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/17/1967

Other Pub. Info.: s/o James Joseph/Sarah Stephenson -- Angier (P.G. Twp.)

Name: MARION PLEASANT

Last Residence: 27501 Angier, Harnett, NC

Born: 17 Apr 1887 Died: Feb 1967

State (Year) SSN issued: NC (Before 1951)

More About MARION BENTON PLEASANT, SR.:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wake Co., Raleigh, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JULIA LANGDON and MARION PLEASANT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1909136

Date Filed: 01/15/1909 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, M B Bride: LANGDON, JULIA Maiden Surname: LANGDON Date of Marriage: 02/14/1909

Volume: 1909 Page: 136 More About MARION PLEASANT and JULIA LANGDON:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1909, At home of bride's father, North Carolina

Children of JULIA LANGDON and MARION PLEASANT are:

i. LELA GLADYS⁶ PLEASANT, b. 27 Sep 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Aug 1989, Johnston County, North Carolina.

- 244. ii. LEOLA FRANCES "BILLIE" PLEASANT, b. 03 Aug 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 May 1995, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 245. iii. WILLIARD CORBETT PLEASANT, b. 08 Jun 1916.
 - SUSAN GERTRUDE PLEASANT, b. 11 May 1918; m. LEONARD IRA OGBURN,
 Dec 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 12 Nov 1915; d. 20 Aug
 Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEONARD IRA OGBURN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Leonard Ira Ogburn Death Date: 20 Aug 1985 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 69

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Nov 1915

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: O Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Marriage Notes for SUSAN PLEASANT and LEONARD OGBURN:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Leonard Ogburn

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1940

Spouse: Susan Pleasant Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1940

Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1940 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LEONARD OGBURN and SUSAN PLEASANT: Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina

- v. MABEL CHRISTINE PLEASANT, b. 29 Jun 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 246. vi. JOSEPH MARION PLEASANT, b. 22 Aug 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 247. vii. MARY MAXINE PLEASANT, b. 17 May 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 22 Aug 1978.
- 248. viii. RACHEL ELIZABETH PLEASANT, b. 23 Apr 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Nov 2004, Wilmington, North Carolina.
 - ix. DORIS ETHELYNE PLEASANT, b. 06 Aug 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JAMES JASPER BARNES, JR., 24 Sep 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DORIS PLEASANT and JAMES BARNES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5400007

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BARNES JR, JAMES JASPER Bride: PLEASANT, DORIS ETHELYNE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/24/1954

Volume: 1954

Page: 7

More About JAMES BARNES and DORIS PLEASANT: Marriage: 24 Sep 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 249. x. MARION BENTON PLEASANT, JR., b. 14 Jun 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Jul 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **82.** MARGARET ETHEL⁵ LANGDON (*SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 May 1892 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Dec 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married EDDIE LESTER PARRISH 13 Nov 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of CALVIN PARRISH and MARY BYRD. He was born 23 Aug 1886 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Oct 1965 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET ETHEL LANGDON: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40382

Name (Age): PARRISH, Ethel L. (Mrs.) (90)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/28/1982

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, Bethel PBC Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Margaret Ethel Parrish Death Date: 21 Dec 1982

Death City: Erwin
Death County: Harnett
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 90

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 May 1892

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

Unknown Newspaper 12/1982

Mrs. Ethel L. Parrish, 90, died Tuesday. Funeral 2:30 p.m. Thursday, Overby-Johnson Funeral Home Chapel. Burial, Bethel Primitive Church cemetery, Route 2, Angier.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Rebeth P. Mitchell and Mrs. Joyce Carter, both of Route 2, Angier, Mrs. Thelma P. Mason of Coats, Mrs. Audrey Burchette and Mrs. Marva Lee Whittington, both of Raleigh; sons, Raeford Parrish of Route 1, Angier, Rupert Parrish of Route 1, Benson; 20 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

Family at funeral home, 7-9 p.m. today, and at other times at the home of Mrs. Rebeth Mitchell, Route 2, Angier.

More About MARGARET ETHEL LANGDON:

Burial: 23 Dec 1982, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

More About EDDIE LESTER PARRISH:

Burial: 13 Oct 1965, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MARGARET LANGDON and EDDIE PARRISH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: E L Parrish Gender: Male

Spouse: Ethel Langdon Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 13 Nov 1910 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EDDIE PARRISH and MARGARET LANGDON: Marriage: 13 Nov 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARGARET LANGDON and EDDIE PARRISH are:

i. INFANT⁶ PARRISH, b. 25 Aug 1911, North Carolina; d. 25 Aug 1911.

250. ii. REBETH ARA PARRISH, b. 20 Aug 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina.

GOLDA MAY PARRISH, b. 14 Jun 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10
 Mar 1924, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About GOLDA MAY PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Septicemia following Intestinal

Obstruction/Pneumonia/Appendicitis

251. iv. THELMA ELIZABETH PARRISH, b. 16 Apr 1916, North Carolina; d. 21 Jan 1994, Raleigh, North Carolina / Rex Hospital.

- v. Joseph Rupert Parrish, b. 07 Dec 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 May 1999, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vi. EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH, b. 07 Dec 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Mar 2007, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vii. ETHEL AUDREY PARRISH, b. 01 Dec 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina; d.

29 May 1998, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

255. viii. MARVA LEE PARRISH, b. 21 Jun 1926, North Carolina.

256. ix. HELEN JOYCE PARRISH, b. 17 Oct 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.

83. SUSIE ELIZABETH⁵ WEAVER (*JULIA C.*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Nov 1896 in North Carolina, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROSCOE CLARK SOX 25 Nov 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 26 Aug 1885 in South Carolina, and died 08 Jan 1962 in Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About SUSIE ELIZABETH WEAVER:

Burial: 22 Mar 1962, Pleasant Union Christian Cemetery

Notes for ROSCOE CLARK SOX:

Name: ROSCOE SOX

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake

Death Date: 08 January 1968

Sex: Male Race: White Age: 82 Years

Marital Status: Widowed Place of Residence: Wake

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Autopsy: No

Attendant: Physician

More About ROSCOE CLARK SOX: Occupation: Cotton Mill/Weaver

Marriage Notes for SUSIE WEAVER and ROSCOE SOX:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1500183

Date Filed: 11/23/1915 12:00:00 AM

Groom: SOX, ROSCOE Bride: WEAVER, SUSIE Maiden Surname: WEAVER Date of Marriage: 11/25/1915

Volume: 1915 Page: 183

More About ROSCOE SOX and SUSIE WEAVER:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of SUSIE WEAVER and ROSCOE SOX are:

i. Mollie Lucille Sox, b. 15 Jun 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01

Sep 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- ii. CLARENCE EUGENE SOX, b. 09 Aug 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 258. iii. LAREN VANN SOX, b. 07 Sep 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jan 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 259. iv. MAURICE WEAVER SOX, b. 14 Oct 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Feb 1987, Durham, North Carolina.
 - v. MARTHA SOX, b. 30 Sep 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MARY JULIA SOX, b. 30 Sep 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. WILLIAM SAMUEL SOX, b. 01 Feb 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 260. viii. MAX GILBERT SOX, b. 07 Aug 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Aug 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

84. VELLIE RICHARD⁵ MCGEE (*KEZIAH "KIZZIE" B.*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Aug 1895 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 03 Jul 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ORA B. ENNIS 12 Apr 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 02 May 1896, and died 04 Dec 1971 in Moorehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina.

More About VELLIE RICHARD MCGEE:

Burial: 05 Jul 1950, Prospect Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemmorhage

Occupation: Auto Salesman

Notes for ORA B. ENNIS: Name: ORA MCGEE

Place of Death: Morehead City, Carteret

Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: December 04, 1971

Gender: Female Age: 74 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About ORA B. ENNIS:

Burial: Prospect Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for VELLIE MCGEE and ORA ENNIS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1400149

Date Filed: 04/10/1914 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MCGEE, V R Bride: ENNIS, ORA Maiden Surname: ENNIS Date of Marriage: 04/12/1914

Volume: 1914 Page: 149

More About VELLIE MCGEE and ORA ENNIS:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VELLIE MCGEE and ORA ENNIS are:

i. HURLEY RICHARD⁶ MCGEE, b. 18 Aug 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 Sep 1975, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for HURLEY RICHARD MCGEE: Name: HURLEY RICHARD MCGEE

Death Date: 18 September 1975 Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham

Marriage: Divorced

Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Institution: Home

Attendant: Medical Examiner Method of Burial: Burial in state

Autopsy: Yes

ii. BONNIE ELOISE MCGEE, b. 20 Dec 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina.

261. iii. PEGGY LOU MCGEE, b. 18 Oct 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Jun 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.

85. HERBERT GRAY⁵ DUPREE (*MILLIE FRANCES*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Dec 1883 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Sep 1918. He married BETTIE ALMA PRICE 04 Mar 1906 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BEN PRICE and EILPHIA MCGEE. She was born 06 Jul 1885 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Aug 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HERBERT GRAY DUPREE:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BETTIE ALMA PRICE:

Burial: 16 Aug 1967, Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Marriage Notes for HERBERT DUPREE and BETTIE PRICE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1906231

Date Filed: 03/02/1906 12:00:00 AM Groom: DUPREE, HERBERT G

Bride: PRICE, BETTIE A

Maiden Surname: PRICE Date of Marriage: 03/04/1906

Volume: 1906 Page: 231

More About HERBERT DUPREE and BETTIE PRICE: Marriage: 04 Mar 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HERBERT DUPREE and BETTIE PRICE are:

i. HARRIE NICKOLAS⁶ DUPREE, b. Abt. 1907, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Jul 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HARRIE NICKOLAS DUPREE:

Burial: 11 Jul 1941, Angier Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis of Lung

Occupation: Painter

- ii. EARL CONNOR DUPREE, b. Abt. 1908.
- iii. Edna M. Dupree, b. 1910; m. ? Bull.
- iv. DAUGHTER DUPREE, b. 07 Jul 1911; d. 23 Aug 1912.

More About DAUGHTER DUPREE:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

v. Louise Dupree, b. 27 Jul 1913; d. 24 Jun 1914.

More About LOUISE DUPREE:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vi. HERBERT TALLIE DUPREE, b. 19 Dec 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jan 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. CECIL SHAD DUPREE, b. 22 Dec 1916; d. 15 Apr 1918.

More About CECIL SHAD DUPREE:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

viii. MILLIE GRAY DUPREE, b. Abt. 1918; m. ? UMSTEAD.

86. JOHN RUFUS⁵ DUPREE (*MILLIE FRANCES*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in North Carolina, and died 09 Oct 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) ILA MAE FISH, daughter of JAMES FISH and SARAH STEPHENSON. She was born 25 Jul 1896 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jul 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) BEULAH ANNA PLEASANT Aft. 1941, daughter of CLAUDIUS PLEASANT and SUSANNA STEPHENSON. She was born 01 Mar 1904, and died 28 Apr 1980 in Fuquay Varina, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN RUFUS DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15406

Name (Age): DUPREE, John R. Obit. Pub. Date: 10/12/1973

Other Pub. Info.: s/o John Benton and Millie Gregory

More About JOHN RUFUS DUPREE:

Burial: 11 Oct 1973, Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardio-Arrhythmia/Ventricular Fibrillation

Occupation: Farmer /Store Clerk

More About ILA MAE FISH:

Burial: 27 Jul 1941, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion - Died Sudden

Notes for BEULAH ANNA PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Beulah Anna Dupree Death Date: 28 Apr 1980 Death City: Fuquay Varina Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 76

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Mar 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About BEULAH ANNA PLEASANT:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About JOHN DUPREE and BEULAH PLEASANT:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of JOHN DUPREE and ILA FISH are:

- i. JOHNNIE PERSHING⁶ DUPREE, b. 03 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. HAZEL IRENE DUPREE, b. 20 Mar 1921; d. 16 Apr 1935.

More About HAZEL IRENE DUPREE:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. ILA MAVIS DUPREE, b. 26 May 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. INA MABEL DUPREE, b. 21 Jun 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. Betty Lou Dupree, b. 30 May 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. JAMES RUFUS DUPREE, b. 26 Apr 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina.

87. NASSIE BERNARD⁵ DUPREE (*MILLIE FRANCES*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Dec 1892, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ILA STRICKLAND Abt. 1914, daughter of W. STRICKLAND and LILA?. She was born Abt. 1895, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NASSIE BERNARD DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15427

Name (Age): DUPREE, Nassie B Obit. Pub. Date: 10/07/1977

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Bennett and Millie Gregory

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Nassie Bernard Dupree

Death Date: 5 Oct 1977
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 84

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 Dec 1892

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: Other Institutions

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

Notes for ILA STRICKLAND:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15395

Name (Age): DUPREE, Ila (Mrs Nassie B) (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/13/1968

Other Pub. Info.: d/o W B and Lila P Strickland -- Pine Level

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ila Dupree

Death Date: 10 Aug 1968 Death City: Smithfield

Date Death Recorded: Aug 1968

Death Age: 73

Birth Date: 1895

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About NASSIE DUPREE and ILA STRICKLAND:

Marriage: Abt. 1914

Children of NASSIE DUPREE and ILA STRICKLAND are:

i. MAUDE⁶ DUPREE, b. Abt. 1915; m. ? CREECH.

ii. NASSIE BERNARD DUPREE, JR., b. 27 Aug 1916; d. 10 Dec 1973, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for NASSIE BERNARD DUPREE, JR.: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15428

Name (Age): DUPREE, Nassie B., Jr.

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/14/1973

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Nassie B. and Ila Strickland

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name: Nassie B Dupree Death Date: 10 Dec 1973 County of Death: Dade State of Death: Florida Age at Death: 57 Race: White

Birth Date: 27 Aug 1916

iii. DOROTHY WILLIMINA DUPREE, b. 06 Sep 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOROTHY WILLIMINA DUPREE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dorothy Willimina Dupree

Date of Birth: 6 Sep 1918

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Nassie

Parent2 Name: Ila Strickland Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 5 Page: 1020

- iv. BERNARD MOSES DUPREE, b. 25 Dec 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 May 2007, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - v. RUDOLPH DUPREE, b. 10 Mar 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Apr 2004.

Notes for RUDOLPH DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rudolph Dupree Date of Birth: 1923 Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent 1 Name: N B

Parent2 Name: Ila May Strickland Roll Number: B_C056_66001 Volume: 10 Page: 1347

Social Security Death Index

Name: Rudolph Dupree

SSN:

Last Residence: 20743 Capitol Heights, Prince Georges, Maryland, United

States of America Born: 10 Mar 1923 Died: 10 Apr 2004

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

vi. JUANITA DUPREE, b. 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? SHARPE.

Notes for JUANITA DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Juanita Dupree Date of Birth: 1925 Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: N B Parent2 Name: Ila Mae

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 12 Page: 1067

vii. MARGUERITE DUPREE, b. 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGUERITE DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Marguerite Dupree

Date of Birth: 1928 Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Ila Mae Strickland

Parent2 Name: N B

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 15 Page: 1373 264. viii. ROBERT GLENN DUPREE, b. 23 Aug 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 26 Jan 2007.

88. ROBERT LEE⁵ GREGORY (*JOSEPH MARTIN*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Apr 1900 in North Carolina, and died 27 May 1976 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married TRIXIE PARRISH 09 Dec 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 05 May 1904, and died 10 Nov 1983 in Durham, North Carolina.

More About ROBERT LEE GREGORY:

Burial: 29 May 1976, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for TRIXIE PARRISH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Trixie Parrish Gregory Death Date: 10 Nov 1983 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 79

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 May 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: P

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About TRIXIE PARRISH:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ROBERT GREGORY and TRIXIE PARRISH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Trixie Parrish

Gender: Female

Spouse: Robert L Gregory Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1923 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ROBERT GREGORY and TRIXIE PARRISH: Marriage: 09 Dec 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ROBERT GREGORY and TRIXIE PARRISH are:

- i. HAZEL THELMA⁶ GREGORY, b. 07 Feb 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 27 Nov 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. WINIFRED GREGORY, b. 28 Dec 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 Nov 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WINIFRED GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Nov 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Burned

- 266. iii. MAVIS GREGORY, b. 30 Jan 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Aug 2007.
 - iv. SHIRLEY FAY GREGORY, b. 15 May 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? RAMBEAUT.
 - v. WADE LEE GREGORY, b. 01 Sep 1940; d. 16 Dec 1981, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for WADE LEE GREGORY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19699

Name (Age): GREGORY, Wade Lee (41)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/18/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-1-1940 s/o Robert Lee and Trixie Parrish -- Lakeside

Mem. Gardens, Angier -- Four Oaks

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Wade Lee Gregory Death Date: 16 Dec 1981 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 41

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Sep 1940

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About WADE LEE GREGORY: Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens

- vi. BETTY JEAN GREGORY, b. 28 Jan 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? SMITH.
- vii. WAYNE GREGORY.
- viii. CHARLES GREGORY.

89. ETHEL LUCY⁵ GREGORY (*JOSEPH MARTIN*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1911. She married JAMES LUTHER CAPPS 08 Oct 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES CAPPS and CORNELIA BOWDEN. He was born 27 Sep 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES LUTHER CAPPS:

Burial: Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for ETHEL GREGORY and JAMES CAPPS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2700036

Date Filed: 10/08/1927 12:00:00 AM Groom: CAPPS, JAMES LUTHER Bride: GREGORY, ETHEL LUCY Maiden Surname: GREGORY Date of Marriage: 10/08/1927

Volume: 1927

Page: 36

More About JAMES CAPPS and ETHEL GREGORY:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ETHEL GREGORY and JAMES CAPPS are:

i. BOBBY LEE⁶ CAPPS, b. 20 Mar 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Jan 2007.

ii. J. P. CAPPS.

268. iii. MARGIE MARIE CAPPS.

iv. CLARA CAPPS, m. JAMES DEAN.

90. JOSEPH OTIS⁵ GREGORY (*JOSEPH MARTIN*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Dec 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married IVA IRENE MOORE, daughter of JOHN MOORE and MARY RAYNOR. She was born 25 Oct 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jan 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH OTIS GREGORY: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) December 13, 1997

Joseph O. Gregory, 81, of Lillington died Thursday in Britthaven Nursing Home in Erwin. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Hubert Morgan. Burial will be in Harnett Memorial Park.

Mr. Gregory is survived by his wife, Irene M. Gregory of the home; three daughters, Joyce Harrelson and Dottie Hood, both of Lillington, and Peggy S. Powell of Fuquay-Varina; a son, Jerry Gregory of Erwin; a sister, Ethel Capps of Coats; 10 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times at the home of Joyce Harrelson.

More About JOSEPH OTIS GREGORY:

Burial: 14 Dec 1997, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Farmer

Notes for IVA IRENE MOORE: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) January 13, 1998

Mrs. Irene M. Gregory, 83, of Lillington died Monday. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday in O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Ronnie Robertson. Burial will be in Harnett Memorial Park.

Mrs. Gregory is survived by three daughters, Joyce Harrelson and Dottie G. Hood, both of Lillington, and Peggy S. Powell of Fuquay-Varina; a son, Jerry Gregory of Erwin; 10 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times at the home of Joyce Harrelson.

More About IVA IRENE MOORE:

Burial: 14 Jan 1998, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Renal Failure

Children of JOSEPH GREGORY and IVA MOORE are:

- i. PEGGY SUE⁶ GREGORY, b. 04 Dec 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? POWELL.
- ii. JOYCE ANNA GREGORY, b. 11 Nov 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? HARRELSON.

Notes for JOYCE ANNA GREGORY: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joyce Anna Gregory Date of Birth: 11 Nov 1944

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Iva Irene Moore Parent2 Name: Joseph Otis Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 31 Page: 1452

- iii. DOTTIE GALE GREGORY, b. 26 Jul 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ⁹ HOOD
- iv. JERRY OTIS GREGORY, b. 22 Apr 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.

91. CARLIE ANDREW⁵ GUY (*ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Feb 1893, and died 26 Jan 1954. He married LAYLON BROADWELL. She was born 12 Oct 1894, and died 26 Oct 1976 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CARLIE ANDREW GUY:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Mayor of Angier/Postmaster

Notes for LAYLON BROADWELL:

Name: LAYLON GUY

Birth Date: 12 October 1894

Death Date Date: 26 October 1976

Gender: Female Age: 82 Years

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Marital Status: Widowed Attendant: Physician

Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Hospital: Home Race: White

More About LAYLON BROADWELL:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CARLIE GUY and LAYLON BROADWELL are:

i. CURTIS ADDISON⁶ GUY, b. 07 Feb 1918; d. 20 Oct 1988, Florida; m. EMMA ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, 18 Jun 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 28 Jun 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CURTIS ADDISON GUY:

Ancestry.com

Name: CURTIS GUY

Age: 70 Years

Death Date: 20 October 1988

Place of Death: Florida

Birth Date: 07 February 1918

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: Out-of-State Institutions

Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial: Burial out of state

Father: GUY

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CURTIS GUY and EMMA ROBERTSON:

Harnet County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5100058

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: GUY, CURTIS ADDISON

Bride: BEASLEY, EMMA ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/18/1951

Volume: 1951

Page: 58

More About CURTIS GUY and EMMA ROBERTSON: Marriage: 18 Jun 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina

269. ii. GORDON WALLACE GUY, b. 17 Dec 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d.

03 Dec 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.

270. iii. Reta Guy, b. 20 Nov 1921.

92. ZORA RADA⁵ GUY (*ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Apr 1894 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 Aug 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES AKRON PLEASANT 25 Sep 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN PLEASANT and LOUISA ADAMS. He was born 29 Aug 1885 in North Carolina, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZORA RADA GUY: Name: ZORA PLEASANT Death Date: 25 August 1978

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 84 Years

Birth Date: 27 April 1894 Marital Status: Widowed Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Race: White

State of Birth: North Carolina

More About ZORA RADA GUY:

Burial: 27 Aug 1978, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Notes for JAMES AKRON PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: James Pleasant

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Age: 86 years 1 days Date of Birth: 1886

Residence County: Harnett Date of Death: 10 Oct 1972

Death City: Dunn
Death County: Harnett
Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician Recorded date: 1962

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About JAMES AKRON PLEASANT:

Burial: 12 Oct 1972, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for ZORA GUY and JAMES PLEASANT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1000170

Date Filed: 09/23/1910 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, J A Bride: GUY, ZORA A Maiden Surname: GUY Date of Marriage: 09/25/1910

Volume: 1910 Page: 170

More About JAMES PLEASANT and ZORA GUY:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ZORA GUY and JAMES PLEASANT are:

- i. JAMES WILLARD⁶ PLEASANT, b. 07 Oct 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Sep 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 272. ii. CLYDE WORTH PLEASANT, b. 01 Sep 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 May 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 273. iii. JACKSON LEE PLEASANT, b. 25 Jun 1920, North Carolina; d. 27 May 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iv. RACHEL ELLA PLEASANT, b. 19 Jun 1922.
 - v. HAZEL WINIFRED PLEASANT, b. 05 Jan 1927.
 - vi. JIMMY RAY PLEASANT, b. 27 Dec 1933; m. DOROTHY MARIE BARNES, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 01 May 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JIMMY PLEASANT and DOROTHY BARNES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6100178

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PLEASANT, JIMMY RAY Bride: BARNES, DOROTHY MARIE Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/05/1961

Volume: 1961 Page: 178

More About JIMMY PLEASANT and DOROTHY BARNES:

Marriage: Harnett County, North Carolina

93. PEARL⁵ GUY (*ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Mar 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 Aug 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH CARLTON PLEASANT 18 Jun 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN PLEASANT and POLLY PLEASANT. He was born 04 Oct 1894, and died 29 Sep 1976 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEARL GUY:

Name: PEARL GUY PLEASANT

Age: 89 Years

Death Date: 30 August 1988

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 March 1899

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: GUY

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About PEARL GUY:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPH CARLTON PLEASANT: Name: JOSEPH CARLTON PLEASANT

Birth Date: 04 October 1894

Death Date Date: 29 September 1976

Gender: Male Age: 81 Years

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Place of Injury: 9 Race: White

More About JOSEPH CARLTON PLEASANT:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for PEARL GUY and JOSEPH PLEASANT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1900231

Date Filed: 06/06/1919 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, JOE Bride: GUY, PEARL Maiden Surname: GUY

Date of Marriage: 06/08/1919

Volume: 1919 Page: 231

More About JOSEPH PLEASANT and PEARL GUY:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PEARL GUY and JOSEPH PLEASANT are:

i. JOSEPH RANSOM⁶ PLEASANT, b. 26 May 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Mar 1996, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. EDWARD GREEN "TOMMY" PLEASANT, b. 27 Aug 1922; d. 27 Feb 1993, Durham, North Carolina; m. ELEASE FRANCIS?.

Notes for EDWARD GREEN "TOMMY" PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41196

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Edward G. (Tommy) (70)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/02/1993 Other Pub. Info.: Fuquay-Varina

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Edward Green Pleasant

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Pleasant

Age: 70

Date of Birth: 27 Aug 1922 Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 27 Feb 1993 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: Yes

institution: Veterans Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

275. iii. REVEREND FRED JULIUS PLEASANT, b. 09 Jul 1926.
276. iv. GLENWOOD ADDISON PLEASANT, b. 15 Apr 1928.

94. COY LEE⁵ GUY (*ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Oct 1901, and died 21 Apr 1970 in Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina. He married LUCETTA GRIGGS. She was born 09 May 1904, and died 26 Dec 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for COY LEE GUY:

Name: COY GUY

Place of Death: Fuquay Varina, Wake

Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Death Date: April 21, 1970

Gender: Male

Age: 67 Years 05 Months 00 Days

Place of Injury:

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About COY LEE GUY:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LUCETTA GRIGGS:

Name: LUCETTA GRIGGS GUY

Age: 84 Years

Death Date: 26 December 1988

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 May 1904

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Cremation in state

Father: GRIGGS

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About LUCETTA GRIGGS:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of COY GUY and LUCETTA GRIGGS are:

i. DR. CARY LEE⁶ GUY, b. 29 Mar 1929; d. 13 Jul 1987.

More About Dr. Cary Lee Guy:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Doctor

- 277. ii. BOBBY GRIGGS GUY, b. 26 Feb 1931.
 - iii. CHARLES WILTON GUY, b. 28 May 1936.
 - iv. WALLACE PERRY GUY, b. 28 Jan 1938, North Carolina; d. 31 May 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WALLACE PERRY GUY:

Name: WALLACE GUY
Place of Death: Harnett
Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: Home

Death Date: May 31, 1974

Gender: Male Age: 36 Years

Place of Injury: Farm

Attendant: Medical Examiner Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About WALLACE PERRY GUY:

Burial: 02 Jun 1974, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Accident/Chest Crushed by Tractor

Occupation: Farmer

278.

95. DONNIE CLYDE⁵ GUY (*ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Aug 1906 in North Carolina, and died 04 Mar 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MINNIE ESTELLE HIGH, daughter of ALONZO HIGH and CARRIE BAKER. She was born 15 Aug 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Feb 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONNIE CLYDE GUY:

Name: DONNIE GUY

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett Place of Residence: Onslow

Institution: General Hospital 50-99 Beds

Death Date: March 04, 1973

Gender: Male Age: 66 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About DONNIE CLYDE GUY:

Burial: 06 Mar 1973, Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Swansboro, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About MINNIE ESTELLE HIGH:

Burial: Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Swansboro, North Carolina

Child of DONNIE GUY and MINNIE HIGH is:

i. ELLA GRACE⁶ GUY, b. 07 Mar 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina.

96. REX ADDISON⁵ GUY (*ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Sep 1908, and died 05 Feb 1934. He married IDA JANE JACKSON. She was born 11 Apr 1910, and died 06 Dec 1989 in Orange County, North Carolina.

More About REX ADDISON GUY:

Burial: Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Notes for IDA JANE JACKSON:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ida Jane Glover Death Date: 6 Dec 1989 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina Death Age: 79

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Apr 1910

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Jackson Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About IDA JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Children of REX GUY and IDA JACKSON are:

- i. MARY JANE⁶ GUY, b. 09 Apr 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM PENN GUY, b. 01 May 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM PENN GUY: Military service: United States Navy

97. GURLIE IRENE⁵ GUY (*ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Nov 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 May 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAKE A. REAVIS. He was born 24 Aug 1906, and died 26 Feb 1979 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for GURLIE IRENE GUY: Name: GURLIE REAVIS

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 11 May 1993

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 04 November 1911

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: GUY

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About GURLIE IRENE GUY:

Burial: Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Occupation: Beauty Shop Operator

Notes for JAKE A. REAVIS: Name: JAKE REAVIS

Age: 72 Years

Death Date: 26 February 1979

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 24 September 1906

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: REAVIS

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About JAKE A. REAVIS:

Burial: Mabry-Guy-Pleasant Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Child of GURLIE GUY and JAKE REAVIS is:

i. JACKIE ADDISON⁶ REAVIS, b. 17 Dec 1936.

98. EXIE⁵ GREGORY (ANDREW JACKSON⁴, JOHN NORMAN³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jul 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GARLAND R. GODWIN, son of WALTER GODWIN and MARY STEPHENSON. He was born 05 Mar 1910, and died 06 Jul 1936.

Notes for EXIE GREGORY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20230

Name (Age): GODWIN, Exie (39)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/29/1949

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, family Cemetery

More About EXIE GREGORY:

Burial: Godwin Family Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Injuries from Automobile Accident

Notes for GARLAND R. GODWIN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20620

Name (Age): GODWIN, Garland (24)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/10/1936

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Walt Godwin, suicide

More About GARLAND R. GODWIN:

Burial: Godwin Family Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Suicide Occupation: Farmer

Child of EXIE GREGORY and GARLAND GODWIN is:

i. RALPH⁶ GODWIN, b. Abt. 1929.

99. BELVIS JACKSON⁵ GREGORY (*ANDREW JACKSON*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 29 Sep 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jul 1987 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married MYRTLE FLORENCE ALLEN. She was born 14 Nov 1913, and died 16 Nov 1988 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BELVIS JACKSON GREGORY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19650

Name (Age): GREGORY, Belvis Jackson (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/10/1987

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-29-1911 Harnett Co. -- s/o Andrew/Minnie F. Harvell -- w/Myrtle Allen -

- Roselawn Cem

Name: BELVIS JACKSON GREGORY

Age: 75 Years

Death Date: 09 July 1987

Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 September 1911

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Hospital: Veterans Hospital Bed Code: Under 20 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: GREGORY

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About BELVIS JACKSON GREGORY:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Notes for MYRTLE FLORENCE ALLEN:

Name: MYRTLE FLORENCE GREGORY

Age: 75 Years

Death Date: 16 November 1988

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 14 November 1913

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: ALLEN

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Child of BELVIS GREGORY and MYRTLE ALLEN is:

i. MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ GREGORY, b. 19 Aug 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.

100. MACK HOYLE⁵ GREGORY (*ANDREW JACKSON*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Jun 1913, and died 18 Feb 1985 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina. He married VADA?

Notes for MACK HOYLE GREGORY: Name: MACK HOYLE GREGORY

Age: 71 Years

Death Date: 18 February 1985

Place of Death: Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 June 1913

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Bed Code:

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: GREGORY

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About MACK HOYLE GREGORY:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and

Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: PVT United States Army WWII

Child of MACK GREGORY and VADA? is:

i. MACK HOYLE⁶ GREGORY, JR., b. 23 Dec 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina.

101. BLONZIE⁵ GREGORY (*ANDREW JACKSON*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1916. She married OTHA ALMOND POLLARD 19 Jan 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of WILLIS POLLARD and MAMIE HARPER. He was born 14 Mar 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Sep 1975 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for OTHA ALMOND POLLARD: Name: OTHA ALMOND POLLARD

Death Date: 16 September 1975 Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake

Marriage: Married

Residence: Wake, North Carolina Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Method of Burial: Burial in state

Autopsy: Yes

More About OTHA ALMOND POLLARD:

Occupation: Carpenter

Marriage Notes for BLONZIE GREGORY and OTHA POLLARD:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500236

Date Filed: 01/19/1935 12:00:00 AM

Groom: POLLARD, OTHO Bride: GREGORY, BLONZIE Maiden Surname: GREGORY Date of Marriage: 01/19/1935

Volume: 1935 Page: 236

More About OTHA POLLARD and BLONZIE GREGORY: Marriage: 19 Jan 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of BLONZIE GREGORY and OTHA POLLARD is:

i. BILLY EARL⁶ POLLARD, b. 03 Nov 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.

102. ALEXANDER⁵ GREGORY (*JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Jul 1890 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) CARRA PARRISH 09 Feb 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of HEWELL PARRISH and THANIE MESSER. She was born 04 Nov 1891 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) RUBY DELLA? Aft. 1931.

More About ALEXANDER GREGORY:

Burial: 02 Sep 1951, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About CARRA PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER GREGORY and CARRA PARRISH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1000076

Date Filed: 02/09/1910 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GREGORY, ALEX Bride: PARRISH, CARA Maiden Surname: PARRISH Date of Marriage: 02/09/1910

Volume: 1910

Page: 76

More About ALEXANDER GREGORY and CARRA PARRISH: Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ALEXANDER GREGORY and RUBY ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of ALEXANDER GREGORY and CARRA PARRISH are:

i. CARSON WADE⁶ GREGORY, b. 11 Aug 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. CARVICE GREGORY, b. 02 Dec 1913; d. 28 Nov 1925.

More About CARVICE GREGORY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery Cause of Death: Gunshot/Hunting Accident

iii. HILLMAN NORWOOD GREGORY, b. 07 Jul 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- 280. iv. JESSE MARTIN GREGORY, b. 08 Jan 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 03 Apr 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. LOTTIE MAE GREGORY, b. 16 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Apr 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of ALEXANDER GREGORY and RUBY? are:

vi. ALEXANDER⁶ GREGORY, Jr., b. 04 May 1936; d. 24 Aug 1946.

More About ALEXANDER GREGORY, JR.:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

vii. DOROTHY GEAN GREGORY, b. 04 Jun 1937; d. 08 Apr 1938.

More About DOROTHY GEAN GREGORY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- viii. JUDY GREGORY, m. ? SHEEK.
 - ix. SHIRLEY GREGORY, m. ? CANNADY.
 - x. Marie Gregory, m. ? Brown.
 - xi. RICHARD GREGORY.

103. MAUD⁵ GREGORY (*MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Jun 1904, and died 04 May 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married LEO WEEKS, son of JAMES WEEKS and MARY THORNTON. He was born 15 Nov 1902, and died 08 Nov 1958.

Notes for MAUD GREGORY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55575

Name (Age): WEEKS, Maud Gregory

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/06/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 4 Jun 1904, d/o Matthew and Laura Hardee Gregory, w/o Leo Weeks,

Fellowship Community Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Maud Gregory Weeks Death Date: 4 May 1986 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 81

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Jun 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: G

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

More About MAUD GREGORY:

Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LEO WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55567

Name (Age): WEEKS, Leo (56) Obit. Pub. Date: 11/11/1958

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, NC

More About LEO WEEKS:

Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MAUD GREGORY and LEO WEEKS are:

i. SELMA MAE⁶ WEEKS, b. 01 Dec 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SELMA MAE WEEKS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Selma Mae Weeks Date of Birth: 1 Dec 1923

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Leo

Parent2 Name: Maude Gregory Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 10 Page: 726

282. ii. ADD LEE "TOM" WEEKS, b. 07 Aug 1927; d. 18 Apr 1997.

104. JOHN WOODROW⁵ GREGORY (*WILLIS ALBERT*⁴, *MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Sep 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Jul 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ELSIE MAE STANCIL, daughter of LEONARD STANCIL and MAUDE KING. She was born 08 Apr 1920 in North Carolina, and died 30 Jul 1976 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WOODROW GREGORY: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) July 9, 2000

COATS - Mr. John Woodrow Gregory, age 82, of Coats died Saturday at home. Funeral service will be 11a.m. Monday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel. Rev. Pete Norris Jr. will officiate. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn.

Mr. Gregory was born September 30, 1917 in Harnett County to the late Willis A. and Lavenia Whittenton Gregory. He was married to the late Elsie Mae Stancil Gregory and was preceded in death by sons, Kenneth Wade Gregory and Wayne Anthony Gregory; brothers, David Gregory Ted Gregory, and Willard Gregory and sisters, Lydia W. Mangum, Naomi G. Morrison, and Nellie G. Strickland. Mr. Gregory was a farmer and a carpenter in home construction.

Surviving include daughter and son-in-law, Lynda G. and Kenneth Weeks; sisters, Georgia W. Mimms of Fuquay-Varina and Alice G. Leslie of Sanford; six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Family will receive friends at Rose and Graham Funeral Home in Coats 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday and other times at the home of Lynda and Kenneth Weeks, Benson.

More About JOHN WOODROW GREGORY:

Burial: 10 Jul 2000, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease

Occupation: Farmer

More About ELSIE MAE STANCIL:

Burial: 01 Aug 1976, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Adenocarcinoma Both Lungs

Occupation: Textile Worker

Children of JOHN GREGORY and ELSIE STANCIL are:

- i. KENNETH WADE⁶ GREGORY, b. 03 Apr 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina
- ii. WAYNE ANTHONY GREGORY, b. 11 Nov 1942; d. 09 May 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for WAYNE ANTHONY GREGORY:

Name: WAYNE ANTHONY GREGORY

Age: 43 Years

Death Date: 09 May 1986

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 11 November 1942

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: Yes

Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state Father: GREGORY Place of Injury: Farm

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About WAYNE ANTHONY GREGORY:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

iii. Lynda Gregory, m. Kenneth Weeks.

105. NELLIE⁵ GREGORY (WILLIS ALBERT⁴, MATTHEW W.³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 29 Dec 1925, and died 19 Jun 1998. She married GEORGE E. STRICKLAND.

Notes for NELLIE GREGORY:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

June 21, 1998

Nellie Gregory Strickland, 72, died Friday, June 19, 1998. Funeral service 3 p.m. Sunday, June 21, 1998 at Thomas Funeral Home Chapel. Burial, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens. Mrs. Strickland was preceded in death by a grandson, Jim Coley.

Surviving, husband, George E. Strickland; daughters, Shirley S. Coley of Raleigh, Joyce S. Hanna and husband, Bob of Colombia, S.C.; son, Larry Strickland and wife, Ann of Clayton; five grandchildren; sisters, Alice Leslie of Sanford and Georgie Mims of Fuquay-Varina; brother, Woodrow Gregory of Coats.

More About NELLIE GREGORY:

Burial: 21 Jun 1998, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of NELLIE GREGORY and GEORGE STRICKLAND are:

- i. SHIRLEY⁶ STRICKLAND, m. ? COLEY.
- ii. JOYCE STRICKLAND, m. BOB HANNA.
- iii. LARRY STRICKLAND, m. ANN?.

106. LEONARD NEWBY⁵ HAYES (WILLIS HENRY⁴, REBECCA I. "BECKY"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 02 Dec 1891 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LINA PEARL

PARRISH, daughter of EZEKIAL PARRISH and MARGARET STEPHENSON. She was born 23 Jun 1898 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jul 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LINA PEARL PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina Occupation: Teacher

Children of LEONARD HAYES and LINA PARRISH are:

i. GERALD WILTON⁶ HAYES, SR., b. 29 May 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 Apr 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.

284. ii. JOSIE LYNN HAYES, b. 01 Oct 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.

285. iii. SHIRLEY FAYE HAYES, b. 26 Mar 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 Jun 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

107. RICHARD MILTON⁵ HAYES (*WILLIS HENRY*⁴, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jun 1894 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Mar 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ALMA MARTHA WEEKS, daughter of ISAAC WEEKS and SALLY GRIMES. She was born 15 Jan 1895 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 May 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About RICHARD MILTON HAYES:

Burial: 16 Mar 1978, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Cattleman

More About ALMA MARTHA WEEKS:

Burial: 25 May 1982, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RICHARD HAYES and ALMA WEEKS are:

i. CHESTER THOMAS⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Jun 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Apr 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. BETTY JEAN HAYES, b. 25 May 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? BYRD.

108. WILLIAM GARTHA⁵ HAYES (WILLIS HENRY⁴, REBECCA I. "BECKY"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 01 Jan 1898, and died 12 Feb 1993 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MAUDE WEEKS 09 Jan 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ISAAC WEEKS and SALLY GRIMES. She was born 17 Aug 1902 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jul 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM GARTHA HAYES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Gartha Hayes Death Date: 12 Feb 1993 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina Death Age: 95

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Jan 1898

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Hayes Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Notes for MAUDE WEEKS: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) July 12, 1999

BENSON -- Mrs. Maude Weeks Hayes, 96, of 1136 County Line Road died Sunday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. Mrs. Hayes was a homemaker. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by elder Worth Stephenson. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Hayes is survived by a daughter, Edna H. Coats of Benson; and a granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About MAUDE WEEKS:

Burial: 13 Jul 1999, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HAYES and MAUDE WEEKS: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

_

Name: W Gartha Hayes

Gender: Male

Spouse: Maude Weeks Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1920 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM HAYES and MAUDE WEEKS:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of WILLIAM HAYES and MAUDE WEEKS is:

i. EDNA⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Oct 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? COATS.

Notes for EDNA HAYES:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Hayes

Date of Birth: 25 Oct 1920

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Gartha

Parent2 Name: Maud Weeks Roll Number: B C056 66001

Volume: 7 Page: 1719

109. HENRY MARTIN⁵ BEASLEY (*TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Dec 1883 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Nov 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LAURA KEEN 26 Jun 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOEL KEEN and ZILLAH STEPHENSON. She was born 02 Nov 1885 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Oct 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HENRY MARTIN BEASLEY:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LAURA KEEN:

Burial: 08 Oct 1968, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HENRY BEASLEY and LAURA KEEN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1908010

Date Filed: 06/26/1908 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BEASLEY, HM Bride: KERN, LAURA Maiden Surname: KERN Date of Marriage: 06/26/1908

Volume: 1908

Page: 10

More About HENRY BEASLEY and LAURA KEEN:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HENRY BEASLEY and LAURA KEEN are:

287. i. LUCY GLADYS⁶ BEASLEY, b. 30 May 1910; d. 01 Aug 1984.

ii. WADE WASHINGTON BEASLEY, b. 27 Jun 1915.

110. BESSIE L.⁵ BEASLEY (*TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Mar 1889 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) FLOYD ROBERTSON STEWART 10 Dec 1905 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 22 Sep 1887, and died 11 Jul 1910. She married (2) JOSEPH HERBERT STEWART 08 Mar 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of DAVID STEWART and CATHERINE ROBINSON. He was born 24 Mar 1883 in North Carolina, and died 24 Oct 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BESSIE L. BEASLEY: Name: BESSIE LEE STEWART

Age: 93 Years

Death Date: 01 September 1982

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 10 March 1889

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: BEASLEY

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About BESSIE L. BEASLEY:

Burial: 03 Sep 1982, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About FLOYD ROBERTSON STEWART:

Burial: Stewart Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for BESSIE BEASLEY and FLOYD STEWART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1905142

Date Filed: 12/08/1905 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, F R Bride: BEASLEY, BESSIE Maiden Surname: BEASLEY Date of Marriage: 12/10/1905

Volume: 1905 Page: 142

More About FLOYD STEWART and BESSIE BEASLEY: Marriage: 10 Dec 1905, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH HERBERT STEWART:

Burial: 25 Oct 1960, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for BESSIE BEASLEY and JOSEPH STEWART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1100161

Date Filed: 03/08/1911 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, JOE Bride: STEWART, BESSIE Maiden Surname: STEWART Date of Marriage: 03/08/1911

Volume: 1911 Page: 161

More About JOSEPH STEWART and BESSIE BEASLEY:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BESSIE BEASLEY and FLOYD STEWART are:

288. i. GAITHER BEAM⁶ STEWART, b. 02 Nov 1906; d. 23 Apr 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

ii. ELSIE L. STEWART, b. Abt. 1908.

Children of BESSIE BEASLEY and JOSEPH STEWART are:

- 289. iii. JOSEPH HOWELL⁶ STEWART, b. 12 Dec 1911; d. 04 Feb 1978, Durham, North Carolina.
- 290. iv. CALLIE KATHERINE STEWART, b. 23 Sep 1913, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 Jun 2001, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. MARVIN STEWART, b. Abt. 1916.
 - vi. Reba Jane Stewart, b. 17 Aug 1918; m. ? Tilley.
- 291. vii. MCRAY STEWART, b. 20 Jul 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jun 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 292. viii. MARTIN BLAKE STEWART, b. 27 Oct 1927; d. 18 May 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.

111. ALDA MAE⁵ BEASLEY (*TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Aug 1891 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Nov 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH 28 Jun 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BARTHLOMEW PARRISH and SUSANNAH GRIMES. He was born 07 Aug 1889 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Jul 1983 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALDA MAE BEASLEY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40044

Name (Age): PARRISH, Alda Beasley (94)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/08/1985 Other Pub. Info.: Coats Cemetery

Name: ALDA BEASLEY PARRISH

Age: 94 Years

Death Date: 05 November 1985

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 24 August 1891

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: BEASLEY

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About ALDA MAE BEASLEY:

Burial: 07 Nov 1985, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40468

Name (Age): PARRISH, J. Henry (93)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/26/1983

Other Pub. Info.: h/o Alda Beasley Parrish Coats City Cemetery

Name: JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH

Age: 93 Years

Death Date: 25 July 1983

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 07 August 1889

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH HENRY PARRISH:

Burial: 27 Jul 1983, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for ALDA BEASLEY and JOSEPH PARRISH:

Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 1100136

Date Filed: 06/28/1911 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARRISH, HENRY Bride: BEASLEY, ALDA Maiden Surname: BEASLEY Date of Marriage: 06/28/1911

Volume: 1911 Page: 136

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and ALDA BEASLEY: Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ALDA BEASLEY and JOSEPH PARRISH are:

i. HAZEL M.⁶ PARRISH, b. 12 May 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 Nov 1999.

294. ii. LURA PARRISH, b. 20 Jan 1917; d. 30 Apr 2003.

iii. JOSEPH E. PARRISH, b. 06 May 1920, North Carolina; d. 24 Oct 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH E. PARRISH:

Burial: 25 Oct 1925, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Diptheria

295. iv. MCLUIN "MACK" PARRISH, b. 05 Dec 1924; d. 12 Sep 2001, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

112. THOMAS OWEN⁵ BEASLEY (*TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Sep 1894 in North Carolina, and died 09 Nov 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LULA MAE WIGGINS 25 Jun 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WYATT WIGGINS and SARAH DENNING. She was born 29 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, and died 24 Mar 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About THOMAS OWEN BEASLEY:

Burial: 11 Nov 1973, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Barber

Notes for LULA MAE WIGGINS:

Ancestry.com

Name: LULA WIGGINS BEASLEY

Age: 85 Years

Death Date: 24 March 1982

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 October 1896

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: WIGGINS

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About LULA MAE WIGGINS:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for THOMAS BEASLEY and LULA WIGGINS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1600018

Date Filed: 06/23/1916 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BEASLEY, OWEN Bride: WIGGINS, LULA MAY Maiden Surname: WIGGINS Date of Marriage: 06/25/1916

Volume: 1916

Page: 18

More About THOMAS BEASLEY and LULA WIGGINS:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (76) Lula Mae Wiggins.

113. ROBERT ZELE⁵ BEASLEY (*TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Jul 1897, and died 12 Oct 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARY REBA ?.

More About ROBERT ZELE BEASLEY:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of ROBERT BEASLEY and MARY? is:

i. GARVIE DOLAN⁶ BEASLEY, b. 03 Aug 1922.

114. GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ WEEKS (*JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 Dec 1889, and died 14 Jan 1941 in Durham, North Carolina. He married MONNIE NATON GODWIN, daughter of HAYWOOD GODWIN and MARY JOHNSON. She was born Dec 1894 in North Carolina, and died 06 Sep 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM WEEKS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: George W Weeks Death Date: 14 Jan 1941 Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 51

Birth Date: 1890

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About GEORGE WILLIAM WEEKS:

Burial: Godwin Family Cemetery, Benson Hardee Road, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MONNIE NATON GODWIN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Monnie M Weeks Death Date: 7 Sep 1928 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 32

Birth Date: 1896

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About MONNIE NATON GODWIN:

Burial: Godwin Family Cemetery, Benson Hardee Road, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE WEEKS and MONNIE GODWIN are:

i. LEOLA PEARL⁶ WEEKS, b. 19 Oct 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Feb 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- 297. ii. RUBY EDNA WEEKS, b. 05 May 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 03 Jun 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. RALPH WEEKS, b. 20 May 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 06 Feb 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH WEEKS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ralph Weeks Death Date: 6 Feb 1986 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 67

Burial Location: Cremation in state

Birth Date: 20 May 1918 Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: W Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

- 298. iv. VERNON WADE WEEKS, b. 02 Aug 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 May 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. Moses McKinley Weeks, b. 22 Jan 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 299. vi. GEORGE WELDON WEEKS, b. 01 Feb 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 300. vii. VERA LEE WEEKS, b. 20 Jan 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - viii. BABY BOY WEEKS, b. 05 Sep 1928; d. 05 Sep 1928.
 - ix. BILL WEEKS.

115. FLORENCE⁵ WEEKS (*JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Aug 1891. She married (1) ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSON, son of JOSEPHUS JOHNSON and SARAH COATS. He was born 05 Nov 1883 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (2)? CREECH.

Child of FLORENCE WEEKS and ALBERT JOHNSON is:

i. IRENE⁶ JOHNSON, m. ? WOODALL.

Child of FLORENCE WEEKS and? CREECH is:

ii. PAUL⁶ CREECH.

116. MAMIE⁵ WEEKS (*JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 May 1899 in North Carolina, and died 27 Jan 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH M. JOHNSON, son of BENJAMIN JOHNSON and MARY JOHNSON. He was born 11 Apr 1896, and died 24 Aug 1954.

More About MAMIE WEEKS:

Burial: 30 Jan 1977, Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Notes for JOSEPH M. JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27382

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Joseph M. (Joe) (58)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/27/1954

Other Pub. Info.: Rtl 1, Coats, s/o Benjamin and Alice K. Johnson

More About JOSEPH M. JOHNSON:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MAMIE WEEKS and JOSEPH JOHNSON are:

i. MARY JO⁶ JOHNSON, b. 27 May 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Jul 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JESSE RAY MANN.

Notes for MARY JO JOHNSON: Smithfield Herald 7/22/2005

Mary Jo Mann, 74, of 239 Mann Road, Coats, died Thursday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Born May 27, 1931, in Harnett County, Mrs. Mann was a daughter of the late Joseph M. and Mamie Weeks Johnson. She was the widow of Jesse Ray Mann. A graduate of Coats High School, Mrs. Mann received her undergraduate and master's degrees from East Carolina University. Also, she earned a six-year professional degree from the University

of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Mrs. Mann was a teacher and supervisors in the Harnett County schools. She was a member of the Harnett County Arts Council, Delta Kappa Gamma, Coats Baptist Church, the Women's Club and Home Extension Club.

The funeral will be at 3 p.m. Saturday at Coats Baptist Church. The Rev. Jesse Mooney will officiate. Burial will follow in the cemetery at Ebenezer Church in Coats.

Surviving are two sisters, Ruby McLamb of Benson and Doris Nolan of Ponte Vedra, Fla., and Covington, Ky.; and many nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends from 7 till 9 p.m. today (Friday) at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, 90 W. Stewart St., Coats. The family suggests memorial contributions to Coats Baptist Church, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521. Condolences to the family may be made at www.Rose-GrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About MARY JO JOHNSON:

Burial: 23 Jul 2005, Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County,

North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. DORIS ELLEN JOHNSON, b. 30 Mar 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? NOLAN.
- iii. RUBY JOHNSON, m. ? MCLAMB.

117. LEO⁵ WEEKS (*JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Nov 1902, and died 08 Nov 1958. He married MAUD GREGORY, daughter of MATTHEW GREGORY and LAURA HARDEE. She was born 04 Jun 1904, and died 04 May 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEO WEEKS: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55567

Name (Age): WEEKS, Leo (56) Obit. Pub. Date: 11/11/1958

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, NC

More About LEO WEEKS:

Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MAUD GREGORY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55575

Name (Age): WEEKS, Maud Gregory

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/06/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 4 Jun 1904, d/o Matthew and Laura Hardee Gregory, w/o Leo Weeks,

Fellowship Community Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Maud Gregory Weeks Death Date: 4 May 1986 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 81

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Jun 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: G

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

More About MAUD GREGORY:

Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (103) Maud Gregory.

118. JAMES NEWBURN⁵ WEEKS (*JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Oct 1904, and died Mar 1977 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married VADA PLEASANT 05 Nov 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 11 Aug 1906, and died 07 Jul 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES NEWBURN WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55564

Name (Age): WEEKS, James Newburn

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/22/1977

Other Pub. Info.: s/o James Addison and Mary Florence Thornton Weeks, Devotional

Gardens, Dunn, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Newburn Weeks

Death Date: Mar 1977 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 72

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1904

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Coroner

More About JAMES NEWBURN WEEKS:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for VADA PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Vada Pleasant Weeks

Death Date: 7 Jul 1986 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 79

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Aug 1906

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: P

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About VADA PLEASANT:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES WEEKS and VADA PLEASANT:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Newbern Weeks

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Spouse: Vada Pleasant Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Marriage Date: 5 Nov 1922 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES WEEKS and VADA PLEASANT:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES WEEKS and VADA PLEASANT are:

301. i. JAMES DUVALL⁶ WEEKS, b. 28 Sep 1923; d. 30 Aug 1995.

ii. LEOMA WEEKS, b. 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ERNEST WILKINS.

Notes for LEOMA WEEKS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Leona Weeks Weeks

Date of Birth: 1927 Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: James Newborn Parent2 Name: Nada Pleasant Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 14 Page: 701 **119.** THELMA⁵ WEEKS (*JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Sep 1907, and died 18 Apr 1991 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE BRANTON COBB 31 Jan 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES COBB and ANNALIZA DORMAN. He was born 05 Sep 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THELMA WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11173

Name (Age): COBB, Thelma Weeks (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/19/1991

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-24-1907, d/o Ad and Mary Thornton Weeks, w/o G. Brant Cobb, Bethel

PBC Cemetery, RFD Angier, NC

Name: THELMA WEEKS COBB

Age: 83 Years

Death Date: 18 April 1991

Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 24 September 1907

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: WEEKS

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About THELMA WEEKS:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GEORGE BRANTON COBB:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11143

Name (Age): COBB, George Brant (89)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/21/1988

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-5-1899, s/o Jim and Analizer Dorman Cobb, h/o Thelma Weeks, Bethel

PBC Cemetery

Name: GEORGE BRANT COBB

Age: 89 Years

Death Date: 18 October 1988

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 05 September 1899

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: COBB

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About GEORGE BRANTON COBB:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for THELMA WEEKS and GEORGE COBB:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2100040

Date Filed: 10/11/1921 12:00:00 AM

Groom: COBB, WILLIS A Bride: ADAMS, ESTER Maiden Surname: ADAMS Date of Marriage: 10/12/1921

Volume: 1921 Page: 40

More About GEORGE COBB and THELMA WEEKS: Marriage: 31 Jan 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THELMA WEEKS and GEORGE COBB are:

- i. DOROTHY M.⁶ COBB, b. Abt. 1927.
- ii. JERRIEL GEORGE COBB, b. 11 Dec 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. GEORGIA LEE COBB, b. 13 Jan 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

120. VELMA MAE⁵ WEEKS (*JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Aug 1910, and died 11 Jan 1993. She married JOSEPH CLAYBORN LANGDON, SR., son of JAMES LANGDON and ELLA MCGEE. He was born 17 Apr 1906 in North Carolina, and died 09 Sep 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About VELMA MAE WEEKS:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPH CLAYBORN LANGDON, SR.:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30314

Name (Age): LANGDON, Joseph Clayborne (43)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/09/1949

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Langdon, h/o Velma Weeks Langdon, Suicide --

Elevation Township

More About JOSEPH CLAYBORN LANGDON, SR.:

Burial: 13 Sep 1949, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Suicide/Gunshot to the head

Occupation: Farmer

Children of VELMA WEEKS and JOSEPH LANGDON are:

i. JOSEPH CLAYBORN "J. C." LANGDON, JR., b. 29 Mar 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 May 1993, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH CLAYBORN "J. C." LANGDON, JR.:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30313

Name (Age): LANGDON, Joseph C., Jr. (63)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/14/1993

Other Pub. Info.: b. 3-29-1930 JC -- s/o Joseph C./Velma Weeks -- Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph Clayborn Langdon Jr.

Death Date: 11 May 1993 Death City: Smithfield Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 63

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 29 Mar 1930

Residence City: Benson Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Langdon Sr Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Joseph C Jr Langdon Service Info.: PFC US ARMY Birth Date: 29 Mar 1930 Death Date: 11 May 1993 Cemetery: Bethel Ch. Cem.

Cemetery Address: Benson, NC 27504

- 302. ii. Jonas Addison Langdon, b. 12 Jan 1932.
 - iii. SHIRLEY LANGDON, m. BERNICE MILLER.
 - iv. LARRY FRANKLIN LANGDON, b. 28 Jun 1940, North Carolina; d. 07 Dec 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LARRY FRANKLIN LANGDON: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30268

Name (Age): LANGDON, Frank (16)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/11/1956

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o Clayburn/Velma Langdon, Bethel Primitive

Baptist Church Cemetery

More About LARRY FRANKLIN LANGDON:

Burial: 09 Dec 1956, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston

County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Car Accident/Fractured Skull

- v. WADE LANGDON, m. LINDA?.
- vi. ELLIE JEAN LANGDON, b. 26 Apr 1946; m. ? MYATT.
- 303. vii. Joseph Neal Langdon, b. 25 Jul 1949; d. 17 Aug 2004.

121. OLIVIA⁵ WEEKS (*ISAAC W.*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 29 Jul 1884 in North Carolina, and died 02 Nov 1963 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON GREGORY, son of MATTHEW GREGORY and MARYANN WOODELL. He was born 10 Jun 1879 in North Carolina, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About OLIVIA WEEKS:

Burial: 04 Nov 1963, New Bern Memorial Cemetery, Craven County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON GREGORY:

Burial: 03 Feb 1964, New Bern Memorial Cemetery, Craven County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Vascular Thrombosis

Occupation: Mail Carrier

Child is listed above under (30) George Washington Gregory.

122. ALMA MARTHA⁵ WEEKS (ISAAC W.⁴, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 Jan 1895 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 May 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD MILTON HAYES, son of WILLIS HAYES and MARY DENNING. He was born 10 Jun 1894 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Mar 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ALMA MARTHA WEEKS:

Burial: 25 May 1982, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About RICHARD MILTON HAYES:

Burial: 16 Mar 1978, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Cattleman

Children are listed above under (107) Richard Milton Hayes.

123. DELMA WASHINGTON⁵ WEEKS (ISAAC W.⁴, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 23 Sep 1898 in North Carolina, and died 30 May 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CALLIE EVA THORNTON. She was born Apr 1901, and died Sep 1953.

More About DELMA WASHINGTON WEEKS:

Burial: 31 May 1956, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for CALLIE EVA THORNTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58746

Name (Age): WEEKS, Delma (Mrs.) (52)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/29/1953

Other Pub. Info.: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery

More About CALLIE EVA THORNTON:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DELMA WEEKS and CALLIE THORNTON are:

i. ROY EARL⁶ WEEKS, b. 06 Jan 1919, North Carolina; d. 15 Jun 1967, Harnett 304.

County, North Carolina.

305. ii. ALENE WEEKS, b. 03 Jun 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 Dec 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. SHELTON JOSEPH WEEKS, b. 15 Jan 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Jan 1971, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHELTON JOSEPH WEEKS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Shelton Weeks Death Date: 31 Jan 1971 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina Date Death Recorded: Jan 1961

Death Age: 45

Birth Date: abt. 1926

Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About SHELTON JOSEPH WEEKS:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

iv. MARY LOU WEEKS, b. 09 Aug 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 May 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MARY LOU WEEKS:

Burial: 27 May 1932, Millwood Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- 306. v. BOBBY RAY WEEKS, b. 25 Sep 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 Jun 1966.
 - vi. MARY SUE WEEKS, b. 26 Nov 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Apr 1983.

More About MARY SUE WEEKS:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

124. MAUDE⁵ WEEKS (*ISAAC W.*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Aug 1902 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jul 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM GARTHA HAYES 09 Jan 1920 in Johnston County, North

Carolina, son of WILLIS HAYES and MARY DENNING. He was born 01 Jan 1898, and died 12 Feb 1993 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAUDE WEEKS: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) July 12, 1999

BENSON -- Mrs. Maude Weeks Hayes, 96, of 1136 County Line Road died Sunday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. Mrs. Hayes was a homemaker. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by elder Worth Stephenson. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Hayes is survived by a daughter, Edna H. Coats of Benson; and a granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About MAUDE WEEKS:

Burial: 13 Jul 1999, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident

Notes for WILLIAM GARTHA HAYES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Gartha Hayes Death Date: 12 Feb 1993 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 95

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Jan 1898

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Hayes Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Marriage Notes for MAUDE WEEKS and WILLIAM HAYES: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: W Gartha Hayes

Gender: Male

Spouse: Maude Weeks Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1920 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM HAYES and MAUDE WEEKS: Marriage: 09 Jan 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child is listed above under (108) William Gartha Hayes.

125. ALTON JAMES⁵ WEEKS (*ISAAC W.*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Aug 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Dec 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married EVA GREEN IVEY 30 Aug 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of BENNETTE IVEY and RHODA PARRISH. She was born 19 Dec 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jun 1947.

Notes for ALTON JAMES WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55492

Name (Age): WEEKS, Alton James (82)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/16/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 17 Aug 1904, s/o Ike and Sallie Grimes Weeks, Mt. Herman Church

Cemetery, Wake County

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Alton James Weeks Death Date: 13 Dec 1986 Death City: Raleigh

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 82

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: W Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About EVA GREEN IVEY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ALTON WEEKS and EVA IVEY: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Alton Weeks

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Spouse: Eva G Ivey Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Marriage Date: 30 Aug 1922 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ALTON WEEKS and EVA IVEY:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ALTON WEEKS and EVA IVEY are:

- i. ELVA⁶ WEEKS, b. 25 Jul 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. ESTELL WEEKS, b. 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. GRAHAM WEEKS, b. 27 Oct 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Nov 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GRAHAM WEEKS:

Burial: 21 Nov 1944, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston

County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Exposure

- iv. MAVENE WEEKS, b. Sep 1929.
- v. ESMOND COUNCIL WEEKS, b. 07 Apr 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Oct 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ESMOND COUNCIL WEEKS:

Burial: 17 Oct 1931, Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Chronic colitis

126. SADIE ALICE⁵ ADAMS (*FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Apr 1893 in North Carolina, and died 20 Sep 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN ALDRIDGE PARRISH 06 Oct 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of HEWELL PARRISH and THANIE MESSER. He was born 01 Nov 1885 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SADIE ALICE ADAMS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40877

Name (Age): PARRISH, Sadie Adams (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/21/1973

Other Pub. Info.:

Name: SADIE PARRISH Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Death Date: September 20, 1973

Gender: Female Age: 80 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About SADIE ALICE ADAMS:

Burial: 22 Sep 1973, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

More About STEPHEN ALDRIDGE PARRISH:

Burial: 15 Apr 1959, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Shoe Repairman/Farmer

Marriage Notes for SADIE ADAMS and STEPHEN PARRISH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Stephen Parrish

Gender: Male

Spouse: Sadie Adams Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 6 Oct 1907 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About STEPHEN PARRISH and SADIE ADAMS: Marriage: 06 Oct 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of SADIE ADAMS and STEPHEN PARRISH are:

- i. VELMA ALICE⁶ PARRISH, b. 19 Apr 1909; d. 24 Nov 1981, Durham, North Carolina.
- 308. ii. JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH, b. 13 Nov 1911, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Sep 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 309. iii. VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH, b. 15 Apr 1914; d. 02 May 1998, Huntersville, North Carolina.
- 310. iv. MOZELLE PARRISH, b. 20 May 1916; d. 20 Apr 2004, Durham, North Carolina.
- 311. v. ENOS HUELL PARRISH, b. 24 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Jul 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 312. vi. DUVALL PARRISH, b. 22 Mar 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 Feb 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 313. vii. ALMA PARRISH.
- 314. viii. HUGH ALVIN PARRISH, b. 07 Apr 1927; d. 15 Oct 1998.

127. ILA MYRTLE⁵ ADAMS (*FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Dec 1898, and died 23 May 1972 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina. She married JOHN MACK WEAVER 26 Dec 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES WEAVER and HESTER WOODELL. He was born 27 Dec 1895 in North Carolina, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ILA MYRTLE ADAMS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ila Weaver

Death Date: 23 May 1972 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange

Death State: North Carolina Date Death Recorded: May 1962

Death Age: 74

Birth Date: abt. 1898

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Social Security Death Index

Name: Ila A. Weaver

SSN:

Last Residence: 27521 Coats, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 16 Dec 1898 Died: 15 May 1972

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About ILA MYRTLE ADAMS:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN MACK WEAVER:

Burial: 01 Jan 1976, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Failure & Pneumonia

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for ILA ADAMS and JOHN WEAVER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1500209

Date Filed: 12/18/1915 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WEAVER, JOHN Bride: ADAMS, ILA

Maiden Surname: ADAMS Date of Marriage: 12/26/1915

Volume: 1915 Page: 209

More About JOHN WEAVER and ILA ADAMS:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ILA ADAMS and JOHN WEAVER are:

- i. JAMES WOODROW⁶ WEAVER, b. 22 Nov 1916; d. Jul 1979, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MACK WEAVER, b. 28 Oct 1922.
 - iii. Joseph Weaver, b. 1925.
 - iv. CHARLES WALTON WEAVER, b. 28 Feb 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - v. JO ANNE WEAVER, b. 08 Jan 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.

128. NEVA ETTA⁵ BARNES (*FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Dec 1880 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Apr 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CECIL ARNSDALE DANIELS 03 Apr 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About NEVA ETTA BARNES: Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Complications due to childbirth

Marriage Notes for NEVA BARNES and CECIL DANIELS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1904047

Date Filed: 03/30/1903 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DANIEL, C A
Bride: BARNES, NEVA
Maiden Surname: BARNES
Date of Marriage: 04/03/1904

Volume: 1904

Page: 47

More About CECIL DANIELS and NEVA BARNES:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of NEVA BARNES and CECIL DANIELS are:

- i. HOWARD ARNSDALE⁶ DANIELS, b. 20 Oct 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. EDNA BARRY DANIELS, b. 19 Oct 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. INFANT DANIELS, b. 01 Apr 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Apr 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.

129. NASSIE LEWIS⁵ BARNES (*FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1889. He married FLONNIE FRANCES GODWIN 10 Jan 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of RICHARD GODWIN and MARTHA ENNIS. She was born Dec 1891, and died Bef. 1930.

More About NASSIE LEWIS BARNES:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for NASSIE BARNES and FLONNIE GODWIN: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: N Barnes Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1909

Spouse: Flonnie Godwin Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1909

Marriage Date: 10 Jan 1909 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About NASSIE BARNES and FLONNIE GODWIN: Marriage: 10 Jan 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of NASSIE BARNES and FLONNIE GODWIN are:

- 316. i. CLYDA⁶ BARNES, b. 10 Oct 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 17 Sep 2006, Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- 317. ii. MARIE BARNES, b. 07 Feb 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Aug 2002, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 318. iii. DENNIS OPIE BARNES, b. 10 Jan 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 May 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 319. iv. WALLACE EARL BARNES, b. 25 Mar 1919; d. 13 Nov 2003.
- 320. v. PEARL BARNES, b. 30 May 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 Nov 1985, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 321. vi. ETTA BARNES, b. 24 Nov 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 322. vii. REBA FRANCES BARNES, b. 27 Jan 1926; d. 07 Jun 1972, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

130. KITTY⁵ BARNES (*FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Apr 1894 in North Carolina, and died 30 Oct 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GROVER CLEVELAND GODWIN, son of RICHARD GODWIN and MARTHA ENNIS. He was born Dec 1885 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Nov 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About KITTY BARNES:

Burial: 01 Nov 1973, Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

More About GROVER CLEVELAND GODWIN:

Burial: 18 Nov 1954, Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Occupation: Civil Service Employee

Children of KITTY BARNES and GROVER GODWIN are:

- i. WILEY WADE⁶ GODWIN, b. 29 Jul 1909; d. 19 Dec 1995, Raleigh, North Carolina.
 - ii. WILBURN GODWIN, b. Abt. 1913.
- 324. iii. LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN, b. 09 Sep 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 06 Dec 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 325. iv. EXCELLE GODWIN, b. 21 Aug 1920; d. 27 Nov 1976, Chapel Hill, North

Carolina.

- 326. v. LOTTIE MAE GODWIN, b. Abt. 1926.
- 327. vi. HALFORD DWIGHT GODWIN, b. 04 Jun 1933; d. 10 Jun 2002.

131. DESTER RODAVIS⁵ BARNES (*FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 1896, and died 29 Jun 1959 in Durham, North Carolina. He married BETTIE RAY HARPER. She was born 1898, and died 1964.

Notes for DESTER RODAVIS BARNES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Dester R Barnes Death Date: 29 Jun 1959 Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 62

Birth Date: abt. 1897

Race: 1

More About DESTER RODAVIS BARNES:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BETTIE RAY HARPER:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DESTER BARNES and BETTIE HARPER are:

- i. CLARENCE⁶ BARNES, b. Abt. 1919.
- 328. ii. ELTON JACKSON BARNES, b. 14 Nov 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Nov 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. HOMEZELLE BARNES, b. Abt. 1922; m. ? GILLIAM.
- 329. iv. MAXINE BARNES, b. 04 Jun 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 2000.
 - v. GERALDINE BARNES, b. Abt. 1926; m. ? TILLEY.
 - vi. JOHN LEWIS BARNES, b. 22 Aug 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 21 Dec 2002; m. RACHEL MANGUM.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS BARNES:

Social Security Death Index

Name: John L. Barnes

SSN:

Last Residence: 27501 Angier, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of

America

Born: 22 Aug 1929 Died: 21 Dec 2002 Dunn Daily Record 12/23/2002

John Lewis "Sunny Boy" Barnes, 73, of 385 E. Lillington St., Angier, died Saturday. He was the son of the late Dester R. and Bettie Harper Barnes. He was a retired correctional officer with the N.C. Department of Correction. Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m. at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel in Angier. Burial will be at Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Rachel Mangum Barnes; sisters, Homezelle B. Gilliam of Portsmouth, VA., Geraldine B. Tilley of Fuquay-Varina, Martha Lou B. Winn of Zuni, Va., and Barbara Ann B. Tester of Whitestone, Va.

Memorials may be made to the Angier United Methodist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 1748, Angier, N.C. 27501; or to the Angier Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 967, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About JOHN LEWIS BARNES:

Burial: 23 Dec 2002, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett

County, North Carolina

Occupation: Correctional Officer

vii. BARBARA ANN BARNES, b. 02 Aug 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? TESTER.

viii. MARTHA LOU BARNES, m. ? WINN.

132. JUNIUS ELMOND⁵ BARNES (*FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 14 Feb 1900 in North Carolina, and died 28 Jul 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) FLOSSIE JAMES. She was born 09 Aug 1902, and died 17 Mar 1938. He married (2) LULA EUGENE MESSER Aft. 1938, daughter of ISRAEL MESSER and ADDIE DIXON. She was born 10 Sep 1918 in North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JUNIUS ELMOND BARNES:

Burial: 30 Jul 1977, Bryant Barnes Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Civil Service/Sheet Metal Worker

More About FLOSSIE JAMES:

Burial: Bryant Barnes Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LULA EUGENE MESSER:

Burial: 26 Jan 1979, Bryant Barnes Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Injuries from Automobile Accident

Occupation: Inspector/Garment Factory

More About JUNIUS BARNES and LULA MESSER:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of JUNIUS BARNES and FLOSSIE JAMES are:

i. FELTON EARL⁶ BARNES, b. 02 Jan 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 1993, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FELTON EARL BARNES: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Felton Earl Barnes

Date of Birth: 1928

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Elmond Parent2 Name: Flossie James Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 15 Page: 1440

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4175

Name (Age): BARNES, Felton E. (65)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/02/1993

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2 Jan 1928, s/o Elmond and Flossie James Barnes

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Felton Earl Barnes Death Date: 24 Feb 1993 Death City: Benson Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 65

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Jan 1928

Residence City: Benson Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Barnes Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Coroner

More About Felton Earl Barnes:

Burial: Bryant Barnes Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. JUNUS M. BARNES, b. 11 Jul 1930; d. 17 Nov 1934.

More About JUNUS M. BARNES:

Burial: Bryant Barnes Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. WALTER LEE BARNES, b. 26 Jul 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 330. iv. FLORA MARY BARNES.

Children of JUNIUS BARNES and LULA MESSER are:

v. Hershell Wade⁶ Barnes, b. 14 Aug 1939, North Carolina; d. 09 Mar 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JUDY GODWIN.

More About HERSHELL WADE BARNES:

Burial: 11 Mar 1968, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston

County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Homicide/Shotgun Wound to the Head

Occupation: Carpenter

- vi. HAROLD JUNIOR BARNES, b. 15 Jul 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vii. PHILLIP LOUIS BARNES, b. 18 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **133.** MABEL⁵ BARNES (*FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 12 Sep 1906 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 27 Jan 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married LEXIE BRITTON LANGDON 24 Dec 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH LANGDON and SALLY COBB. He was born 02 Jul 1903 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Mar 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MABEL BARNES:

News and Observer

January 29, 2003

Mrs. Mabel Barnes Langdon, 96, of Langdon Road, died Monday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Plainview Presbyterian Church, Angier. Officiating will be Pastor John Meacham and Dr. Jamie Ashmore. Burial will follow in

Lakeside Memorial Gardens. Mrs. Langdon was born September 12, 1906 in Harnett County to the late Lewis and Flora Weeks Barnes. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lexie B. Langdon, and sons, Cecil Langdon and O. Max Langdon. Mrs. Langdon was a member of Plainview Presbyterian Church and was a homemaker. Surviving: daughter and son-inlaw, Sue L. and Ken Johnson of Angier; seven grandchildren, Marilyn Woodell, Amelia Pleasant, Todd Johnson, Troy Johnson, Drew Langdon, Steve Langdon, and Penny Hoglund; five great-grandchildren, Lisa Phillips, Langdon Pleasant, Brittany Langdon, Carmen Langdon, and Alek Wimberly. Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 7-9 p.m. Wednesday and other times at the home of Ken and Sue L. Johnson, Langdon Road, Angier, NC.

More About MABEL BARNES:

Burial: 30 Jan 2003, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for LEXIE BRITTON LANGDON: LANGDON, LEXIE BRITTON

Death Date: 26 March 1981

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 77 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 02 July 1903 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: LANGDON

More About LEXIE BRITTON LANGDON:

Burial: 28 Mar 1981, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MABEL BARNES and LEXIE LANGDON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2500134

Date Filed: 12/24/1925 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LANGDON, LEXIE Bride: BARNES, MABEL Maiden Surname: BARNES Date of Marriage: 12/24/1925

Volume: 1925 Page: 134 More About LEXIE LANGDON and MABEL BARNES:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MABEL BARNES and LEXIE LANGDON are:

i. CECIL EDWARD⁶ LANGDON, b. 15 Mar 1928; d. 30 Aug 1992, Garner, Wake County, North Carolina; m. BOBBIE KING, 05 Mar 1949; b. 16 Sep 1932.

Notes for CECIL EDWARD LANGDON: Name: CECIL EDWARD LANGDON

Age: 64 Years

Death Date: 30 August 1992

Place of Death: Garner, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 March 1928

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Garner, Wake, North Carolina

More About CECIL EDWARD LANGDON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About CECIL LANGDON and BOBBIE KING:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949

ii. OMAX LANGDON, b. 19 Jul 1930; d. 18 Jul 1981, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for OMAX LANGDON:

LANGDON, OMAX

Death Date: 18 July 1981

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 50 Years

Marital Status: Divorced

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 19 July 1930 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: LANGDON

Place of Injury: Resident Institution

More About OMAX LANGDON:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

331. iii. FANNIE SUE LANGDON, b. 22 May 1934.

134. CARVIS EARL⁵ BARNES (*FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Sep 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Oct 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SUSAN ELSIE LANGDON, daughter of JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT. She was born 13 Dec 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARVIS EARL BARNES: Name: CARVIS EARL BARNES

Age: 86 Years

Death Date: 02 October 1994

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 08 September 1908

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: BARNES

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) October 4, 1994

OBITUARIES

Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Carvis E. Barnes of Angier died Sunday.

Copyright 1994, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 454441

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4123

Name (Age): BARNES, Carvis E. (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/04/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. 8 Sep 1908, s/o John Lewis and Flora Weeks Barnes, Bethel Church Cem.

Angier

More About CARVIS EARL BARNES:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SUSAN ELSIE LANGDON: Name: ELSIE LANGDON BARNES

Age: 84 Years

Death Date: 27 August 1994

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 December 1909

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

August 28, 1994

Deceased Name: Elsie Langdon Barnes of Angier died Saturday.

Copyright 1994, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 457168

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4164

Name (Age): BARNES, Elsie L. (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/30/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. JC, d/o James Allison and Alice Pleasant Langdon, Bethel Prim. Bapt. Ch.

Cem.

More About SUSAN ELSIE LANGDON:

Burial: 29 Aug 1994, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of CARVIS BARNES and SUSAN LANGDON are:

332. i. MAYNARD EARL⁶ BARNES, b. 13 Oct 1929.

333. ii. PHYLLIS BARNES, b. 28 Sep 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Sep 1996, Durham, North Carolina.

iii. HANK AUSTIN BARNES, b. 14 Aug 1950.

135. NETTIE IRENE⁵ ENNIS (*Martha Almer*⁴ *Weeks, Martha*³ *Gregory, Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 26 Jan 1901 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jun 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married James Walter Sorrell 04 Dec 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 12 Aug 1888, and died 31 Oct 1985 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for NETTIE IRENE ENNIS:

Name: NETTIE ENNIS SORRELL

Age: 88 Years

Death Date: 14 June 1989

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 26 January 1901

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: ENNIS

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About NETTIE IRENE ENNIS:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES WALTER SORRELL:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: JAMES WALTER SORRELL

Age: 97 Years

Death Date: 31 October 1985

Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Birth Date: 12 August 1888

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Veterans Hospital Bed Code: Under 20 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: SORRELL

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Sorrell Family Reunion Held At Hodge's Chapel

Dunn Daily Record 08/17/2006

The family of the late J.W. Sorrell Sr. held its annual reunion Aug. 13 at 1 p.m. at Hodges Chapel Church in Dunn.

Those attending were the Rev. Kelvin and Brenda Blackman and son Jimmy, Bobby and Geraldine Byrd, Marty and Sherri Gregory, the Rev. Condary Ellis, Townsend and Emily Guinn, Dr. Gordon Townsend Sr., Dr. Gordon Townsend Jr., Robert and Casey Parker and daughter Carleigh, the Rev. Curtis and Violet Tatum, Floyd and Linda Tart, David Kirksey, Jim Kirksey, Chris and Marsha Stancil and son Samuel, Robert and Amanda Sanders, son Cole and daughter Emma Grace, the Rev. Charles Sorrell, J.W. Jr. and Gevena Sorrell, Ted and Carol West, Edd West from Mississippi, Chris and Audry West and son Drake, Jeremy and Rebekah West and son Reid, Brookie West, Randy and Dawn Wilson, Hazel Wood, Lunette Vaughan, R.L. Vaughan and daughter Stephenie and James and Margie Raynor.

More About JAMES WALTER SORRELL:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for NETTIE ENNIS and JAMES SORRELL: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2000276

Date Filed: 01/31/1920 12:00:00 AM

Groom: SORRELL, J W Bride: ENNIS, NETTIE Maiden Surname: ENNIS Date of Marriage: 02/04/1920

Volume: 1920 Page: 276

More About JAMES SORRELL and NETTIE ENNIS:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of NETTIE ENNIS and JAMES SORRELL are:

i. JAMES EDWARD⁶ SORRELL, b. 10 Apr 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 Feb 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES EDWARD SORRELL:

Burial: 01 Mar 1930, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Appendicitis

ii. Brookie Sorrell, b. 12 Jan 1925; m. ? West.

334. iii. LUNETTE SORRELL, b. 24 Apr 1931.

335. iv. JAMES WALTER SORRELL, JR., b. 19 Sep 1934.

336. v. MARGIE REA SORRELL, b. 30 Aug 1936.

vi. REV. CHARLES LINDWARD SORRELL, b. 21 May 1939.

vii. KENNETH FRANKLIN SORRELL, b. 05 Jul 1943; d. 15 Apr 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About KENNETH FRANKLIN SORRELL:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Bronchitis

136. ERIN LINA⁵ COATS (*SARAH ALICE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Apr 1905 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Aug 1981. She married ELIJAH HOLMES.

Children of ERIN COATS and ELIJAH HOLMES are:

- i. ELIJAH GLENN⁶ HOLMES, b. Dec 1936.
- ii. LARRY DALE HOLMES.
- iii. ARNOLD TIMOTHY HOLMES, b. Feb 1945; d. 16 Feb 1964.
- iv. KENNETH VADEN HOLMES, b. 21 Mar 1942; m. REBECCA ANN WEST, 15 Jun 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KENNETH HOLMES and REBECCA WEST:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Rebecca West Peacock

Gender: Female

Spouse: Kenneth Vaden Holmes

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1968 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About KENNETH HOLMES and REBECCA WEST: Marriage: 15 Jun 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina **137.** MARY BELL⁵ UPCHURCH (*ANNIE*⁴ *GREGORY, ALEXANDER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jun 1883 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Jan 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN E. BUTTS 25 Jun 1903 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JULIUS BUTTS and ELIZA SPENCE. He was born 02 Jan 1880 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MARY BELL UPCHURCH:

Burial: 03 Jan 1981, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN E. BUTTS:

Burial: 03 Dec 1945, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN BUTTS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1903027

Date Filed: 06/23/1903 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BUTTS, JOHN

Bride: UPCHURCH, MARY BELL Maiden Surname: UPCHURCH Date of Marriage: 06/25/1903

Volume: 1903

Page: 27

More About JOHN BUTTS and MARY UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN BUTTS is:

i. WILLIAM PRESTON⁶ BUTTS, b. 01 Jan 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Nov 1997.

138. WILLIAM HAYWOOD⁵ GREGORY, JR. (*WILLIAM HAYWOOD*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Sep 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jul 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BEULAH TOWNSEND.

Notes for WILLIAM HAYWOOD GREGORY, JR.: Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Notice 07/11/2006

ANGIER - William Haywood Gregory, Jr., 93, of 237 S. Broad St., died Tuesday surrounded by his loving family. A native of Harnett County he was the son of the late William Haywood and Mable Collett Gregory. Funeral service will be held at 11:00 AM Friday at the Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel, Angier. Burial will follow at the Angier Memorial Cemetery.

Surviving: his wife, Beulah Townsend Gregory; daughter, Jeanette G. Johnson of Angier; sons, William H. "Bill" Gregory III and his wife, Claudia, of Greensboro; T. Wayne Gregory

and his wife, Wanda, of Angier, sisters, Marjorie Montague of Dunn; Marie C. Gregory of Orlando, FL; Melba G. Brynildsen of Angier; brother, E. Max Gregory of Orlando, FL; grandchildren, Wendy Nelson, William Gregory IV, Anita Sowder; great-grandchildren, Benjamin Gregory, Will Sowder and Gracie Sowder.

The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service, 10:00 -11:00 AM at the funeral home. Flowers are appreciated or contributions may be made to Hospice of Harnett County, 111 – A North Ellis Ave., Dunn, NC 28334.

More About WILLIAM HAYWOOD GREGORY, JR.:

Burial: 14 Jul 2006, Angier Memorial Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Artery Disease

Occupation: Glazier

Children of WILLIAM GREGORY and BEULAH TOWNSEND are:

i. DOROTHY JEANETTE⁶ GREGORY, b. 11 Dec 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON, 01 Oct 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DOROTHY GREGORY and CHARLES JOHNSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6000070

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: JOHNSON, CHARLES WILLIAM Bride: GREGORY, DOROTHY JEANETTE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/01/1960

Volume: 1960

Page: 70

More About CHARLES JOHNSON and DOROTHY GREGORY: Marriage: 01 Oct 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. WILLIAM HAYWOOD GREGORY III, b. 03 May 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CLAUDIA?.
- iii. THOMAS WAYNE GREGORY, b. 22 Nov 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WANDA?.

139. NORA MAY⁵ DORMAN (*THOMAS EDWARD*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married RALPH E. MEDLIN 29 Nov 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 09 Jan 1900, and died 25 Jun 1978 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NORA MAY DORMAN: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59838

Name (Age): Medlin, Nora Dorman (102)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/10/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 6/6/03. Born 3/16/1901. Daughter of the late T. E. & Celestia Johnson

Dorman. Widow of Ralph E. Medlin. Buried at Roselawn Cemetery.

Dunn Daily Record 06/09/2003

Nora Dorman Medlin, 102, of Lincoln St., Benson, died Friday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. She was a native of Johnston County, born March 16, 1901, to the late T.E. and Celestia Johnson Dorman. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph E. Medlin; a son, Ralph E. Medlin Jr.; and a great-grandson, Scotty Medlin. She was a member of Elevation United Methodist Church and was a homemaker.

Funeral services were held this morning at 11 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Revs. Ron Gurganus, Arthur Warren and Henry Lee. Burial followed in Roselawn Cemetery.

Survivors include sons and daughters-in-law, Harold and Margaret Medlin and Dan and Gail Medlin, all of Benson; grandchildren and spouses, Susan Medlin, Scott and Julie Medlin, Hal and Corine Medlin, Kathy and DeVan Barbour III, Danny and Katie Medlin, and Bill and Bonnie Medlin; great-grandchildren and spouse, Kim and David Creech, Cameron Grimes Barbour, DeVan Barbour IV, Daniel Grimes Medlin III, Cathryn Elizabeth Medlin, Kylie Maxine Medlin and Greg Strickland; and a great-granddaughter, Sydney Creech.

Flowers are welcomed, however, memorials may be made to Elevation United Methodist Church, 5101 Elevation Road, Benson, N.C. 27504; or to one's favorite charity.

More About NORA MAY DORMAN:

Burial: 09 Jun 2003, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Notes for RALPH E. MEDLIN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35112

Name (Age): MEDLIN, Ralph (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/27/1978

Other Pub. Info.: Roselawn Cemetery -- Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ralph Medlin

Death Date: 25 Jun 1978 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 78

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 9 Jan 1900

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About RALPH E. MEDLIN:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for NORA DORMAN and RALPH MEDLIN:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Ralph Medlin

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1923

Spouse: Nora May Dorman Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1923

Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1923 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RALPH MEDLIN and NORA DORMAN:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of NORA DORMAN and RALPH MEDLIN are:

i. HAROLD MATHA⁶ MEDLIN, b. 13 Dec 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. MARGARET?.

Notes for HAROLD MATHA MEDLIN: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Name: Harold Matha Medlin Date of Birth: 13 Dec 1924

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Nora Mae Dorman

Parent2 Name: Ralph

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 12 Page: 612

ii. RALPH E. MEDLIN, JR., b. Abt. 1928; d. 06 Apr 1955.

Notes for RALPH E. MEDLIN, JR.: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 35113

Name (Age): MEDLIN, Ralph Edward (27)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/09/1955

Other Pub. Info.: s/o M/M Ralph Medlin, Sr. -- Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ralph E Medlin Death Date: 6 Apr 1955 Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 27

Birth Date: abt. 1928

338. iii. DANIEL GRIMES MEDLIN, b. 29 Sep 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina.

140. PAUL ONSLOW⁵ DORMAN (*ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jun 1893 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Apr 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) BERTHA MATTHEWS 20 Aug 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 22 Dec 1893, and died 02 Aug 1933. He married (2) AVA HAYES Aft. 1933.

More About PAUL ONSLOW DORMAN:

Burial: 19 Apr 1950, Kennebec Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of Rectum

Occupation: Farmer

More About BERTHA MATTHEWS:

Burial: Kennebec Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PAUL DORMAN and BERTHA MATTHEWS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1000059

Date Filed: 08/20/1910 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DORMAN, PAUL Bride: MATTHEWS, BERTHA Maiden Surname: MATTHEWS Date of Marriage: 08/20/1910

Volume: 1910 Page: 59

More About PAUL DORMAN and BERTHA MATTHEWS: Marriage: 20 Aug 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About PAUL DORMAN and AVA HAYES:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of PAUL DORMAN and BERTHA MATTHEWS are:

- i. ZACK NASSIE⁶ DORMAN, b. 17 Oct 1912, North Carolina; d. 17 Jan 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 340. ii. LAWTON ONSOLO DORMAN, b. 26 Jan 1915, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 09 Aug 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 341. iii. LESSIE NORWOOD DORMAN, b. 22 Apr 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 342. iv. JARVIS FLEMMING DORMAN, b. 10 Nov 1919; d. 01 Mar 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 343. v. JUDD PAULOUS DORMAN, b. 24 Dec 1921; d. 27 May 1998.
 - vi. LILLIAN GERTRUDE DORMAN, b. 02 Apr 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Jan 1979, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ? PEARCE.

Notes for LILLIAN GERTRUDE DORMAN: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record

Name: Lillian Gertrude Dorman

Date of Birth: 1928 Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Bertha Mathews

Parent2 Name: P O

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 15 Page: 172

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lillian Gertrude Pearce Death Date: 16 Jan 1979

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 50

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Apr 1928

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

344. vii. LAVINIA DORMAN, b. 10 Oct 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 Mar 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of PAUL DORMAN and AVA HAYES are:

- 345. viii. LILA MAE⁶ DORMAN, b. 15 Oct 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Apr 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ix. TED DORMAN, b. 29 May 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - x. Tom Dorman.

141. IDA FLORENCE⁵ PLEASANT (*SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Nov 1882 in North Carolina, and died 23 Jul 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE WILLIAM PARTIN, son of ALDRIDGE PARTIN and ESTHER LOVE. He was born 28 Oct 1867 in North Carolina, and died 28 Feb 1954 in Durham County, North Carolina.

More About IDA FLORENCE PLEASANT:

Burial: 25 Jul 1959, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About GEORGE WILLIAM PARTIN:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Failure

Children of IDA PLEASANT and GEORGE PARTIN are:

i. ELECTRA⁶ PARTIN, b. 04 Sep 1907, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 15 Jul 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.

347. ii. GEORGE CLYDE PARTIN, b. 02 Apr 1909, North Carolina; d. 07 Nov 1961,

Harnett County, North Carolina.

- 348. iii. EXIE FLORENCE PARTIN, b. 16 Feb 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 08 Jun 1981, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - iv. VIOLA PARTIN, b. 12 Nov 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. Thelma Alice Partin, b. 24 Oct 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 Apr 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vi. INFANT SON PARTIN, b. 05 Jul 1918, North Carolina; d. 05 Jul 1918.

More About INFANT SON PARTIN:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

vii. INFANT SON PARTIN, b. 18 Jun 1922, North Carolina; d. 18 Jun 1922.

More About Infant Son Partin:

Burial: Gregory Family Cemetery, End of Dirt Path at Intersection of Bethel Church Road and Denning Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

142. MARION BENTON⁵ PLEASANT, SR. (*SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Apr 1887 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Feb 1967 in In Home near Angier, Johnston Co., North Carolina. He married JULIA FRANCES LANGDON 14 Feb 1909 in At home of bride's father, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH LANGDON and SUSAN DENNING. She was born 29 Nov 1889 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Mar 1965 in Wake Memorial Hospital, Wake County, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for Marion Benton Pleasant, Sr.:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41223

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Marion Benton (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/17/1967

Other Pub. Info.: s/o James Joseph/Sarah Stephenson -- Angier (P.G. Twp.)

Name: MARION PLEASANT

Last Residence: 27501 Angier, Harnett, NC

Born: 17 Apr 1887 Died: Feb 1967

State (Year) SSN issued: NC (Before 1951)

More About MARION BENTON PLEASANT, SR.:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wake Co., Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for JULIA FRANCES LANGDON:

Unknown Newspaper

03/1965

Mrs. Julia Frances Langdon Pleasant, 75, of Angier, died Monday. Funeral services were held at 3 p.m., Tuesday at Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church, of which she was a member, with Elder C. P. Harward officiating, assisted by Elder T. F. Adams. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park in Raleigh.

Surviviors include her husband, M. B. Pleasant; seven daughters, Mrs. Gladys langdon and Mrs. Leola Lassiter, both of Smithfield, Mrs. Susan Ogburn and Mrs. Maxine Denning, both of Angier, Miss Christine Pleasant of the home, Mrs. Rachel Peterson of Harrell and Mrs. Doris Barnes of Fayetteville; three sons, Willard Pleasant of Raleigh, Joseph and M. B. Pleasant, Jr., both of Angier; two brothers, Lexie and Delma Langdon, both of Angier; two sisters, Mrs. Carrie Pleasant and Mrs. Ethel Parrish, both of Angier; and 29 grandchildren.

More About JULIA FRANCES LANGDON:

Burial: 22 Mar 1965, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wake Co., Raleigh, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MARION PLEASANT and JULIA LANGDON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1909136

Date Filed: 01/15/1909 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, M B Bride: LANGDON, JULIA Maiden Surname: LANGDON Date of Marriage: 02/14/1909

Volume: 1909 Page: 136

More About MARION PLEASANT and JULIA LANGDON:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1909, At home of bride's father, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (81) Julia Frances Langdon.

143. ALICE A.⁵ PLEASANT (*SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Oct 1889, and died 31 Aug 1960. She married JAMES ALLISON LANGDON, SR. 24 Feb 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH LANGDON and SUSAN DENNING. He was born 23 Aug 1883 in North Carolina, and died 23 Nov 1960.

More About ALICE A. PLEASANT:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JAMES ALLISON LANGDON, SR.:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ALICE PLEASANT and JAMES LANGDON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J A Langdon

Gender: Male

Spouse: Alice Pleasant Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1909 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT: Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (78) James Allison Langdon, Sr..

144. EDDIE LAWRENCE⁵ PLEASANT (*SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Apr 1892 in North Carolina, and died 20 Mar 1963 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LELA MAE STEPHENSON 09 Jan 1913 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of AMOS STEPHENSON and LENORA PARRISH. She was born 18 Dec 1899, and died 02 Nov 1974 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDDIE LAWRENCE PLEASANT: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41195

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Eddie L. (70)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/22/1963 Other Pub. Info.: Angier

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Eddie L Pleasant

Race: White Age: 70

Date of Birth: 1893

Date of Death: 20 Mar 1963 Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About EDDIE LAWRENCE PLEASANT:

Burial: 21 Mar 1963, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LELA MAE STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41218

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Lela Stephenson (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/05/1974

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Andrew/Lenora Parrish Stephenson -- Bethel Primitive Baptist Church

Cemetery

PLEASANT, LELA

Place of Death: , Wake

Place of Residence: , Johnston Death Date: November 02, 1974

Gender: Female Race: White Age: 73 Years

Marital Status: Widowed Attendant: Physician

More About LELA MAE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for EDDIE PLEASANT and LELA STEPHENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1300159

Date Filed: 01/09/1913 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, EDDIE Bride: STEPHEN, LELA Maiden Surname: STEPHEN Date of Marriage: 01/10/1913

Volume: 1913 Page: 159

More About EDDIE PLEASANT and LELA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1913, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of EDDIE PLEASANT and LELA STEPHENSON are:

i. JAMES MILLARD⁶ PLEASANT, b. 21 Nov 1915, North Carolina; d. 27 Oct 1983, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES MILLARD PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41208

Name (Age): PLEASANT, James Millard (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/28/1983

Other Pub. Info.: b. 21 Nov 1915, JC, d.27 Oct 1983, s/o Eddie L./Lela Mae

Stephenson - Bethel Primitive Baptist Church - Angier

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: James Millard Pleasant

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married (Married)

Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: P

Age: 67

Date of Birth: 21 Nov 1915 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: Kinston Residence County: Lenoir Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 27 Oct 1983

Death City: Kinston
Death County: Lenoir
Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About JAMES MILLARD PLEASANT:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 350. ii. VIOLUS LAWRENCE PLEASANT, b. 04 Sep 1917; d. 02 May 1989, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 351. iii. MALLIE M. PLEASANT, b. 05 Feb 1920.
- 352. iv. WILLIE DAN PLEASANT, b. 21 Jul 1923.
- 353. v. JOSEPH CLARENCE "J. C." PLEASANT, b. 17 Oct 1926, North Carolina; d. 14 Jan 1994, Durham, North Carolina.
 - vi. LELA M. PLEASANT, b. Abt. 1929.
 - vii. JOE DONALD PLEASANT, b. 24 Oct 1936; d. 03 May 1994, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for JOE DONALD PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41210

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Joe Donald (57)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/06/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. 24 Oct 1936, JC, s/o Eddie and Lela Stephenson Pleasant,

Coats City Cem., Angier

PLEASANT, JOE DONALD

Death Date: 03 May 1994

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 57 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 October 1936 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: PLEASANT

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

May 4, 1994

OBITUARIES

Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Joe Donald Pleasant of Angier died Tuesday.

Copyright 1994, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 465816

More About JOE DONALD PLEASANT:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

145. SUSAN ELLA⁵ WEAVER (*HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Nov 1889 in North Carolina, and died 20 Mar 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES GIDEON JOHNSON, son of JOSEPHUS JOHNSON and SARAH COATS. He was born 15 Jul 1888 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Sep 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN ELLA WEAVER:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Susan Johnson

Death Date: 20 Mar 1975 Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: 28 Mar 1975

Death Age: 85

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: abt. 1890

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About SUSAN ELLA WEAVER:

Burial: 22 Mar 1975, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Bilateral Pneumonia

More About JAMES GIDEON JOHNSON:

Burial: 24 Sep 1947, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Occupation: Farmer/Merchant

Children of SUSAN WEAVER and JAMES JOHNSON are:

i. FLOYD GERTRUDE⁶ JOHNSON, b. 01 May 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jun 1980, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

355. ii. PAUL DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. 25 Oct 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 May 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.

146. James Walter⁵ Weaver (Hester Floyd⁴ Woodell, Susan "Susie" Gregory, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 18 Mar 1889 in North Carolina, and died 16 Dec 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BESSIE WHITTINGTON, daughter of GEORGE WHITTINGTON and GRISELLA MESSER. She was born Abt. 1899 in North Carolina, and died 05 Nov 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES WALTER WEAVER:

Burial: 19 Dec 1968, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Apparently Natural Causes

More About BESSIE WHITTINGTON:

Burial: 06 Nov 1927, Whittington Family Cemetery

Cause of Death: Child Bed Infection

Children of JAMES WEAVER and BESSIE WHITTINGTON are:

i. JAMES HOLT⁶ WEAVER, b. 14 Jul 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 08 356. Jun 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- ii. VELENA PEARL WEAVER, b. 10 Jun 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. BESSIE MAE WEAVER, b. 06 Oct 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina.

147. JOHN MACK⁵ WEAVER (*HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Dec 1895 in North Carolina, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ILA MYRTLE ADAMS 26 Dec 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES ADAMS and FRANCES WEEKS. She was born 16 Dec 1898, and died 23 May 1972 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

More About JOHN MACK WEAVER:

Burial: 01 Jan 1976, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Failure & Pneumonia

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ILA MYRTLE ADAMS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ila Weaver

Death Date: 23 May 1972 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: May 1962

Death Age: 74

Birth Date: abt. 1898

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Social Security Death Index

Name: Ila A. Weaver

SSN:

Last Residence: 27521 Coats, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 16 Dec 1898 Died: 15 May 1972

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About ILA MYRTLE ADAMS:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHN WEAVER and ILA ADAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1500209

Date Filed: 12/18/1915 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WEAVER, JOHN Bride: ADAMS, ILA

Maiden Surname: ADAMS Date of Marriage: 12/26/1915

Volume: 1915 Page: 209

More About JOHN WEAVER and ILA ADAMS:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (127) Ila Myrtle Adams.

148. PAUL EUGENE⁵ WEAVER (*HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Jun 1900, and died 07 Sep 1979 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married SARAH GERTRUDE ADAMS.

Notes for Paul Eugene Weaver:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Paul Eugene Weaver Death Date: 7 Sep 1979 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 79

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Jun 1900

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Children of PAUL WEAVER and SARAH ADAMS are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ WEAVER, b. 25 Apr 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- JONAH PAUL WEAVER, b. 29 Oct 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. MARY ALICE DUNCAN; b. 05 Jun 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MARY ALICE DUNCAN:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Metastatic Colon Cancer

Occupation: ABC Store Manager

149. ROBERT WADE⁵ WEAVER (*HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Sep 1907 in North Carolina, and died 27 May 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LESSIE MAE MOORE 23 Nov 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 1906, and died 28 Sep 1968 in Durham, North Carolina.

More About ROBERT WADE WEAVER:

Burial: 29 May 1969, Hodges Chapel Church Cemtery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Thrombosis

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LESSIE MAE MOORE:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lessie Weaver Death Date: 28 Sep 1968 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham

Date Death Recorded: Sep 1968

Death Age: 62 Burial Type:

Birth Date: abt. 1906

Residence County: Durham

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About LESSIE MAE MOORE:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemtery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ROBERT WEAVER and LESSIE MOORE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2500262

Date Filed: 11/23/1925 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WEAVER, WADE Bride: MOORE, LESSIE Maiden Surname: MOORE Date of Marriage: 11/23/1925

Volume: 1925 Page: 262

More About ROBERT WEAVER and LESSIE MOORE: Marriage: 23 Nov 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ROBERT WEAVER and LESSIE MOORE are:

i. ROBERT ESCOE⁶ WEAVER, b. 01 Sep 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina.

358. ii. HUBERT EUGENE WEAVER, b. 14 Jul 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina;

d. 18 Mar 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina.

359. iii. BLANCHE MAE WEAVER, b. 06 Apr 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- iv. FRED RAY WEAVER, b. 10 Apr 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. BOBBY LEWIS WEAVER, b. 11 Aug 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. ROBERT WADE WEAVER, JR., b. 30 Jan 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vii. GLENDA FAYE WEAVER, b. 02 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

150. LULA MAE⁵ PLEASANT (*SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jun 1893 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 May 1984 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married INGHAM SOLOMAN STEPHENSON 12 Apr 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN STEPHENSON and ETTA BRITT. He was born 28 Oct 1895 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Dec 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA MAE PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lula Mae Stephenson Death Date: 26 May 1984 Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 90

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Jun 1893

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina Father: P

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About LULA MAE PLEASANT:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About INGHAM SOLOMAN STEPHENSON:

Burial: 20 Dec 1945, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Died Sudden/Probable Heart Attack

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for LULA PLEASANT and INGHAM STEPHENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1900267

Date Filed: 04/12/1919 12:00:00 AM Groom: STEPHENSON, INGHAM

Bride: PLEASANT, LULA Maiden Surname: PLEASANT Date of Marriage: 04/12/1919

Volume: 1919 Page: 267

More About INGHAM STEPHENSON and LULA PLEASANT: Marriage: 12 Apr 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LULA PLEASANT and INGHAM STEPHENSON are:

i. REVEREND JOHN B.⁶ STEPHENSON, b. 23 Jan 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 06 Jan 2008, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

ii. PAULINE STEPHENSON, b. 09 Jan 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? GUY.

iii. JULIAN CARR STEPHENSON, b. 24 Dec 1923; d. 17 Jan 1994, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina; m. REBECCA NANCY HOCKADAY.

Notes for JULIAN CARR STEPHENSON: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Julian Carr Stephenson Death Date: 17 Jan 1994 Death City: Winston-Salem Death County: Forsyth Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 70

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Dec 1923

Residence County: Forsyth Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Stephenson Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

iv. LINDSEY M. STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1925.

361. v. WADE COOLIDGE STEPHENSON, b. 16 Jan 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jul 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- vi. LEOLA HAWKINS STEPHENSON, b. 19 Feb 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vii. ALONZO DANIEL STEPHENSON, b. 22 Feb 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- viii. FANNIE SUE STEPHENSON, b. 02 Jan 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? NOONEY.
- ix. DAVID STEPHENSON.

151. PERCY WILLIAM⁵ PLEASANT (*SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Jan 1897 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Sep 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA EUNICE POLLARD 05 Oct 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH POLLARD and SMITHIE TURLINGTON. She was born 27 Jul 1900 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About PERCY WILLIAM PLEASANT:

Burial: 16 Sep 1941, Family Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Angina/Died Sudden

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARTHA EUNICE POLLARD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41201

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Eunice (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/08/1977 Other Pub. Info.: Angier

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Martha Eunice Pleasant

Death Date: 5 Feb 1977 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 76

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Jul 1900

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

Marriage Notes for PERCY PLEASANT and MARTHA POLLARD:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1900232

Date Filed: 10/04/1919 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, PERCY Bride: POLLIARD, EUNICE Maiden Surname: POLLIARD Date of Marriage: 10/05/1919

Volume: 1919 Page: 232

More About PERCY PLEASANT and MARTHA POLLARD: Marriage: 05 Oct 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PERCY PLEASANT and MARTHA POLLARD are:

- i. James Oneal 6 Pleasant, b. 08 Jun 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOSEPH DANIEL PLEASANT, b. 29 Nov 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Dec 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH DANIEL PLEASANT: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 Name: Joseph Daniel Pleasant Death Date: 29 Dec 1994 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 72

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 29 Nov 1922

Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Pleasant Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

- 362. iii. JOE ED PLEASANT, b. 02 Feb 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 363. iv. JANET REID PLEASANT, b. 18 Aug 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Aug 2007.
 - v. Blanche Pleasant, m. ? Mitchell.
 - vi. BETTY PLEASANT, m. ? BEASLEY.

152. THOMAS LEXIE⁵ PLEASANT (*SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Oct 1899, and died 10 Dec 1983 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married ETHEL MAE PATE. She was born 28 Mar 1904, and died 03 Jun 1975 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS LEXIE PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41827

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Thomas Lexie (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/13/1983

Other Pub. Info.: d.10 Dec 1983, Lakeside Memorial Gardens -- Willow Spring

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Thomas Lexie Pleasant

Death Date: 10 Dec 1983 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 84

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1899

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: P Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About THOMAS LEXIE PLEASANT:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Park Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for ETHEL MAE PATE:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ethel Pleasant Death Date: 3 Jun 1975 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina Date Death Recorded: 4 Jun 1975

Death Age: 71

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1904

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female Race: White

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

More About ETHEL MAE PATE:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Park Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS PLEASANT and ETHEL PATE are:

i. LETHA MAY⁶ PLEASANT, b. 26 Oct 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Feb 1987, Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina; m. ? MOORE.

Notes for LETHA MAY PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Letha Pleasant Moore Death Date: 16 Feb 1987 Death City: Sanford Death County: Lee

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 63

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1923

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: P

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

ii. EARL JAMES PLEASANT, b. 08 Dec 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Jun 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. HILDA PAGE.

Notes for EARL JAMES PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Earl James Pleasant Death Date: Jun 1994 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 68

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 8 Dec 1925

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Pleasant Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Social Security Death Index

Name: Earl J. Pleasant

SSN:

Last Residence: 27592 Willow Spring, Wake, North Carolina, United States

of America

Born: 8 Dec 1925 Died: 19 Jun 1994

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About EARL JAMES PLEASANT:

Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Fuquay-Varina, Wake County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Motor Grader Operator/Road Construction

iii. EULA RUTH PLEASANT, b. 05 Oct 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 Dec 1990, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ? SMITH.

Notes for EULA RUTH PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Eula Pleasant Smith Death Date: 4 Dec 1990 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 62

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Oct 1928

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Pleasant Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

- iv. MERIAN MAGDALENE PLEASANT, b. 13 Nov 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 04 Jul 2007, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - v. GENE PLEASANT.
 - vi. FAYE PLEASANT, m. ? CLIFTON.
- 365. vii. RALPH THOMAS PLEASANT, b. 05 Mar 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 Mar 1981, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

153. NELLIE ALLENE⁵ PLEASANT (*SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 May 1912 in North Carolina, and died 08 Dec 2004 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married LOYD H. DUPREE 21 Dec 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of HENRY DUPREE and LALAH GARDNER. He was born 14 Apr 1910, and died 04 Jun 1972.

Notes for NELLIE ALLENE PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Nellie Allene Dupree

Gender: Female Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Pleasant

Age: 92 Years

Date of Birth: 22 May 1912 Birth County: Johnston Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina Residence Zip Code: 27592 Education: 6th

Date of Death: 8 Dec 2004 Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

institution: Nursing Home Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state Recorded date: 16 Dec 2004

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Dunn Daily Record 12/09/2004

Nellie P. Dupree, 92, of Lee's Long Term Care Facility, Raleigh, died Wednesday morning. She was the daughter of the late Daniel and Sarah Pleasant of Angier. She was preceded in death by her husband, Loyd H. Dupree; brothers, Lexie Pleasant, Percy Pleasant, Joseph Pleasant and Richard Pleasant; sisters, Lula Stephenson, Mamie Wells, Etta Gardner and Lida Gardner.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel in Angier by Elder J.M. Mewborn and the Rev. Carole McCartney. Burial will be at Sandy Grove Church Cemetery, Angier.

Survivors include sons, Linwood Dupree and wife Ruth of Willow Spring, Ray Dupree and wife Gwen of Raleigh, Marshall Dupree and wife Luci of Raleigh; daughters, Ellen D. Hedgepeth of Coats and Brenda Torrella and husband Edward of Marathon, Fla.; 14 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; three stepgrandchildren; four stepgreat-grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier.

More About NELLIE ALLENE PLEASANT:

Burial: 10 Dec 2004, Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About LOYD H. DUPREE:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for NELLIE PLEASANT and LOYD DUPREE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2900047

Date Filed: 12/21/1929 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DUPREE, LLOYD Bride: PLEASANT, NELLIE Maiden Surname: PLEASANT Date of Marriage: 12/21/1929

Volume: 1929 Page: 47

More About LOYD DUPREE and NELLIE PLEASANT: Marriage: 21 Dec 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of NELLIE PLEASANT and LOYD DUPREE are:

366. i. LIN

- i. LINWOOD JACKSON⁶ DUPREE, b. 07 Oct 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Jul 2005.
- ii. ELLEN DALE DUPREE, b. 19 Mar 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? HEDGEPETH.
- iii. HORACE RAY DUPREE, b. 07 May 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. MARSHALL DUPREE, m. LUCI?.
- v. Brenda Dupree, m. Edward Torrella.

154. MARTHA EUNICE⁵ POLLARD (*JOSEPH THOMAS*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Jul 1900 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married PERCY WILLIAM PLEASANT 05 Oct 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of DANIEL PLEASANT and SARAH WOODELL. He was born 03 Jan 1897 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Sep 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA EUNICE POLLARD: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41201

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Eunice (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/08/1977 Other Pub. Info.: Angier

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Martha Eunice Pleasant

Death Date: 5 Feb 1977 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 76

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Jul 1900

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About PERCY WILLIAM PLEASANT:

Burial: 16 Sep 1941, Family Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Angina/Died Sudden

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MARTHA POLLARD and PERCY PLEASANT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1900232

Date Filed: 10/04/1919 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, PERCY Bride: POLLIARD, EUNICE Maiden Surname: POLLIARD Date of Marriage: 10/05/1919

Volume: 1919 Page: 232

More About PERCY PLEASANT and MARTHA POLLARD: Marriage: 05 Oct 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (151) Percy William Pleasant.

155. WILLIAM DELMA⁵ POLLARD (*JOSEPH THOMAS*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Dec 1907 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Nov 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MYRTLE ROBINA STEPHENS 17 Oct 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM DELMA POLLARD:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Auto Mechanic

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM POLLARD and MYRTLE STEPHENS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3000106

Date Filed: 10/17/1930 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, WILLIAM DELMA Bride: STEPHENS, MYRTLE ROBINA

Maiden Surname: STEPHENS Date of Marriage: 10/17/1930

Volume: 1930

Page: 106

More About WILLIAM POLLARD and MYRTLE STEPHENS: Marriage: 17 Oct 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM POLLARD and MYRTLE STEPHENS are:

- i. THEODORE LEWIS⁶ POLLARD, b. 04 Jul 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM RONALD POLLARD, b. 04 May 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.

156. HORACE BANKS⁵ POLLARD (*JOSEPH THOMAS*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Nov 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 May 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA LEE BOWLING, daughter of JOHN BOWLING and ADDIE SEARS. She was born 16 May 1921, and died 19 May 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for HORACE BANKS POLLARD: U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Horace B Pollard

Birth Year: 1919 Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: North Carolina

State: Panama Canal Zone

Enlistment Date: 15 Nov 1941 Enlistment State: North Carolina Enlistment City: Fort Bragg

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade Code: Private

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school Civil Occupation: Gas And Oil Man Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 64 Weight: 116

Dunn Daily Record 05/16/2006

H. Banks Pollard, 86, of 145 Bennett Road, Coats, died Sunday, May 14, 2006, at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. He was born in Harnett County on Nov. 24, 1919, to the late Joseph and Smithie Turlington Pollard. He was preceded in death by his wife, Virginia Lee Pollard.

Mr. Pollard retired from civil service at Fort Bragg as a mechanic. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and had received a lifetime membership to the Banner Post 109 American Legion where he served in many capacities. Mr. Pollard was a member of Coats Baptist Church, the VFW and the Coats Junior Order. He was an honorary member of Coats-Grove Fire & Rescue. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Survivors include daughters, Peggy Weatherspoon and husband Lewis of Angier, Marilyn Best and husband Thomas of Dunn; grandchildren, Jaimie Smith, Brian Smith, Jeffery Best, Brad Weatherspoon and Scott Best; and great-grandchildren, Jessica Smith, Hannah Smith, Andrew Best and Ashton Allen.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About HORACE BANKS POLLARD:

Burial: 17 May 2006, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army WWII

Occupation: Civil Service Mechanic

Notes for VIRGINIA LEE BOWLING:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Virginia B. Pollard

SSN:

Last Residence: 27521 Coats, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 16 May 1921 Died: 19 May 1999

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41949

Name (Age): POLLARD, Virginia Lee (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/21/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 26 May 1921, Durham Co. -- d/o John Fisher and Addie Sears Bowling

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) May 20, 1999

COATS -- Mrs. Virginia Lee Pollard, 77, of 145 Bennett Road died Wednesday in Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. Mrs. Pollard was a member of Coats Baptist Church and Banner Post 109 American Legion Ladies Auxiliary. She was a homemaker. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and A.

Howard Beard. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Mrs. Pollard is survived by her husband, Horace B. Pollard; two daughters, Peggy Weatherspoon of Angier and Marilyn Best of Dunn; five grandsons; and two great-granddaughters.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

More About VIRGINIA LEE BOWLING:

Burial: 21 May 1999, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HORACE POLLARD and VIRGINIA BOWLING are:

- i. PEGGY ANN⁶ POLLARD, b. 20 Apr 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LEWIS WEATHERSPOON.
- ii. MARILYN SUE POLLARD, b. 07 Mar 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. THOMAS BEST.

157. ALICE NETTRAL⁵ DUPREE (*JULIA ANN*⁴ *POLLARD, NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Jan 1905 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Jan 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES BROUGHTON RAYNOR 01 Sep 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 06 Oct 1906, and died 29 Sep 1971 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE NETTRAL DUPREE: Dunn Daily Record 1/18/2005

One of Angier's lifelong residents celebrated 100 years of life Sunday with a party fit for a queen. Fittingly, Alice Dupree Raynor even wore a crown at her birthday party, after turning 100 on Jan. 15.

Mayor Wanda Gregory presented her with a resolution of congratulations enacted by the board of commissioners, U.S. Rep. Bob Etheridge offered his best wishes, and the Angier Twirlers square danced, entertaining the crowds of people who turned out to celebrate.

Mrs. Raynor certainly has plenty to celebrate. She was a charter member of Harnett County's Retired Senior Volunteer Program and of the Daughters of the Eastern Star. She has a long resume of service to the community, including being voted Woman of the Year in 1998, and has been a member of Angier Methodist Church almost since its inception.

"She was involved in senior programs since before we had a program for seniors," Rep. Etheridge said. "Whenever things were happening in Angier, she was behind it in one way or another. I think she's a good example of if you live a positive life, good things will happen," he said.

Mrs. Raynor is well remembered for her long years of service in the community, and her knitting, crocheting, sewing and quilting has been admired for years. In recent years, she

crocheted American flags following the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11 and distributed them among churches, homes and local businesses.

Mrs. Raynor shared some of her memories about growing up in Angier. She remembers knitting sweaters to send overseas to the soldiers fighting during World War II and hand making most of her children's clothing.

"I've lived here all my life just about," she said. "I've been a member of Angier Methodist Church for near 85 years."

Mrs. Raynor remembers growing up back when roads were rough dirt paths and horse and buggy were the means of transportation.

"I've been to Raleigh on a horse mule and buggy," she said. "We'd go to the stables and put our horse and mule in and they'd feed them corn and you'd stay until you were ready to go and go get your mule."

Mrs. Raynor said on trips to Raleigh as a young girl she enjoyed shopping for clothes and other items at stores like Charles' and Hudson and Belk. Mrs. Raynor grew up making many of her own clothes, however.

"When she was very young she said her dad would come to town in Angier and buy the most expensive material. He'd come home and throw it in her lap and tell her to make anything she wanted out of it," her daughter Martha Gale said. "She's an only child. She's spoiled, and we've kept it up," Ms. Gale said jokingly.

Mrs. Raynor remembers when Angier Methodist Church held services in a white house on Dunn Street in Angier. She and her family later lived in the house after the church relocated to a larger facility.

Married to James Broughton Raynor in 1928, Raynor had three children, Julia Thomas, Martha Gale and Kent Raynor, who died of cancer several years ago. Her daughter-in-law, Wandra Raynor, co-hosted her birthday party. Julia was named after Mrs. Raynor's mother and Martha after her husband's mother. Mrs. Raynor now has eight grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

A hip injury sent her to Oak Hill Living Center after living at home for 98 years. She said she believes the secret to a long life is to not complain and to eat well, and said she is most proud of waking up every morning and knowing who she is.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 01/17/2006

Alice Dupree Raynor, 101, of Oak Hill Assisted Living, Angier, went to meet her maker on January 16, 2006. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Broughton Raynor and her son, Ira Kent Raynor. She was an only child, born to Julia Pollard Dupree of Coats and Ira Dupree of Willow Spring, on January 18, 1905.

Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Angier United Methodist Church with Eastern Star Rites. Burial to follow in the Angier Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include her children, Julia R. Thomas of New Bern, Martha R. Gale of Angier, and daughter-in-law, Mrs. Kent Raynor (Wandra) of Angier; grandchildren, Kathy Welch Parker and husband, Greg of Tarboro, Kimsey Welch and wife, Renee' of New Bern, Rick Raynor and wife, Terry of Raleigh, Adam Raynor and wife, Julie of Willow Spring, Dona Raynor of Venice, CA, Robbie Gale and Penny, of Rawlings, WY, Kenny Gale of Rawlings, WY, Jamie Sauls Brannon and husband, Keith of Greer, SC, Jane Thomas Choate and husband, Ron of Jacksonville, Ann Pittman and husband, Steve of Richmond, VA, Robbie Thomas and Cynthia of Fayetteville, NC; great-grandchildren, Corie, Caleb, Cody and Tony Gale, Matthew Parker, Kyle Brannon, Jake Welch, Madison, Trevor, and Tanner Raynor, Alex and Jarod Raynor, Jane Claire Choate and husband Chris, Stacey Cowardin, Brandon Cowardin and wife, Mila, Rachel and Sarah Thomas; great-great-grandchildren, Raghan, Allie, Logan and soon to be Luke; special cousins, Louis Dupree and Maxine Adams Gardner.

Mrs. Raynor was a long-time Angier homemaker and landmark. She was visible daily, walking throughout town from store to store making her way to the post office and back home after stopping by to sww her son, Kent at Angier Paint. Her longevity has been contributed to this daily exercise routine as she said, "get up every morning and dress to go somewhere, and most important of all, have young friends to drive you places." Mrs. Raynor was Angier's Woman of the Year, 1997-1998. She was known for visiting and continually doinf for friends and family. She was a charter member of Angier Eastern Star and an 83 year member of Angier United Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the Home Demonstration Club and Angier Senior Citizens Club.

The 911 attack on America stimulated Mrs. Raynor, who was blind and deaf, to knit about 100 large American Flags. These flags were sent all over the U.S., such as Wyoming, California, South Carolina, Colorado, Virginia, etc. She had lived almost 100 years but had never seen such an attack on our beloved country. She sent these to friends, relatives, businesses and U.S. President Bush.

The family will meet friends and family at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and at other times at the Kent Raynor home, 103 South Pleasant St., Angier, NC 27501.

Condolences may be sent to www.bryanleefuneralhome.com

More About ALICE NETTRAL DUPREE:

Burial: 18 Jan 2006, Angier Memorial Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Severe Dysphagia

Notes for JAMES BROUGHTON RAYNOR:

Name: JAMES RAYNOR Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: September 29, 1971

Gender: Male

Age: 64 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

More About JAMES BROUGHTON RAYNOR:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Angier, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ALICE DUPREE and JAMES RAYNOR:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2800169

Date Filed: 09/01/1928 12:00:00 AM

Groom: RAYNOR, JAMES B Bride: DUPREE, ALICE Maiden Surname: DUPREE Date of Marriage: 09/01/1928

Volume: 1928 Page: 169

More About JAMES RAYNOR and ALICE DUPREE:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ALICE DUPREE and JAMES RAYNOR are:

- i. JULIA⁶ RAYNOR, m. WOODROW THOMAS.
- ii. MARTHA FAYNE RAYNOR, b. 04 Jun 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? GALE.
- 367. iii. IRA KENT RAYNOR, b. 15 Jan 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 27 Aug 2003, Durham, North Carolina.

158. GWEN WOOD⁵ FLOWERS (*MARTHA CORA⁴ POLLARD*, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 19 May 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Nov 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married NEATRICE KING, daughter of ? and LIZZIE KING. She was born 14 Feb 1908 in North Carolina, and died 12 Aug 1988 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for GWEN WOOD FLOWERS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Gwen W Flowers

Race: White Age: 49

Date of Birth: 1909

Date of Death: 26 Nov 1958 Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About GWEN WOOD FLOWERS:

Burial: 28 Nov 1958, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for NEATRICE KING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Neatrice King Flowers

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: King

Age: 80

Date of Birth: 14 Feb 1908 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: Clinton Residence County: Sampson Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 12 Aug 1988

Death City: Clinton Death County: Sampson Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About NEATRICE KING:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GWEN FLOWERS and NEATRICE KING are:

i. HAROLD CLAY⁶ FLOWERS, b. 22 Mar 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina.

368. ii. GWENDOLYN RAYE FLOWERS, b. 26 May 1945, Harnett County, North

Carolina.

159. DATHAN EARL⁵ FLOWERS (MARTHA CORA⁴ POLLARD, NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 23 May 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Sep 1984 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married EXCELLE GODWIN, daughter of GROVER GODWIN and KITTY BARNES. She was born 21 Aug 1920, and died 27 Nov 1976 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Notes for DATHAN EARL FLOWERS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Dathan Flowers Death Date: 6 Sep 1984 Death City: Fayetteville Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 65

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 23 May 1919

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: F Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: Veterans Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About DATHAN EARL FLOWERS:

Burial: Flowers, Grimes, Barbour Cemetery, Pope Lake Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: United Ststaes Army WWII

Notes for EXCELLE GODWIN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Excelle Godwin Flowers

Death Date: 27 Nov 1976 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 56

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 Aug 1920

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About EXCELLE GODWIN:

Burial: Flowers, Grimes, Barbour Cemetery, Pope Lake Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DATHAN FLOWERS and EXCELLE GODWIN are:

i. GLENDA GAY⁶ FLOWERS, b. 13 Feb 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. JENNIFER EARLE FLOWERS, b. 25 Feb 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) JAMES HALFORD COLLINS, JR., 15 Aug 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) JOEL RAY ADAMS, 01 Mar 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 10 Sep 1939.

Marriage Notes for JENNIFER FLOWERS and JAMES COLLINS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100050

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: COLLINS JR, JAMES HALFORD Bride: FLOWERS, JENNIFER EARLE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/15/1971

Volume: 1971

Page: 50

More About JAMES COLLINS and JENNIFER FLOWERS: Marriage: 15 Aug 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JENNIFER FLOWERS and JOEL ADAMS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100003

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: ADAMS, JOEL RAY

Bride: FLOWERS, JENNIFER EARLE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/01/1981

Volume: 1981

Page: 3

More About JOEL ADAMS and JENNIFER FLOWERS: Marriage: 01 Mar 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. GAYLE FLOWERS.

160. EDWARD WINFIELD⁵ POLLARD (WILLIAM EDDIE⁴, NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"³

*GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Mar 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Apr 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married GENEVA SURLES, daughter of WALTER SURLES and EVA MOORE. She was born 29 Oct 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 2003 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWARD WINFIELD POLLARD: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) April 13, 2002

COATS -- Mr. Edward Winfield Pollard, 86, of 1181 Brickmill Road, died Friday at Harnett Manor, Lillington. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel, Coats. Officiating will be Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Pollard was born March 5, 1916 in Harnett County to the late Eddie and Lenora Adams Pollard. He was a farmer. Mr. Pollard served in the U. S. Army and was a member of American Legion Banner Post 109.

Surviving: wife, Geneva Surles Pollard; son and daughter-in-law, Donnie Keith Pollard, Sr. and Judy Pollard of Raleigh; sister, Mary Barnes of Angier; brother, Lacy Pollard of Lillington; grandson, Donnie Keith Pollard, Jr.; great- granddaughter, Abbey Pollard.

The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

More About EDWARD WINFIELD POLLARD:

Burial: 14 Apr 2002, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for GENEVA SURLES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Geneva Surles Pollard

Gender: Female Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Surles

Age: 86 Years

Date of Birth: 29 Oct 1916 Birth County: Johnston Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina Residence Zip Code: 27521

Education: 12th grade Date of Death: 21 Aug 2003

Death City: Benson Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

Institution: Nursing Home Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state Recorded Date: 22 Aug 2003

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) August 23, 2003

COATS -- Mrs. Geneva Surles Pollard, of 1181 Brickmill Road, died Thursday, Aug. 21, 2003, in Liberty Commons Rest Home in Benson. Mrs. Pollard was a retired seamstress and homemaker.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. today in Rose & Graham Funeral home chapel in Coats by the Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Mrs. Pollard is survived by a son, Donnie K. Pollard Sr. of Raleigh; two sisters, Ruby Sorrell of Benson and Polly Stewart of Dunn; a grandson; and a great-granddaughter.

More About GENEVA SURLES:

Burial: 23 Aug 2003, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma

Occupation: Seamtress

Child of EDWARD POLLARD and GENEVA SURLES is:

i. DONNIE KEITH⁶ POLLARD, SR., m. JUDY?.

161. JAMES LACY⁵ POLLARD (*WILLIAM EDDIE*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Jan 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Aug 2005 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married RUBY LEE ?.

Notes for JAMES LACY POLLARD: Dunn Daily Record 8/2/2005

J. Lacy Pollard, 85, of Coats died Monday, Aug. 1, 2005, at Liberty Commons Nursing & Rehabilitation Center in Benson. He was born Jan. 1, 1920, in Harnett County, to the late William Edward and Lenora Adams Pollard. He was preceded in death by a son, David Edward Pollard; and a brother, Edward W. Pollard. He was a farmer and served in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II. Mr. Pollard was a member of American Legion Banner Post 109, the Disabled American Veterans and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Graveside services were held this morning at 11 at Coats City Cemetery by the Rev. Ronnie Byrd.

Survivors include a son, Jimmy Ray Pollard of Richmond, Va.; a daughter, Barbara Jean Nuckols of Richmond; a sister, Mary P. Barnes of Coats; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.RoseGrahamFuneral Services.com.

More About JAMES LACY POLLARD:

Burial: 02 Aug 2005, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: WWII/U.S. Coast Guard

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JAMES POLLARD and RUBY? are:

i. JIMMY RAY⁶ POLLARD, b. 04 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. DAVID EDWARD POLLARD, b. 14 Mar 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. BARBARA JEAN POLLARD, m. ? NUCKOLS.

162. NETRAL PEARL⁵ POLLARD (*CALLIE EASTWOOD*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 Jul 1919. She married (1) HOWARD ELLIOT PARKER, SR.. She married (2) WILLIAM HARDING HAIR.

Child of NETRAL POLLARD and HOWARD PARKER is:

i. HOWARD ELLIOT⁶ PARKER, JR..

163. PAUL LEE⁵ POLLARD (*CALLIE EASTWOOD*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 31 May 1923, and died 25 Apr 1991 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married LOTTIE MAE GODWIN 18 Jul 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GROVER GODWIN and KITTY BARNES. She was born Abt. 1926.

Notes for PAUL LEE POLLARD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Paul Lee Pollard Death Date: 25 Apr 1991 Death City: Fayetteville Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 67

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 31 May 1923

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Pollard Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: Veterans Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Marriage Notes for PAUL POLLARD and LOTTIE GODWIN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700191

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, PAUL LEE Bride: GODWIN, LOTTIE MAE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/18/1947

Volume: 1947 Page: 191

More About PAUL POLLARD and LOTTIE GODWIN: Marriage: 18 Jul 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PAUL POLLARD and LOTTIE GODWIN are:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE⁶ POLLARD, b. 04 Jul 1948.
- ii. KEITH RAY POLLARD, b. 04 Jul 1948, North Carolina; d. 09 May 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About KEITH RAY POLLARD:

Burial: 11 May 1966, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston

County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Injuries from Automobile Accident

- iii. DANNY POLLARD, b. 23 Nov 1952.
- iv. Debby Pollard, b. 23 Nov 1952.
- v. JODY PAUL POLLARD, b. 18 Mar 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) TINA MARIE GILBERT, 16 May 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 15 Nov 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) CAROLE ANN TART, 29 Jul 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 31 Dec 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JODY POLLARD and TINA GILBERT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8700306

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, JODY PAUL

Bride: BLACKMON, TINA MARIE GILBERT

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/16/1987

Volume: 1987 Page: 306

More About JODY POLLARD and TINA GILBERT:

Marriage: 16 May 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JODY POLLARD and CAROLE TART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9500294

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, JODY PAUL Bride: JONES, CAROLE ANN TART

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/29/1995

Volume: 1995 Page: 294

More About JODY POLLARD and CAROLE TART:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina

164. THURLENE OPAL⁵ POLLARD (*CALLIE EASTWOOD*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Jan 1925. She married HENRY JACOB "BUDDY" KLEIN, SR..

Children of THURLENE POLLARD and HENRY KLEIN are:

- i. JANET⁶ KLEIN.
- ii. SANDY KLEIN.
- iii. HENRY JACOB KLEIN, JR..

165. JOSEPH BAXTON⁵ POLLARD, SR. (*CALLIE EASTWOOD*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Nov 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Apr 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married WANDA LENORA MCLAURIN 22 Apr 1955 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH BAXTON POLLARD, SR.: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) April 21, 2000

ERWIN -- J. Baxton Pollard Sr. of 210 E. I St. died Thursday in his home. The funeral will be

conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday in Erwin First Baptist Church. Burial will be in Erwin Memorial Park.

Mr. Pollard is survived by his wife, Wanda M. Pollard of Erwin; a son, Joseph B. Pollard Jr. of Coats; a daughter, Betsy L. Pollard of Southport; a sister, Netral P. Hair of Willard; and a grandchild.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Price Funeral Home.

More About JOSEPH BAXTON POLLARD, SR.:

Burial: 23 Apr 2000, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Civil Service/Engineer

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH POLLARD and WANDA MCLAURIN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5500121

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, JOSEPH BAXTON Bride: MCLAURIN, WANDA LENORA

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/22/1955

Volume: 1955 Page: 121

More About JOSEPH POLLARD and WANDA MCLAURIN:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH POLLARD and WANDA MCLAURIN are:

i. JOSEPH BAXTON⁶ POLLARD, JR., b. 13 Mar 1956; m. BARBARA FAYE LEE, 28 Jan 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH POLLARD and BARBARA LEE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7800436

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: POLLARD JR, JOSEPH BAXTON

Bride: LEE, BARBARA FAYE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 01/28/1978

Volume: 1978 Page: 436

More About JOSEPH POLLARD and BARBARA LEE: Marriage: 28 Jan 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. BETSY LAURIN POLLARD, b. 27 May 1961.

166. IMOGENE⁵ POLLARD (*CALLIE EASTWOOD*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Apr 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 May 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HAYWOOD HAWKINS PENNY, son of JOSEPH PENNY and LOUELLA LASSITER. He was born 22 Aug 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Aug 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for IMOGENE POLLARD:

Name: IMOGENE POLLARD PENNY

Age: 60 Years

Death Date: 01 May 1990

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 24 April 1930

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: POLLARD

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About IMOGENE POLLARD:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Secretary

Notes for HAYWOOD HAWKINS PENNY: Name: HAYWOOD HAWKINS PENNY

Age: 59 Years

Death Date: 02 August 1990

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 22 August 1930

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: PENNY SR

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina More About HAYWOOD HAWKINS PENNY:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac & Respiratory Arrest Occupation: Public Works Superintendant

Children of IMOGENE POLLARD and HAYWOOD PENNY are:

i. DONNA JEAN⁶ PENNY, b. 09 Mar 1955.

369. ii. TIMOTHY HAYWOOD PENNY, b. 05 Nov 1952.

167. ELDA⁵ GREGORY (*OSCAR COLUMBUS*⁴, *WILLIS HENRY*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Aug 1911 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 07 Aug 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ? MILLER.

More About ELDA GREGORY:

Burial: 10 Aug 1986, Erwin Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest Occupation: Textile Worker

Child of ELDA GREGORY and ? MILLER is:

i. HELEN⁶ MILLER, m. ? BUTTS.

168. LEONA⁵ GREGORY (*OSCAR COLUMBUS*⁴, *WILLIS HENRY*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1924 in North Carolina, and died 28 Aug 2007. She married CHARLES SHERWOOD FISH, son of JOSEPH FISH and IDA JOHNSON. He was born 02 May 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Sep 1957.

Notes for LEONA GREGORY: Dunn Daily Record 08/31/2007

Leona G. Fish, 84, of Fuquay-Varina died Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2007. She was the daughter of the late Oscar and Vicy Gregory. She was preceded in death by her husband, Sherwood Fish; son, Charles; brothers, Hurbert, Bruce and Willis Gregory; and sisters, Isley Caddell and Elda Miller.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at Triangle Worship Church, 9725 Fayetteville Road, Fuquay-Varina, by Pastor Charles Young. Interment will follow at Harnett Memorial Gardens in Lillington.

Survivors include daughters, Janice Dent of California, Ruby Monnot of Texas and Betty Nichols of Angier; son, Mack Fish of Taylorsville; sister, Christine Adams of Angier; brother Greg Gregory of Ohio; nine grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Williford Funeral Home, 201 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina.

More About LEONA GREGORY:

Burial: 01 Sep 2007, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About CHARLES SHERWOOD FISH:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LEONA GREGORY and CHARLES FISH are:

- i. CHARLES THOMAS⁶ FISH, b. 17 Apr 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JANICE MARIE FISH, b. 28 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? DENT.
- iii. RUBY GRAY FISH, b. 10 Jan 1943, North Carolina; m. (1) WILLIAM MAXWELL STEWART, 03 Jul 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1936; m. (2) JAMES M. MONNOT, Aft. 1959; b. 1944.

Marriage Notes for RUBY FISH and WILLIAM STEWART: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5900178

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, WILLIAM MAXWELL

Bride: FISH, RUBY GRAY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/03/1959

Volume: 1959 Page: 178

Harnett County Register of Deeds, Lillington, NC (from Virginia Monday)

Certificate of Marriage: Book 1959, page 178 Husband's Full Name: William Maxwell Stewart Date and place of birth: not indicated; age 23

Residence: Pueblo. Colorado

Husband's Father: Paul Maxwell Stewart

the father living and resident of Pueblo, Colorado Husband's Mother: Wilda Grace Hampton Stewart the mother living and resident of Pueblo, Colorado

Bride's Full Name: Ruby Gray Fish

Date and place of birth: not indicated; age 16

Residence: Erwin, NC

Bride's Father: Charles Sherwood Fish

the father deceased Bride's Mother:

the mother living and resident of Erwin, NC

Written consent of Mrs. Leona G. Fish, the Mother of the said Ruby Gray Fish

Date of marriage: July 3, 1959

Place of marriage: Home, Duke Township, Harnett County, NC

Name and title of person performing ceremony: Colon S. Jackson, Jr.,

Missionary Baptist Minister

Witnesses: John J. Muleaby (sp) of NY, NY; Charles Fish of Erwin, NC; Jean

Lucas of Dunn, NC

More About WILLIAM STEWART and RUBY FISH: Marriage: 03 Jul 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JAMES MONNOT and RUBY FISH: Marriage: Aft. 1959

- iv. BETTY SUE FISH, b. 27 Sep 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? NICHOLS.
- v. MACK FISH, b. 10 Sep 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

169. CHARLES ALBERT⁵ GREGORY (*RALPH LANE*⁴, *WILLIS HENRY*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Feb 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Jun 2007 in Durham, North Carolina. He married BETTY FAYE BOWLING, daughter of ROY BOWLING and ONNIE SMITH.

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT GREGORY: Dunn Daily Record 06/18/2007

Charles Albert Gregory, 72, of 4009 Abattoir Road, Coats, died Saturday, June 16, 2007, at Duke Medical Center in Durham. He was born Feb. 7, 1935, in Harnett County to the late Ralph Lane and Flora Nordan Gregory.

He was an entrepreneur and was successful in the building, contracting, auctioneering and restaurant businesses. Mr. Gregory was a charter member of Coats Community Church and was instrumental in its development. He served on the Presidential Advisory Board at Campbell University, was a two-time recipient of the Man of the Year award for the Town of Coats, served on the BB&T Advisory Board and was a past president for the Harnett County ARC.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Coats Community Church in Coats by Dr. Jim Cochran and the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Billy Cashwell. Burial will follow at Harnett Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include his wife, Betty Bowling Gregory; sons, Lane Gregory and wife Teresa of Angier, Blake Gregory and wife Theresa of Angier, and Larry Gregory of Coats; brother, Willis H. Gregory of Angier; sisters, Mary Stevens and Eula Stancil, both of Angier; grandchildren, Adam Gregory, Elizabeth Gregory and Stacey Gregory.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to Coats Community Church Mission Fund, 275 N. McKinley St., Coats, NC 27521.

More About CHARLES ALBERT GREGORY:

Burial: 19 Jun 2007, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLES GREGORY and BETTY BOWLING are:

- i. ROY LANE⁶ GREGORY, b. 22 Oct 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. TERESA?.
- ii. LARRY BRENT GREGORY, b. 01 May 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. CHARLES BLAKE GREGORY, b. 28 Sep 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. THERESA?.

Generation No. 5

170. MATTIE MAE⁶ DENNING (*Lee⁵ VANDER DENNING*, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Nov 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HERBERT CLARENCE SMITH 23 Dec 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MATTIE MAE DENNING: Name: MATTIE DENNING SMITH

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 23 February 1981

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 12 November 1899

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 50-99 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MATTIE MAE DENNING: Burial: 25 Feb 1981, Greenwood Cemetery

Occupation: Nurse

Marriage Notes for MATTIE DENNING and HERBERT SMITH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1500176

Date Filed: 12/21/1915 12:00:00 AM

Groom: SMITH, HERBERT C Bride: DENNING, MATTIE MAE Maiden Surname: DENNING Date of Marriage: 12/23/1915

Volume: 1915 Page: 176 More About HERBERT SMITH and MATTIE DENNING: Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MATTIE DENNING and HERBERT SMITH is:

i. FLORINE MATTIE⁷ SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1919; m. ? SWIGGETT.

171. IVA MAE⁶ BAYLES (*JO EMMA*⁵ *DENNING, JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Jan 1904, and died 22 Apr 1983 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married HERBERT LEE CUTTS 24 Jan 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN CUTTS and ANNIE PATE. He was born 08 Nov 1900 in North Carolina, and died 03 Jun 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for IVA MAE BAYLES:

Name: IVA CUTTS

Age: 79 Years

Death Date: 22 April 1983

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 14 January 1904

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: BAYLES

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About HERBERT LEE CUTTS:

Burial: 05 Jun 1977, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for IVA BAYLES and HERBERT CUTTS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2500064

Date Filed: 01/20/1925 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CUTTS, HERBERT L Bride: BAYLES, IVA MAE Maiden Surname: BAYLES Date of Marriage: 01/24/1925

Volume: 1925

Page: 64

More About HERBERT CUTTS and IVA BAYLES:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of IVA BAYLES and HERBERT CUTTS is:

i. HERBERT LEE⁷ CUTTS, JR., b. 10 Jan 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina.

172. HERMIE⁶ DENNING (*JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Nov 1902 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Aug 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ALBERT FRANKLIN TURLINGTON, son of ROBERT TURLINGTON and SARAH GREGORY. He was born 26 Apr 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Dec 1980 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About HERMIE DENNING:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

More About ALBERT FRANKLIN TURLINGTON:

Burial: 13 Dec 1980, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HERMIE DENNING and ALBERT TURLINGTON are:

i. VERNA ELLA⁷ TURLINGTON, b. 24 Apr 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jul 1996, Harnett County, North Carolina.

372. ii. WADE ALBERT TURLINGTON, b. 31 Oct 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Nov 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.

173. MELVIN STEWART⁶ DENNING (*JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Nov 1904, and died 05 Jun 1968. He married ANNIE ROSE BARBOUR 11 Jul 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of MARION BARBOUR and LOUIE FLOWERS. She was born 18 Oct 1903, and died 23 Jul 1980.

More About MELVIN STEWART DENNING:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ANNIE ROSE BARBOUR:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MELVIN DENNING and ANNIE BARBOUR:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2400052

Date Filed: 07/11/1924 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, MELVIN STEWART

Bride: BARBOUR, ANNIE ROSE Maiden Surname: BARBOUR Date of Marriage: 07/12/1924 Volume: 1924

Page: 52

More About MELVIN DENNING and ANNIE BARBOUR: Marriage: 11 Jul 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MELVIN DENNING and ANNIE BARBOUR are:

- i. GARLAND EUGENE⁷ DENNING, b. 26 Jun 1926.
- ii. ANNE LOUISE DENNING, b. 10 Sep 1933.

174. CHARLES BRADY⁶ DENNING (*JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Dec 1913 in North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CLARA BELLE JERNIGAN 05 Oct 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM JERNIGAN and NANCY UPCHURCH. She was born 28 Aug 1910 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for Charles Brady Denning:

Name: CHARLES BRADY DENNING

Birth Date: 17 December 1913 Death Date Date: 06 June 1977

Gender: Male Age: 63 Years

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

Mode of Burial: Burial in state

Hospital: General Hospital 50-99 Beds

Race: White

More About CHARLES BRADY DENNING:

Burial: 08 Jun 1977, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for CLARA BELLE JERNIGAN: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

August 28, 2002

Mrs. Clara J. Denning, of Smithfield, formerly of Buies Creek, died Tuesday, Aug. 27, 2002, in Johnston Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in Prospect Free Will Baptist Chapel in Harnett County by the Rev. Phillip Davis. Burial will be in Harnett Memorial Park in Lillington.

Mrs. Denning is survived by a daughter, Linda Barefoot of Smithfield; a sister, Hautense J. Ennis of Coats; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner Funeral Home in Dunn.

More About CLARA BELLE JERNIGAN:

Burial: 29 Aug 2002, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Marriage Notes for CHARLES DENNING and CLARA JERNIGAN:

Harnett COunty Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500074

Date Filed: 10/03/1935 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, CHAS BRADY Bride: JERNIGAN, CLARA BELLE Maiden Surname: JERNIGAN

Date of Marriage: 10/05/1935

Volume: 1935

Page: 74

More About CHARLES DENNING and CLARA JERNIGAN: Marriage: 05 Oct 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of CHARLES DENNING and CLARA JERNIGAN is:

i. LINDA JANE⁷ DENNING, b. 10 Apr 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ROBERT JUNIUS BAREFOOT, 25 Aug 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 04 Jun 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LINDA DENNING and ROBERT BAREFOOT: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6300015

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BAREFOOT, ROBERT JUNIUS

Bride: DENNING, LINDA JANE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/25/1963

Volume: 1963 Page: 15

More About ROBERT BAREFOOT and LINDA DENNING: Marriage: 25 Aug 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina

175. FLORA IOLA⁶ DENNING (*JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Oct 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 May 1999 in Destin, Florida. She married PERRY D. GLOVER.

Notes for FLORA IOLA DENNING:

Charlotte Observer, The (NC) May 4, 1999

Mrs. Iola Glover, 80, formerly of 2920 Kilbourne Drive, Apt. 2, Charlotte, died Sunday, May 2, 1999, at Destin Healthcare in Destin, FL. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday, May 5, at Cornerstone Baptist Church with the Reverends Glenn Gunter and David Wooten officiating. Interment will follow in Sharon Memorial Park. The family will receive friends for one hour prior to the service at the church.

Edwin Phillips, Jr., Chris Phillips, Bill Farmer, Dick Butler, Rick Butler and Jarvis Warren are serving as active pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers are the Men's Sunday School Class and Deacons of Cornerstone Baptist Church.

Born October 5, 1918, in Harnett County, NC, a daughter of the late James K. Denning and Flora Stewart Denning, Mrs. Glover was retired from the accounting department of the J.P. Stevens Company. For a number of years she made custom draperies for many homes in Charlotte and the surrounding area. The widow of Perry D. Glover, she was a charter member of Cornerstone Baptist Church. Mrs. Glover played the piano for local nursing homes on occasion and had a real talent in the imitation of Minnie Pearl, adding much joy to many lives. She was also an avid gardener who loved her flowers, especially Gerber Daisies.

Surviving are daughters Penny Phillips and husband, Ed, of Greensboro, NC, and Judy Jones and husband, Doug, of Ft. Walton Beach, FL; sister hazel Hathaway of Atlanta, GA; grandsons Edwin Phillips, Jr., and wife, Karen, and Chris Phillips; granddaughter Jill VanStratten; and great grandchildren Anna and Erin Phillips and Taylor, Ashley and Shelby VanStratten.

Memorials may be made to the Cornerstone Baptist Church, 8947 Albemarle Road, Charlotte, NC 28227 or the Hospice of NW Florida, Inc., 1005 W. College Boulevard, Niceville, FL 32578. Arrangements are by Hankins & Whittington, Wilson Chapel, 5301 Albemarle Road.

More About FLORA IOLA DENNING:

Burial: 05 May 1999, Sharon Memorial Park

Children of FLORA DENNING and PERRY GLOVER are:

i. Penny Glover.

ii. JUDY GLOVER, m. DOUG JONES.

176. PEARSEY HINTON⁶ DENNING, SR. (*JOSEPH RICHARD*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Oct 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ELLIE NORRIS 25 Jul 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 17 Mar 1892 in North Carolina, and died 16 Apr 1970 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for Pearsey Hinton Denning, Sr.: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Pearsey Hinton Denning Sr.

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: D

Age: 86

Date of Birth: 5 Oct 1899 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: Erwin Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 10 Mar 1986

Death City: Dunn
Death County: Harnett
Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About Pearsey Hinton Denning, Sr.:

Burial: 12 Mar 1986, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ELLIE NORRIS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Ellie Denning Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age: 77

Date of Birth: 1893

Residence County: Harnett Date of Death: 16 Apr 1970 Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician Recorded date: Apr 1960

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Marriage Notes for PEARSEY DENNING and ELLIE NORRIS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2000060

Date Filed: 07/25/1920 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, P H Bride: WEAVER, ELLIE Maiden Surname: NORRIS Date of Marriage: 07/25/1920

Volume: 1920

Page: 60

More About PEARSEY DENNING and ELLIE NORRIS: Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PEARSEY DENNING and ELLIE NORRIS are:

i. JOSEPH SELTON⁷ DENNING, b. 22 Aug 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Mar 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

375. ii. MILDRED EUGENIA DENNING, b. 30 Aug 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Jun 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. RUBY MYRTLE DENNING, b. 25 Feb 1929, North Carolina; d. 09 Feb 1985, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ? THOMAS.

Notes for RUBY MYRTLE DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Ruby Myrtle Thomas

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: D

Age: 55

Date of Birth: 25 Feb 1929 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: Erwin Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 9 Feb 1985

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

iv. Pearsey Henton "Pete" Denning, Jr., b. 13 Sep 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Feb 2008, Harnett County, North Carolina.

177. LESSIE ANN⁶ DENNING (*MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Aug 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Sep 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married OTHA RANDALL GREGORY 18 Aug 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of NEILL GREGORY and LENORA MATTHEWS. He was born 25 Jul 1897 in North Carolina, and died 06 Oct 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LESSIE ANN DENNING: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) September 15, 1989

LOCAL, AREA DEATHS Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Lessie Denning Gregory of Buies Creek died Thursday.

Copyright 1989, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 574161

Name: LESSIE ANN GREGORY

Age: 89 Years

Death Date: 14 September 1989

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 04 August 1900

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About LESSIE ANN DENNING:

Burial: Buies Creek First Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for OTHA RANDALL GREGORY:

Name: OTHA GREGORY Place of Death: Harnett

Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: Home

Death Date: October 06, 1971

Gender: Male Age: 74 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About OTHA RANDALL GREGORY:

Burial: 08 Oct 1971, Buies Creek First Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

More About OTHA GREGORY and LESSIE DENNING:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LESSIE DENNING and OTHA GREGORY are:

i. KYLE HUGH⁷ GREGORY, SR., b. 30 Aug 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Apr 1973.

378. ii. CURTIS DENNING GREGORY, b. 26 Nov 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 06 Jun 2004, Harnett County, North Carolina.

379. iii. Lenora Eloise Gregory, b. Abt. 1922; d. 02 Nov 2004.

iv. Martha Carroll Gregory, b. 20 Mar 1937; m. ? Stephenson.

178. MARVIN ZINAS⁶ DENNING (MARTIN DEALISTER⁵, ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 26 Jul 1905 in North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BEATRICE MAE WINSTEAD. She was born 06 Feb 1906, and died 09 Apr 1983 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for MARVIN ZINAS DENNING:

Name: DENNING, MARVIN Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett Place of Residence: , Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Date of Death: January 08, 1969

Sex: Male Race: White

Age: 63 Years 00 Months 00 Days

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician Year Received: 1969

More About MARVIN ZINAS DENNING:

Burial: 09 Jan 1969, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Textile Worker

Notes for BEATRICE MAE WINSTEAD: DENNING, BEATRICE WINSTEAD

Death Date: 09 April 1983

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 77 Years Autopsy: Yes

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 06 February 1906 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: WINSTEAD

More About BEATRICE MAE WINSTEAD:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MARVIN DENNING and BEATRICE WINSTEAD is:

i. KAY DIANNE⁷ DENNING, b. 02 Feb 1946.

179. COLON⁶ DENNING (*MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Aug 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jul 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married EUGENE FERRELL, son of ALEXANDER FERRELL and SUE HOWARD. He was born 29 Sep 1905 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 12 May 2000.

Notes for COLON DENNING: Dunn Daily Record Monday, July 15, 2002

Colon Denning Ferrell of Coats died Saturday at Good Hope Hospital. She was a native of Harnett County and was a daughter of the late Martin Dallas and Sue Ella Dorman Denning. She was a retired dry goods sales clerk. She was preceded in death by her husband, Eugene Ferrell.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include a daughter and spouse, Charlotte and Richard Moore of New Bern; a

grandson and spouse, Gene and Sandy Moore of Coats; a great-grandchild, Christen Moore of Coats; and a sister, Dorothy Miller of Erwin. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

More About COLON DENNING:

Burial: 16 Jul 2002, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Occupation: Dry Goods Sales Clerk

Notes for EUGENE FERRELL: The News & Observer May 14, 2000

EUGENE FERRELL

COATS - Mr. Eugene Ferrell, 94, of 220 E. Washington St., died Friday at Harnett Manor Nursing Home in Lillington. Funeral services will be 2:00 p.m. Monday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats. Officiating will be the Rev. John B. Stephenson. Burial will follow in the Coats City Cemetery.

Mr. Ferrell was born September 29, 1905 in Wake County to the late Alexander and Sue Ann Howard Ferrell. He was a carpenter in the Home Construction Business. Mr. Ferrell was also a member of the Coats Baptist Church.

Surviving is his wife, Colon Denning Ferrell; daughter and son-in-law, Charlotte F. and Richard E. Moore of New Bern; grandson and wife, Gene and Sandra Moore of Coats; great-granddaughter, Christen Jean Moore; sister, Maude D. Hughes of New Jersey.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Sunday.

More About EUGENE FERRELL:

Burial: 15 May 2000, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Child of COLON DENNING and EUGENE FERRELL is:

380. i. CHARLOTTE⁷ FERRELL.

180. LOLON⁶ DENNING (*MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Aug 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Jun 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married LOCKE CRAIG BARBOUR, son of HASSIE BARBOUR and ALICE STEWART. He was born 30 May 1908 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 15 Mar 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LOLON DENNING:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LOCKE CRAIG BARBOUR:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Textile Worker

Children of LOLON DENNING and LOCKE BARBOUR are:

i. MARTIN CRAIG⁷ BARBOUR, b. 01 Dec 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Oct 1935.

More About MARTIN CRAIG BARBOUR: Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. JANICE MAE BARBOUR, b. 08 Sep 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina.

181. MELVIN LOUIS⁶ DENNING, SR. (*MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Mar 1909 in North Carolina, and died 16 Apr 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CORNELIA FRANCIS BENSON 21 Jul 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE BENSON and LILLIAN FOWLER. She was born 03 Mar 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Sep 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MELVIN LOUIS DENNING, SR.: DENNING, MELVIN

Place of Death: , Harnett Place of Residence: , Harnett

Institution: Home

Death Date: April 16, 1972 Gender: Male Race: White

Age: 63 Years 00 Months 00 Days

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Medical Examiner

More About MELVIN LOUIS DENNING, SR.:

Burial: 18 Apr 1972, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Suicide/Gunshot to the heart

Occupation: Farmer/Merchant

Notes for CORNELIA FRANCIS BENSON: DENNING, CORNELIA BENSON

Death Date: 19 September 1991

Gender: Female

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 79 Years

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 03 March 1912
State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: BENSON

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14579

Name (Age): DENNING, Cornelia Benson (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/24/1991

Other Pub. Info.: b.3-3-1912, d/o George Monroe and Lillian Fowler Benson, wid/o Melvin

Denning, Harnett Memorial Park

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

September 21, 1991

LOCAL, AREA DEATHS

Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Cornelia Benson Denning of Dunn, died Thursday.

Copyright 1991, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 525833

More About CORNELIA FRANCIS BENSON:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MELVIN DENNING and CORNELIA BENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3400065

Date Filed: 07/21/1934 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, MELVIN Bride: BENSON, CORNELIA F Maiden Surname: BENSON Date of Marriage: 07/21/1934

Volume: 1934

Page: 65

More About MELVIN DENNING and CORNELIA BENSON:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MELVIN DENNING and CORNELIA BENSON is:

i. MELVIN LOUIS⁷ DENNING, JR., b. 14 Aug 1937; d. 14 Jul 1965.

More About MELVIN LOUIS DENNING, JR.:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

182. ESCO LEE⁶ DENNING (MARTIN DEALISTER⁵, ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 21 Sep 1918 in North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DORA WILLIAMS, daughter of ANDO WILLIAMS and CASSANDRA POOLE. She was born 03 Jun 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Apr 1998 in Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ESCO LEE DENNING: Name: ESCO LEE DENNING Death Date: 01 September 1975

Place of Death: Harnett Marriage: Married

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Method of Burial: Burial in state

Autopsy: No

More About ESCO LEE DENNING:

Burial: 03 Sep 1975, Coats City Cemetery, Harnet County, North Carolina

Occupation: Mechanic

Notes for DORA WILLIAMS: The News & Observer April 25, 1998

DORA W. DENNING COATS - Mrs. Dora Williams Denning, 80, of Coats, died Friday at the Brian Center in Clayton. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Sunday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel in Coats. Officiating will be the Rev. John Stephenson. Burial will follow in the Coats City Cemetery.

Mrs. Denning was born June 3, 1917 in Harnett County to the late Ando and Cassandra Poole Williams. She was married to the late Esco Denning. Mrs. Denning was a homemaker.

Surviving include daughter and son-in-law, Margaret D. and Wayne Stewart of Garner; two grandchildren, Mike Stewart and Steve Stewart both of Garner; two great-grand-children, Austin and Dylan Stewart.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 7-9 p.m. Saturday.

More About DORA WILLIAMS:

Burial: 26 Apr 1998, Coats City Cemetery, Harnet County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Failure

Child of ESCO DENNING and DORA WILLIAMS is:

381. i. MARGARET⁷ DENNING.

183. DOROTHY ANN⁶ DENNING (*MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 29 Jul 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CLEMON THERON MILLER 08 Jul 1944, son of JOHNNY MILLER and BEULAH BROWN. He was born 15 Apr 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CLEMON MILLER and DOROTHY DENNING:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944

Children of DOROTHY DENNING and CLEMON MILLER are:

i. CLEMON THERON⁷ MILLER, JR., b. 15 Jun 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 Aug 2006.

ii. DARRY DELAIN MILLER, b. 05 Feb 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ANN?.

184. JUNIOUS AGNES⁶ DENNING (*JUNIOUS FRANKLIN*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Feb 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH 20 Sep 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of EDDIE PARRISH and MARGARET LANGDON. He was born 07 Dec 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1999 in Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:

PARRISH, JUNIOUS AGNES

Death Date: 30 March 1990

Gender: Female

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 66 Years

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 February 1924 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DENNING

Obituary ID: 40042

Name (Age): PARRISH, Agnes D. (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/03/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-14-1924, d/o Juniour Franklin/Emily Florence Dixon Denning,

Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC

More About JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:

Attending Physician at time of death was Dr. Linda M. Robinson. Place of death was Good Hope Hospital, Erwin, North Carolina.

Time of death was 1:47 p.m.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40518

Name (Age): PARRISH, Joseph Rupert (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/07/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7 Dec 1921, Harnett Co, s/o Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 6400010

Date Filed: 01/15/2004 3:16:40 PM

Discharge Date: 03/16/1946 12:00:00 AM

Name: PARRISH, JOSEPH R

Branch: ARMY Volume: 11 Page: 10

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

May 5, 1999

Obituaries

Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Joseph R. Parrish

BENSON -- Joseph Rupert Parrish, 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

Mr. Parrish was a farmer. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a member of Ebenzer Presbyterian Church, American Legion Banner Post No. 109, Angier Masonic Lodge No. 686, the Scottish Rites and the Amran Shriners. Mr. Parrish was a 32nd degree Mason.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Warren Bock, Burial with Masonic rites will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Christine A. Parrish; three sons, Ronnie Parrish and

Dwight Parrish, both of Angier, and Keith Parrish of Benson; a stepson, Stewart Akerman of Seattle; three sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; a twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, care of Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, N.C. 27504.

Copyright 1999, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer Record Number: 164279

The News & Observer May 5, 1999

J. RUPERT PARRISH BENSON - Mr. Joseph Rupert Parrish, age 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Benson. Officiating will be Rev. Warren Bock. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn, with Masonic Rites.

Mr. Parrish was born December 7, 1921, in Harnett County to the late Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish. He was a farmer and a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Mr. Parrish served in World War II with the U.S. Army, was a member of American Legion Banner Post 109, a member of the 40 & 8, and served in many other capacities. He was a member of the Angier Masonic Lodge 686, was a 32nd degree Mason, a member of the Scottish Rites, and was an Amran Shriner. Mr. Parrish served on the Harnett County Board of Directors for Farm Bureau for over twenty-five years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Agnes Denning Parrish and sisters, Thelma Mason and Audrey Burtchette.

Surviving include wife, Christine Stewart Akerman Parrish; sons and daughters-in-law, Ronnie and Sue Parrish, of Angier, Keith and Martha Parrish of Benson, Dwight and Janice Parrish, of Angier and; step- son, Stewart Akerman of Seattle, WA; sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; grandchildren, Mandy Parrish, Kristy Parrish, Kevin Parrish, Jason Parrish and Todd Parrish.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

Family suggests memorials be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, c/o Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, NC 27504.

More About JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:

Burial: 06 May 1999, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death due to Cardiac Arrthymia

Medical Information: Probable ischemic heart disease Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary

Disease Sleep Apnea Chronic Brachycardia

Military service: 16 Mar 1946, Discharged from United States Army

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and JUNIOUS DENNING:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JUNIOUS DENNING and JOSEPH PARRISH are:

i. JOSEPH RONALD⁷ PARRISH, b. 07 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

384. ii. DENNIE KEITH PARRISH, b. 09 Jan 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.

385. iii. DWIGHT RAY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1956.

185. IMA⁶ DENNING (*BENJAMIN THOMAS*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Aug 1909. She married ALEXANDER NATHAN FISH 03 Sep 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ALEXANDER FISH and HERSCILLA ELLEN. He was born Abt. 1907.

More About ALEXANDER FISH and IMA DENNING:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of IMA DENNING and ALEXANDER FISH are:

i. BEN E.⁷ FISH, b. Abt. 1928.

- ii. ROBERT ALMOND FISH, b. 16 Jul 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. DURAL LEE FISH, b. 27 Oct 1931.
- iv. ANN L. FISH, b. 27 Oct 1932; d. 09 Dec 1932.

More About ANN L. FISH:

Burial: Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

v. Charlotte Ann Fish, b. 12 Jun 1939.

186. EVIT WASHINGTON "PREACHER" DENNING (WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY" ANDREW WASHINGTON, MARY ANN GREGORY, THOMAS, WILLIAM) was born 16 Nov 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Jun 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA ANN PATE, daughter of JOHN PATE and MARSELINE SURLES. She was born 13 Jul 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jun 1991 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for EVIT WASHINGTON "PREACHER" DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Evit Washington Denning

Death Date: 1 Jun 1981 Death City: Dunn Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 70

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Nov 1910

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About EVIT WASHINGTON "PREACHER" DENNING:

Burial: 03 Jun 1981, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARTHA ANN PATE:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Martha Pate Denning Death Date: 11 Jun 1991 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 81

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Jul 1909

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Durham Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Pate Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About MARTHA ANN PATE:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Renal Insufficiency

Children of EVIT DENNING and MARTHA PATE are:

i. GERALD LEE⁷ DENNING, b. 08 Sep 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 May 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GERALD LEE DENNING: Occupation: Salesman

386. ii. LARUE DENNING, b. 17 Jan 1937.

187. EZRA LEE "DOC" DENNING (WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY", ANDREW WASHINGTON, MARY ANN GREGORY, THOMAS, WILLIAM) was born 21 Sep 1912, and died 05 May 1992 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married (1) BESSIE LEE BARNES. She was born 1912, and died 1945. He married (2) GLADYS ILENE CLAYTON 23 Jun 1945, daughter of HENRY CLAYTON and MARY PULLIUM. She was born 27 Nov 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 May 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for EZRA LEE "DOC" DENNING: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14592

Name (Age): DENNING, Ezra L. (Doc) (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/08/1992

Other Pub. Info.: Coats, b.9-21-1912, s/o William Arthur and Ida Williams Denning

DENNING, EZRA LEE

Death Date: 05 May 1992

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 79 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 September 1912 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DENNING

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) May 6, 1992

Local, Area Deaths Section: Local & State Deceased Name: Ezra L. "Doc" Denning of Coats, died Tuesday.

Copyright 1992, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 513468

More About EZRA LEE "DOC" DENNING:

Burial: Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

More About BESSIE LEE BARNES:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery

Notes for GLADYS ILENE CLAYTON: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) May 31, 2000

Gladys C. Denning

COATS -- Mrs. Gladys C. Denning, 78, of 307 W. Main St. died Monday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Mrs. Denning was a homemaker.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. today in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Coats by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Jerome Edwards. Burial will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Mrs. Denning is survived by two daughters, Ruth Dennis of Coats and Judith Wood of Lillington; two sons, Tommy Denning of Stanfield and Linwood Denning of Coats; 11 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

More About GLADYS ILENE CLAYTON:

Burial: 31 May 2000, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

More About EZRA DENNING and GLADYS CLAYTON:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1945

Children of EZRA DENNING and BESSIE BARNES are:

- i. MAMIE RUTH⁷ DENNING, b. 22 Mar 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 Apr 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. BARNES LEE DENNING, b. 29 Jul 1936.
 - iii. PATTY SUE DENNING, b. 16 Apr 1939, North Carolina; d. 14 Nov 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About PATTY SUE DENNING:

Burial: 16 Nov 1957, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery

Cause of Death: Cancer of the Brain

iv. FRED THOMAS DENNING, b. 15 Feb 1941; m. LAURA ANN TURLINGTON, 12 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 05 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for FRED DENNING and LAURA TURLINGTON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6800065

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, FRED THOMAS Bride: TURLINGTON, LAURA ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/12/1968

Volume: 1968

Page: 65

More About FRED DENNING and LAURA TURLINGTON: Marriage: 12 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of EZRA DENNING and GLADYS CLAYTON are:

v. JERRY LEE⁷ DENNING, b. 26 Nov 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 29 Jul 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. GAYLE GILBERT; b. 04 Sep 1950.

Notes for JERRY LEE DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14619

Name (Age): DENNING, Jerry Lee (35)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/02/1983

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Ezra Lee and Gladys Clayton Denning, h/o Gayle Gilbert

Denning, Coats City Cemetery

DENNING, JERRY LEE

Death Date: 29 July 1983

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 35 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 November 1947 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DENNING

More About JERRY LEE DENNING:

Burial: 31 Jul 1983, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Occupation: Carolina Telephone

388. vi. EZRA LINWOOD DENNING, b. 15 Dec 1950.

vii. JUDITH DENNING, m. ? WOOD.

188. OLLIE MAE⁶ DENNING (*WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Mar 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1998. She married (1) CLARENCE THOMAS "RINK" CLAYTON, son of HENRY CLAYTON and MARY PULLIUM. He was born 19 Dec 1912 in Person County, North Carolina, and died 21 Oct 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOSEPH MARTIN RAPER. He was born 06 Nov 1908, and died 30 Jan 1994 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for OLLIE MAE DENNING: The News & Observer July 30, 1998

OLLIE DENNING CLAYTON RAPER KNIGHTDALE - Ollie Mae Denning Clayton Raper, 81, died Wednesday, July 29, 1998 at Wellington Nursing Center.

Mrs. Raper is preceded in death by her husband, Clarence Thomas "Rink" Clayton in 1957 and Joseph Martin Raper in 1994 and by her brothers, Evit Denning and Ezra Denning. She was the daughter of the late Ida and Billy Denning.

Funeral service 2 p.m. Friday, July 31, 1998 at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church, Coats. Burial, church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Melba C. Moore of Spring Hope, Joy Dan C. Spivey of Greensboro, Deborah C. Ellison of Smithfield; sons, Daywood Clayton and C.T. Clayton, both of Coats, Winfred Clayton of Henderson; stepsons, "Billy" Raper of Wendell, Marshall Raper of Greer, SC, Bruce Raper of Wendell; brothers, Carsie Denning of Coats, Hyson Denning of Benson, Arthur Denning of Morehead City; sister, Kizzie D. Williams of Dunn; sister-in-law, Gladys C. Denning of Lillington; 20 grand-children; 21 great-grandchildren.

Family will receive relatives and friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday, July 30, 1998 at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, 944 Old Knight Road, Knightdale, NC 27545 and other times at the home of C.T. and Sue Clayton.

More About OLLIE MAE DENNING:

Burial: 31 Jul 1998, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for CLARENCE THOMAS "RINK" CLAYTON: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10725

Name (Age): CLAYTON, Clarence T. (Rink) (44)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/25/1957

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Angier, s/o H. T. and Mageline Clayton

More About CLARENCE THOMAS "RINK" CLAYTON:

Burial: 24 Oct 1957, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Suicide Occupation: Farmer

Notes for JOSEPH MARTIN RAPER: Name: JOSEPH MARTIN RAPER

Age: 85 Years

Death Date: 30 January 1994

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 06 November 1908

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: RAPER

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Wake, North Carolina

Children of OLLIE DENNING and CLARENCE CLAYTON are:

i. MELBA LEE⁷ CLAYTON, m. VERNON WARREN MOORE, 05 Jun 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MELBA CLAYTON and VERNON MOORE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5400095

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: MOORE, VERNON WARREN

Bride: CLAYTON, MELBA LEE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/05/1954

Volume: 1954

Page: 95

More About VERNON MOORE and MELBA CLAYTON:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. JOY DAN CLAYTON, b. 11 Mar 1940; m. ? SPIVEY.
- iii. DAYWOOD CLAYTON.
- 389. iv. CLARENCE TYRUS CLAYTON, b. 07 Mar 1945.
 - v. WINFRED ROY CLAYTON, b. 11 Oct 1950.
 - vi. DEBORAH ANN CLAYTON, b. 07 Jun 1955; m. ? ELLISON.

189. KIZZIE ANN⁶ DENNING (*WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Sep 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) WOODROW WILSON POPE, son of HENRY POPE and MEDIA BAREFOOT. He was born 15 Jul 1914 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 03 Aug 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) WILLIE RUDOLPH WILLIAMS 29 Sep 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ALEXANDER WILLIAMS and LEOLA STEWART. He was born 01 May 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 Dec 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for KIZZIE ANN DENNING: Dunn Daily Record 3/31/2005

Kizzie Ann Denning Williams, 85, of Coats died Wednesday at Dunn Rehab & Nursing Center. She was born Sept. 20, 1919, in Harnett County to the late Billy and Ida Williams Denning. She was preceded in death by husbands, Woodrow Pope and Rudolph Williams; a son, Waeford Pope; a sister, Ollie Raper; and brothers, Evit "Preacher" Denning, Ezra "Doc" Denning and Hyson Denning. Mrs. Williams had retired from the N.C. Unemployment Security Commission. She was also a homemaker and a member of Coats Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held 3 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at Harnett Memorial Park in Lillington.

Survivors include sons, Tony Pope and wife Jean, Billy Pope and wife Peggie, all of Coats; brothers, Carsie Denning of Coats and Arthur Denning of Newport; grandchildren, Sherri Bowen, Tresea Lane, Randall Pope and Mark Pope; and six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats and other times at the home of Billy and Peggie Pope, Coats.

More About KIZZIE ANN DENNING:

Burial: 01 Apr 2005, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: North Carolina Unemployment Security Commission

Notes for WOODROW WILSON POPE: Name: WOODROW WILSON POPE

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 03 August 1995

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 July 1914

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 50-99 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: POPE

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - August 4, 1995

DUNN -- Woodrow Wilson Pope, 81, of Route 1 died Thursday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Ernie Taylor. Burial will be in the Pope family cemetery.

Mr. Pope is survived by two sons, Tony Pope of Angier and Billy Pope of Coats; a sister Mamie Williams of Wade; four grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Billy Pope, Route 1, N.C. 55, Coats.

More About WOODROW WILSON POPE:

Burial: 05 Aug 1995, Pope Family Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for WILLIE RUDOLPH WILLIAMS: Name: WILLIE RUDOLPH WILLIAMS

Age: 70 Years

Death Date: 09 December 1994

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 01 May 1924

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 50-99 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: WILLIAMS JR

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About WILLIE RUDOLPH WILLIAMS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery Occupation: Taxi Dispatcher

Marriage Notes for KIZZIE DENNING and WILLIE WILLIAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600269

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: WILLIAMS, WILLIE RUDOLPH

Bride: POPE, KIZZIE DENNING

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/29/1966

Volume: 1966 Page: 269

More About WILLIE WILLIAMS and KIZZIE DENNING: Marriage: 29 Sep 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of KIZZIE DENNING and WOODROW POPE are:

i. TONY⁷ POPE, m. JEAN?.

390. ii. BILLY GAIL POPE, b. 03 Sep 1941.

iii. WAEFORD POPE.

190. CARSIE K.⁶ DENNING, SR. (WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"⁵, ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 22 Mar 1922. He married MARY ELIZA LEE 24 May 1942, daughter of SETH LEE and LENORA JOHNSON. She was born 22 Apr 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jan 2007 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ELIZA LEE: Dunn Daily Record 01/18/2007

Mary Lee Denning, 82, 2603 Abattoir Road, Coats, died Wednesday, Jan. 17, 2007, at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. She was born April 22, 1924, in Johnston County to the late Seth and Lenora Johnson Lee. She was employed as a secretary with the N.C. Department of Agriculture for several years. After retirement, she was a homemaker. Mrs. Denning was a member of Coats Baptist Church and a member of Gleaners Sunday School Class. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will be at Lee Family Cemetery.

Survivors include her husband of 64 years, Carsie K. Denning; a son, Carsie K. Denning Jr. and wife Dawn of Coats; a daughter, Dyan Denning of Coats; grandchildren, Garyen Denning and wife Bethany of Lexington, Ky., Carrie Denning of Coats and Shawn Shue of Las Vegas, Nev.; and great-grandchildren, Justin Shue, Andrew Carsie Shue and Elisia Shue.

The family will receive friends Friday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, NC 27521.

More About MARY ELIZA LEE:

Burial: 20 Jan 2007, Lee Family Cemetery

Occupation: Secretary/NC Department of Agriculture

More About CARSIE DENNING and MARY LEE:

Marriage: 24 May 1942

Children of CARSIE DENNING and MARY LEE are:

391. i. DYAN LEE⁷ DENNING, b. 14 Jun 1949.

392. ii. CARSIE K. DENNING, JR., b. 18 Aug 1956.

191. HYSON ALBERT⁶ DENNING (*WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Aug 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Mar 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTY JEAN STEWART, daughter of CHARLEY STEWART and ALZULA STEPHENSON. She was born 07 Dec 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HYSON ALBERT DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15749

Name (Age): DENNING, Hyson Albert (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/03/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 30 Aug 1934, d. 31 Mar 2001, s/o William A. and Ida Mae Williams

Denning, h/o Betty Jean, Ebenezer Presbterian Ch. Cem.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

April 1, 2001

BENSON -- Hyson Albert Denning, 76, of 2607 Benson-Hardee Road died Saturday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

Mr. Denning was an Army veteran of World War II and a retired accountant for the N.C. Employment Security Commission. He was a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Hiram Masonic Lodge No. 40 in Raleigh and American Legion Banner Post No. 109.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Revs. Warren Bock and Carl Dixon. Burial with Masonic rites will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Denning is survived by his wife, Betty Jean S. Denning; a son, Stephen H. Denning of Raleigh; two brothers, Carsie K. Denning Sr. of Coats and Arthur R. Denning of Morehead City; a sister, Kizzie D. Williams of Dunn; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

Memorials may be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, care of Kathy Johnson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, NC 27504.

The News & Observer April 1, 2001

BENSON - Mr. Hyson Albert Denning, 76, of 2607 Benson-Hardee Road, died Saturday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. He was a native of Harnett County, born August 30, 1924, to the late William A. and Ida Mae Williams Denning. Mr. Denning was a retired accountant for the NC Employment Security Commission, a US Army Veteran of WWII, a member of Hiram Lodge 40 of Raleigh, a member of Banner Post 109 American Legion, and a member of Edenezer Presbyterian Church.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Revs. Warren Bock and Carl Dixon will officiate. Interment will follow in the church cemetery with Masonic Rites.

Surviving: wife, Betty Jean S. Denning; son and daughter-in-law, Stephen H. and Kimberly Denning of Raleigh; brothers, Carsie K. Denning Sr. of Coats, and Arthur R. Denning of Morehead City; sister, Kizzie D. Williams of Dunn; two grandchildren, Blake Denning and Morgan Denning.

Memorials may be made to the Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, c/o Kathy Johnson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, NC 27504. The family will be at Rose and Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Hyson Albert Denning

Service Info.: US ARMY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 30 Aug 1924 Death Date: 31 Mar 2001

Cemetery: Ebenezer Church Cemetery

Cemetery Address: Ebenezer Church Road Benson, NC 27504

More About HYSON ALBERT DENNING:

Burial: 02 Apr 2001, Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Accountant

Child of HYSON DENNING and BETTY STEWART is:

i. STEPHEN H.⁷ DENNING.

192. FESTUS ROY⁶ DENNING (*FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Sep 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jun 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET CLAYTON, daughter of HENRY CLAYTON and MARY PULLIUM. She was born 08 Apr 1918 in Person County, North Carolina, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for FESTUS ROY DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14593

Name (Age): DENNING, Festus Roy (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/12/1979

Other Pub. Info.: Coats, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

DENNING, FESTUS ROY

Death Date: 09 June 1979

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 67 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 September 1911 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DENNING

More About FESTUS ROY DENNING:

Burial: 11 Jun 1979, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Fertilizer Sales Clerk

Notes for MARGARET CLAYTON: DENNING, MARGARET CLAYTON

Death Date: 15 September 1981

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 63 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 08 April 1918 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: CLAYTON

More About MARGARET CLAYTON:

Burial: 16 Sep 1981, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of FESTUS DENNING and MARGARET CLAYTON are:

i. LUNDY THOMAS⁷ DENNING, b. 19 Nov 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina;

d. 02 Jun 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.

ii. EARL RAY DENNING, b. 13 Feb 1943.

193. CLARA EMILY⁶ DENNING (*FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Feb 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Apr 1980 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES GLENN DUPREE, son of CHARLIE DUPREE and MARTHA YOUNG. He was born 23 Mar 1911, and died 08 Aug 1963.

Notes for CLARA EMILY DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15374

Name (Age): DUPREE, Clara Denning (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/04/1980

Other Pub. Info.: b. 25 Feb 1914, Harnett Co., d/o Floyd Lundy and Tempie Dixon, Bethel PB

Ch. Cem.

Name: CLARA EMILY DUPREE

Age: 66 Years

Death Date: 01 April 1980

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 February 1914

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About CLARA EMILY DENNING:

Burial: 02 Apr 1980, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for CHARLES GLENN DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15373

Name (Age): DUPREE, Charles Glenn (52)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/13/1963 Other Pub. Info.: Angier Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15373

Name (Age): DUPREE, Charles Glenn (52)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/13/1963 Other Pub. Info.: Angier

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Charles G Dupree Death Date: 8 Aug 1963 Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 52

Birth Date: abt. 1911

Race: 1

More About CHARLES GLENN DUPREE:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of CLARA DENNING and CHARLES DUPREE is:

i. DALEY G.⁷ DUPREE, b. 23 Sep 1955; d. 13 Aug 1973.

More About DALEY G. DUPREE:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

194. THESSIE LEE⁶ DENNING (*FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Oct 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and

died 20 Dec 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married MELVIN DORSEY DANIEL 12 Oct 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES DANIEL and MAUDE BROOKS. He was born 14 Aug 1914 in Oxford, North Carolina, and died 29 Oct 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THESSIE LEE DENNING:

Smithfiled Herald

Obituary ID: 13792

Name (Age): DANIEL, Thessie Denning

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/21/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b 13 Oct 1918 in Harnett Co, d/o Floyd Lundy and Tempy Dixon Denning

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 21, 1999

DUNN -- Mrs. Thessie Denning Daniel, 81, of 99 Melvin Daniel Lane died Monday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Mrs. Daniel was a homemaker and a seamstress at Campbell University in Buies Creek before retiring. She was a member of Coats Baptist Church. She was an art student.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Coats Baptist Church in Coats by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and A. Howard Beard. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Mrs. Daniel is survived by two daughters, Jeanette D. Johnson and Lynda D. Butler, both of Coats; two sons, Dorsey Daniel of Coats and Richard Daniel of Morehead, Ky.; two brothers, Lamas Denning of Benson and Junius Denning of Angier; 15 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church building fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About THESSIE LEE DENNING:

Burial: 22 Dec 1999, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for MELVIN DORSEY DANIEL:

Name: MELVIN DANIEL
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett
Death Date: 29 October 1969

Sex: Male Race: White Age: 55 Years

Marital Status: Married Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Autopsy: No

Attendant: Physician

More About MELVIN DORSEY DANIEL:

Burial: 29 Oct 1969, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer

Occupation: Farmer

More About MELVIN DANIEL and THESSIE DENNING: Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THESSIE DENNING and MELVIN DANIEL are:

394. i. DORSEY WADE⁷ DANIEL.

395. ii. JENETTE MARIE DANIEL, b. 13 Apr 1939.

iii. RICHARD WAYNE DANIEL, m. JANICE MARIE BARNES, 06 Jun 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for RICHARD DANIEL and JANICE BARNES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6500060

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DANIEL, RICHARD WAYNE Bride: BARNES, JANICE MARIE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/06/1965

Volume: 1965 Page: 60

More About RICHARD DANIEL and JANICE BARNES: Marriage: 06 Jun 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina

iv. LYNDA GAIL DANIEL, b. 24 Oct 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) PAUL EUGENE JOHNS, 25 May 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) ROBIE SHERMAN BUTLER, 29 Jan 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 10 Jul 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LYNDA DANIEL and PAUL JOHNS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7400119

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: JOHNS, PAUL EUGENE Bride: DANIEL, LYNDA GAIL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/25/1974

Volume: 1974 Page: 119 More About PAUL JOHNS and LYNDA DANIEL:

Marriage: 25 May 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LYNDA DANIEL and ROBIE BUTLER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7400119

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: JOHNS, PAUL EUGENE Bride: DANIEL, LYNDA GAIL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/25/1974

Volume: 1974 Page: 119

More About ROBIE BUTLER and LYNDA DANIEL:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina

195. FRED JUNIOUS⁶ DENNING (*FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DOTTIE SUE WALKER, daughter of RUFFUS WALKER and MATTIE?. She was born 17 Aug 1935.

Children of FRED DENNING and DOTTIE WALKER are:

i. DEBRA SUE⁷ DENNING, b. 03 Mar 1957; m. JIMMIE CHESTER PARTIN, 08 Jun 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JIMMIE PARTIN and DEBRA DENNING: Marriage: 08 Jun 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. DONA FAYE DENNING, b. 09 Dec 1961; m. (1) MIGUEL ANGEL APONTE II, 04May 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) LUIS CARLOS GONZALES,10 Apr 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MIGUEL APONTE and DONA DENNING: Marriage: 04 May 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LUIS GONZALES and DONA DENNING: Marriage: 10 Apr 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. DANNY FRED DENNING, b. 31 May 1965; m. ALICE MARIE BEASLEY, 10 Jun 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DANNY DENNING and ALICE BEASLEY: Marriage: 10 Jun 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina

196. FLOYD LAMAS⁶ DENNING (*FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JANIE EVELYN ADAMS, daughter of GEORGE ADAMS and CALLIE ENNIS. She was born 05 Dec 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 May 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for Janie Evelyn Adams: Dunn Daily Record 05/22/2006

Janie Adams Denning, 78, of Johnston County Road, Coats, died Thursday, May 18, 2006, at her home. She was born Dec. 5, 1927, in Johnston County to the late Robert and Callie Ennis Adams. She was a homemaker and member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Funeral services were held 2 p.m. May 21 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Rev. Joe Hester. Entombment followed at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Survivors include her husband, Lamas Denning; a daughter, Rhonda Stephenson and husband Randy of Coats; a son, Gary Denning of Angier; sisters, Freda Johnson of Angier and Bobbie Owens of Southport; grandchildren and spouses, Kurt and Christy Stephenson, Justin and Stephanie Denning, and Brandon Denning; and a great-granddaughter, Arabella Grigley.

Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About JANIE EVELYN ADAMS:

Burial: 21 May 2006, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Multi Organ System Failure

Occupation: Home Economist

Children of FLOYD DENNING and JANIE ADAMS are:

- i. GARY LAMAS⁷ DENNING, b. 24 Dec 1946.
- ii. RHONDA DALE DENNING, b. 18 Dec 1952; m. RANDY LEE STEPHENSON, 27 May 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 28 Jul 1953.

Marriage Notes for RHONDA DENNING and RANDY STEPHENSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300240

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: STEPHENSON, RANDY LEE Bride: DENNING, RHONDA DALE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/27/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 240

More About RANDY STEPHENSON and RHONDA DENNING: Marriage: 27 May 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

197. FLODA MAE⁶ STEPHENSON (*KIZZIE⁵ DENNING, ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 May 1915, and died 13 Feb 1981 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married DONNIE STEPHENSON 20 Dec 1933 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of LEONARD STEPHENSON and ALICE LASSITER. He was born 14 Jun 1913, and died 22 Dec 1985 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLODA MAE STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48679

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Floda S. (65)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/17/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b. 27 May 1915, d/o W.L. and Kizzie Denning Stephenson, Providence

Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Name: FLODA MAE STEPHENSON

Age: 65 Years

Death Date: 13 February 1981

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 27 May 1915

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About FLODA MAE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for DONNIE STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48645

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Donnie

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/27/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 14 Jun 1913 JC s/o Leonard H. and Alice Lassiter Stephenson, d. 22 Dec

1985, Providence Presbyterian Church Cem.

Name: DONNIE STEPHENSON

Age: 72 Years

Death Date: 22 December 1985

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 14 June 1913

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About DONNIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for FLODA STEPHENSON and DONNIE STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Floda Stephenson

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1933

Spouse: Donnie Stephenson Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1933

Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1933 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DONNIE STEPHENSON and FLODA STEPHENSON: Marriage: 20 Dec 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of FLODA STEPHENSON and DONNIE STEPHENSON are:

i. JAMES DONNIE "JIM" STEPHENSON, b. 18 Jan 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Sep 1998, Nash County, North Carolina.

ii. NORMA STEPHENSON, m. ? GRIFFIN.

198. MACY L.⁶ STEPHENSON (KIZZIE⁵ DENNING, ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³

*GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 May 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Oct 2002 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She married EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH 17 May 1942, son of EDDIE PARRISH and MARGARET LANGDON. He was born 07 Dec 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Mar 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MACY L. STEPHENSON: Dunn Daily Record Monday, October 28, 2002

Macy Stephenson Parrish, 80, of 17031 N.C. 210, Angier, died Sunday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh.

She was born May 13, 1922, in Johnston County to the late William Lawrence and Kizzie Denning Stephenson. She was a homemaker and a member of Providence Presbyterian Church and the Providence Presbyterian Ladies' Circle. She was also a member of American Legion Banner Post 109 Ladies Auxiliary.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Rev. Mark Scott. Burial will follow in Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include her husband, E. Raeford Parrish; daughters, J. Raye P. Miklas and husband Jack of Angier, Joy P. Johnson and husband Rodney of Elizabeth City and Ginger S. Parrish of Elizabeth City; a sister, Edith S. Stephenson of Dunn; granddaughters, Jessica J. Johnson and Wendy B. Johnson; and a great-grandson, Dylan B. Jordan. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

The family suggests memorials be made to Providence Presbyterian Church, 14664 N.C. 210, Angier, N.C. 27501, or to one's favorite charity.

More About MACY L. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH: Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice 03/22/2007

Angier, NC - Mr. E. Raeford Parrish, age 85, of 17031 NC 210 Hwy, died Thursday. Funeral services will be 11:00AM Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Burial will follow in the Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Angier with Masonic Rites.

Mr. Parrish was born on December 7, 1921 in Harnett County to the late Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish. He was a retired Chief Building Inspector for the city of Raleigh. He was a member of Angier Masonic Lodge 686, Scottish Rite Mason and a member of Amran Shrines. Mr. Parrish was a veteran of WW II and a member of American Legion Banner Post 109 in Benson. He was also a member of Providence Presbyterian Church. Mr. Parrish was preceded in death by his wife, Macy S. Parrish, twin brother J. Rupert Parrish, sisters, Thelma

Mason and Audrey Burtchette.

Survivors include Daughters and Sons-In-Law, Raye P. & Jack Miklas of Angier, Joy P. & Rodney Johnson of Elizabeth City, and Ginger S. Parrish of Elizabeth City; Sisters, Rebeth Mitchell & Joyce Carter both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; Granddaughters, Jessica J. Johnson & Wendy B. Johnson; and Great-Grandson, Dylan B. Jordan; Special Cousin, Melvin Parrish of Newport News, VA, and Special Friend, Louisa Wilkins of Oxford.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 6:00 to 8:00 PM Friday and other times at the home. Family suggests that memorials be made to the Providence Presbyterian Church, 14664 NC 210 Hwy, Angier, NC 27501 or to one's favorite charity.

More About EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH:

Burial: 24 Mar 2007, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease Occupation: Farmer/Building Inspector

More About EDDIE PARRISH and MACY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 17 May 1942

Children of MACY STEPHENSON and EDDIE PARRISH are:

i. JUDY RAYE⁷ PARRISH, b. 28 Mar 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JACK MIKLAS, 07 Apr 1975.

Notes for JUDY RAYE PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Judy Raye Parrish Date of Birth: 28 Mar 1945 Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Eddie Rayford Parrish

Roll Number: B_C048_66002

Volume: 33 Page: 895

More About JACK MIKLAS and JUDY PARRISH:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1975

- 397. ii. JOY DALE PARRISH, b. 20 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. GINGER SUE PARRISH, b. 08 Jan 1955, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GINGER SUE PARRISH:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ginger Sue Parrish Date of Birth: 8 Jan 1955 Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Eddie Rayford Parent2 Name: Macy Stephenson Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 56

199. MARY C.⁶ STEPHENSON (*KIZZIE*⁵ *DENNING*, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Nov 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Sep 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (1)? JOHNSON. She married (2)? SURLES.

Notes for MARY C. STEPHENSON: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 45345

Name (Age): SURLES, Mary Johnson (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/02/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 27 Nov 1926, d/o William and Kizzie Denning Stephenson, Lakeside

Memorial Gardens

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mary S. Surles

SSN:

Last Residence: 27592 Willow Spring, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 27 Nov 1926 Died: 28 Sep 2001

State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) September 29, 2001

Mrs. Mary Johnson Surles, age 74, of Willow Spring died Friday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. Funeral Services will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel. Officiating will be the Rev. Mark Scott and Mr. Nathan Dry. Burial will follow in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Surles was born November 27, 1926, in Johnston County to the late William "Buddy" and Kizzie Denning Stephenson. She enjoyed life and was a Homemaker.

Survivors are: daughter and son-in-law, Charlotte J. and Bill Duncan of Raleigh; sons and daughter-in-law, Dennis W. Johnson of Willow Spring and Steven R. and Maggie Johnson of Benson; sisters, Macy S. Parrish of Angier and Edith S. Stephenson of Dunn; three

grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, from 7-9 p.m. Saturday.

More About MARY C. STEPHENSON:

Burial: 30 Sep 2001, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARY STEPHENSON and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁷ JOHNSON, m. BILL DUNCAN.
- ii. DENNIS W. JOHNSON.
- iii. STEVEN R. JOHNSON, m. MAGGIE?.

200. RUBY⁶ DENNING (CHARLIE ELMAN⁵, ALEXANDER⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 26 Feb 1905, and died 13 Mar 1981. She married MILTON DEWEY CROCKER, son of JEREMIAH CROCKER and BETHANY PILKINGTON. He was born 24 Apr 1900, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 12903

Name (Age): CROCKER, Ruby Denning (Mrs.)(76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/17/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-26-1905, d/o C. E. and Ella Lee Strickland Denning, Crocker Cemetery

near Pine Level, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ruby Denning Crocker Death Date: 13 Mar 1981 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 76

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 Feb 1905

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About RUBY DENNING:

Burial: Crocker Family Cemetery, Near Pine Level

Notes for MILTON DEWEY CROCKER:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 12883

Name (Age): CROCKER, M. Dewey (89)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/23/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 24 Apr 1900 in JC, s/o Jeremiah and Bethany Pilkington Crocker, Crocker

Family Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Milton Dewey Crocker Death Date: 22 Feb 1990 Death City: Smithfield Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 89

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Apr 1900

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Crocker Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About MILTON DEWEY CROCKER:

Burial: Crocker Family Cemetery, Near Pine Level

Children of RUBY DENNING and MILTON CROCKER are:

i. MADAWASKA⁷ CROCKER, b. 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MADAWASKA CROCKER: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Madawaska Crocker

Date of Birth: 1922 Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Dewey

Parent2 Name: Ruby Denning Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 9 Page: 1375

398. ii. RUBY MILDRED CROCKER, b. 12 Jul 1925; d. 18 Mar 1973.

iii. MILTON ROSE CROCKER, b. 29 Aug 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILTON ROSE CROCKER: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Milton Rose Crocker Date of Birth: 29 Aug 1930

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Dewey

Parent2 Name: Ruby Strickland Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 17 Page: 1103

201. LUTHER HULON⁶ DENNING (*ALONZA "LONNIE" J.*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Apr 1901 in North Carolina, and died 28 Dec 1971 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married DORIS LEA?. She was born Abt. 1905.

Notes for LUTHER HULON DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Luther Denning

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Age: 70

Date of Birth: 1901 Residence County: Wake Date of Death: 28 Dec 1971

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: Mental Hospital

Attendant: Physician Recorded Date: 1961

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Luther Hulon Denning

Service Info.: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 28 Apr 1901 Death Date: 28 Dec 1971

Service Start Date: 21 Oct 1942 Interment Date: 30 Dec 1971

Cemetery: Raleigh National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 501 Rock Quarry Road Raleigh, NC 27610

Buried At: Section 23 Site 378

More About LUTHER HULON DENNING:

Burial: 30 Dec 1971, Raleigh National Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: Helper/Bus Station

Child of LUTHER DENNING and DORIS? is:

i. LENA⁷ DENNING, b. Abt. 1925.

202. JULIAN ADRIAN⁶ DENNING (*ALONZA "LONNIE" J.*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Feb 1904 in North Carolina, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married GLADYS MAE ?.

Notes for JULIAN ADRIAN DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Julian Denning Death Date: 30 Jan 1975 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: 3 Feb 1975

Death Age: 70

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1905

Residence County: Wake

Gender: Male Race: White Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

Child of JULIAN DENNING and GLADYS? is:

i. JULIAN ALLEN "JAMES EARL" DENNING, b. 09 Feb 1939, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 28 Jan 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

203. HERMAN BEACHY⁶ DENNING (*ALONZA "LONNIE" J.*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Oct 1908 in North Carolina, and died 07 Jul 1989 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married PATTIE ELIZABETH MAE MORRIS, daughter of LEONARD MORRIS and LILLIE GARGIS. She was born 10 Apr 1915 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jan 2003.

Notes for HERMAN BEACHY DENNING: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Herman Beachy Denning

Death Date: 7 Jul 1989 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 80

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 6 Oct 1908

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Denning Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About HERMAN BEACHY DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for PATTIE ELIZABETH MAE MORRIS: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) January 16, 2003

Mae Morris Denning, 87, of Garner, died Monday, January 13, 2003. Mae was born in Wake County on April 10, 1915 to the late Leonard A. Morris and Lillie Gargis Morris. She was the widow of Herman Denning who died in 1989.

Funeral service will be conducted 11 a.m. Thursday, January 16, 2003 in the chapel of Mitchell Funeral Home, 600 St. Mary's Street by the Rev. Wayne Morris. Entombment will follow in Historic Oakwood Cemetery Mausoleum.

Her sons Jerry L. Denning and Ted R. Denning; brother Robert Morris and sisters, Ruby Alford, Mary Davis and Irma Privatte; 10 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; four great-grandchildren survive her.

Memorial contributions may be made to your favorite charity.

More About Pattie Elizabeth Mae Morris:

Burial: 16 Jan 2003, Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of HERMAN DENNING and PATTIE MORRIS are:

- i. JERRY L.⁷ DENNING.
- ii. TED R. DENNING.

204. MACON LACY⁶ DENNING (*JOSEPH BENTON*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Jun 1915 in North Carolina, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married MALLIE THOMPSON, daughter of RUFUS THOMPSON and LIZZIE? She was born 01 Dec 1920 in Apex, North Carolina, and died 18 Jan 2000.

Notes for MACON LACY DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Macon Lacy Denning Death Date: 30 Jan 1987 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 71

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Jun 1915

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: D Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About MACON LACY DENNING:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for MALLIE THOMPSON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

January 19, 2000

Mallie Thompson Denning, 79, of Raleigh, died Tuesday, January 18, 2000. Mrs. Denning was born in Apex, the daughter of the late Rufus and Lizzie Thompson. Mrs. Denning was predeceased by her husband, Macon L. Denning. Graveside service will be 2 p.m. Friday, January 21, 2000 in Oakwood Cemetery.

Surviving are her daughter, Delories D. Pleasant of Raleigh; granddaughter, Robin Gregorinci and husband, Joe of Willow Spring.

The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, 300 Saint Mary's Street.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mallie T. Denning

SSN:

Last Residence: 27603 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 1 Dec 1920 Died: 18 Jan 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About MALLIE THOMPSON:

Burial: 21 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Child of MACON DENNING and MALLIE THOMPSON is:

i. DELORIES⁷ DENNING, m. ? PLEASANT.

205. ROY LEE⁶ DENNING (*ILEY ARTHUR*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Apr 1924 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 24 Feb 1966 in Pitt County, North Carolina. He married BRENDA LEE ATKINSON in Wilson County, North Carolina. She was born 31 Mar 1926 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

More About ROY DENNING and BRENDA ATKINSON:

Marriage: Wilson County, North Carolina

Children of ROY DENNING and BRENDA ATKINSON are:

i. Frederick Iley⁷ Denning, b. 22 Dec 1946; m. Evelyn Twilley, 22 Aug 1971, Pitt County, North Carolina; b. 11 Oct 1949.

More About Frederick Denning and Evelyn Twilley:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1971, Pitt County, North Carolina

ii. RONDA LEE DENNING, b. 19 Jul 1961, Pitt County, North Carolina; m. JOHN FREDERICK DARKUS, 23 Nov 1985, Pender County, North Carolina; b. 21 Oct 1950, Huntington, West Virginia.

More About JOHN DARKUS and RONDA DENNING:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1985, Pender County, North Carolina

206. JOYCE⁶ DENNING (*ILEY ARTHUR*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married ? JAMES.

Children of JOYCE DENNING and ? JAMES are:

- i. CATHY⁷ JAMES.
- ii. DEBBIE JAMES.

207. BETTY⁶ DENNING (*ILEY ARTHUR*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Aug 1934. She married GUS SAPARILLIS.

Child of BETTY DENNING and GUS SAPARILLIS is:

i. Marsha⁷ Saparillis.

208. BESSIE⁶ YOUNG (*ALPHA BEATRICE*⁵ *DENNING, JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1925. She married MARVIN BEASLEY, son of MONROE BEASLEY and GEORGIANA YOUNG. He was born 09 Jan 1920 in North Carolina, and died 09 Feb 2006 in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Notes for MARVIN BEASLEY:

Dunn Daily Record

Marvin Beasley, 86, of Angier died Thursday, Feb. 9, 2006, at Britthaven Northchase in Wilmington. He was born Jan. 9, 1920, to the late Monroe and Georgeanna Young Beasley.

He was a retired employee of Wachovia Bank. Mr. Beasley was a native of Johnston County and was a World War II Army veteran. Funeral services were held 3 p.m. Feb. 12 in the chapel of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier. Burial followed at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Bessie Young Beasley; a daughter, Edith Ann Wiggs and husband Donnie of Wilmington; a son, Gene Beasley of Pittsboro; a grandson, Jeffrey Wiggs of Waynesville; a sister, Alene Upchurch of Buies Creek; and a brother, Theron "Skeet" Beasley of Staley.

Condolences may be sent to www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

More About MARVIN BEASLEY:

Burial: 12 Feb 2006, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Military service: United States Army/WWII

Children of BESSIE YOUNG and MARVIN BEASLEY are:

400. i. EDITH ANN⁷ BEASLEY.

ii. GENE BEASLEY.

209. WILLIE HERBERT⁶ YOUNG, JR. (*ALPHA BEATRICE*⁵ *DENNING, JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Sep 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Jul 2007 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married FLORA LEIGH?

Notes for WILLIE HERBERT YOUNG, JR.: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Young

Date of Birth: 24 Sep 1932

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alpha Denning

Parent2 Name: W H

Roll Number: B C056 66001

Volume: 19 Page: 1250

Dunn Daily Record 7/25/2007

Willie H. Young Jr., 74, of Angier died Monday, July 23, 2007, at Rex Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1932, to the late Willie Herbert Young Sr. and Alpha Denning Young. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at Williford Funeral Home Chapel, 201 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Flora Young; a son, Richard Young and wife Chris of Angier; daughter, Cathy Young of Angier; a brother, Larry Young of Knightdale; sisters, Vada Barbour of Angier, Marie Beasley of Angier and Bessie Beasley of Wilmington; grandchildren, Crystal L. Willis and husband Michael of Angier and Johnny Willis Jr. of Angier; and a great-grandchild, Michael Jr.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About WILLIE HERBERT YOUNG, JR.:

Burial: 26 Jul 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIE YOUNG and FLORA? are:

- i. RICHARD EARL⁷ YOUNG, b. 23 May 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CHRIS?.
- ii. CATHY YOUNG.

210. FANNIE MARIE⁶ YOUNG (*ALPHA BEATRICE*⁵ *DENNING, JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married GEORGE PASCHAL BEASLEY 02 Feb 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM BEASLEY and ORA HARGROVE. He was born 05 Feb 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for FANNIE YOUNG and GEORGE BEASLEY: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5700010

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BEASLEY, GEORGE PASCHAL

Bride: YOUNG, FANNIE MARIE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 02/02/1957

Volume: 1957 Page: 10

More About GEORGE BEASLEY and FANNIE YOUNG: Marriage: 02 Feb 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of FANNIE YOUNG and GEORGE BEASLEY is:

i. GLORIA LEE⁷ BEASLEY, b. 07 Aug 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GLORIA LEE BEASLEY: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Name: Gloria Lee Beasley Date of Birth: 7 Aug 1961

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: George Paschal Parent2 Name: Fannie Marie Young

Roll Number: B C056 66002

Volume: 71 Page: 36

211. LYDA BARILLA⁶ DENNING (*JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Aug 1997. She married ROMIE C. PRICE, SR. 15 Mar 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 19 Jul 1892, and died 23 Jul 1975 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LYDA BARILLA DENNING: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) August 11, 1997

Lyda D. Price, 96, died Sunday. She was the daughter of the late Walter and Meddie M. Denning of Angier. Funeral service 11 a.m. Tuesday at Overby-Johnson Funeral Home Chapel. Officiating are Rev. Robert Coats and grandson, Craig Price, owner of the Seven Sisters Restaurant that was established in honor of Mrs. Price and her sisters.

Surviving: sons, Marshall L., David W., and Ben L. Price, all of Angier; one sister, Louise Britt of Virginia Beach, VA; 11 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband Romie C. Price Sr.; son, R.C. Price Jr. and sisters, Lola Gardner, Lillian McLeod, Leon Stephenson, Lenora Matthews, Leslie "Pete" Byrd; brothers, James W. and Bill Denning.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home 7-9 p.m. Monday; all other times at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Ben Price, 103 South Pleasant Street, Angier.

More About LYDA BARILLA DENNING:

Burial: 12 Aug 1997, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for ROMIE C. PRICE, SR.:

Name: ROMIE PRICE
Death Date: 23 July 1975
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake

Marriage: Married

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Institution: Mental Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Method of Burial: Burial in state

Autopsy: No

More About ROMIE C. PRICE, SR.:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LYDA DENNING and ROMIE PRICE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2300193

Date Filed: 03/15/1923 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PRICE, RONNIE C

Bride: DENNING, LYDA BARILLA

Maiden Surname: DENNING Date of Marriage: 03/15/1923

Volume: 1923 Page: 193

More About ROMIE PRICE and LYDA DENNING:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LYDA DENNING and ROMIE PRICE are:

i. ROMIE C.⁷ PRICE, JR., b. 07 Dec 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROMIE C. PRICE, JR.:

Name: ROMIE PRICE JR

Age: 69 Years

Death Date: 10 March 1993

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 07 December 1923

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: PRICE SR

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About ROMIE C. PRICE, JR.:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Alveolar Cell Carcinoma of the Lung

Occupation: Fireman

- ii. MARSHALL L. PRICE.
- iii. DAVID WALTER PRICE, b. 19 Feb 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. BEN L. PRICE.

212. LOLA CHILTON⁶ DENNING (*JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Sep 1903 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Apr 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GLENN EVERETT GARDNER 28 Dec 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of EVERETT GARDNER and MOLLIE WILLIAMS. He was born 12 Sep 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Oct 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LOLA CHILTON DENNING:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Sales Lady

More About GLENN EVERETT GARDNER:

Burial: 21 Oct 1973, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for LOLA DENNING and GLENN GARDNER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2600084

Date Filed: 12/28/1926 12:00:00 AM Groom: GARDNER, GLENN EVERETT Bride: DENNING, LOLA CHILTON

Maiden Surname: DENNING Date of Marriage: 12/28/1926

Volume: 1926

Page: 84

More About GLENN GARDNER and LOLA DENNING:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LOLA DENNING and GLENN GARDNER are:

- i. ALICE DENNING⁷ GARDNER, b. 06 Nov 1927; m. ? STEPHENSON.
- ii. MARY MEDDIE GARDNER, b. 06 Jan 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.

213. LILLIAN HELEN⁶ DENNING (*JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Apr 1905, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH MALCOM MCLEOD 21 May 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 12 May 1902, and died 21 Aug 1960.

Notes for LILLIAN HELEN DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lillian Mcleod Death Date: Jul 1996 Death City: Cary Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 91

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Apr 1905

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Denning Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Social Security Death Index

Name: Lillian McLeod

SSN:

Last Residence: 27501 Angier, Harnett, North Carolina, United States

Born: 27 Apr 1905 Died: 15 Jul 1996

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1951-1952)

More About LILLIAN HELEN DENNING:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH MALCOM MCLEOD:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LILLIAN DENNING and JOSEPH MCLEOD:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2200156

Date Filed: 05/20/1922 12:00:00 AM Groom: MCLEOD, JOSEPH M Bride: DENNING, LILLIAN H Maiden Surname: DENNING Date of Marriage: 05/21/1922

Volume: 1922 Page: 156

More About JOSEPH MCLEOD and LILLIAN DENNING:

Marriage: 21 May 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LILLIAN DENNING and JOSEPH MCLEOD are:

i. DONALD EARL⁷ MCLEOD, b. 05 Jun 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 30 Nov 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

- 402. ii. MARY FRANCES MCLEOD, b. 28 Jun 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Feb 2007, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - iii. BETTY ANNE MCLEOD, b. 05 Jun 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? FISHER.
 - iv. LILLIAN FAYE MCLEOD, b. 30 Apr 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? CREECH.
 - v. PEGGIE LOU MCLEOD, b. 22 Jul 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? FRANKLIN.
 - vi. DAVID ANDREW MCLEOD, b. 28 Oct 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - vii. BOB MCLEOD.
 - viii. RAY MCLEOD.
 - ix. WESLEY MCLEOD.

214. LEON⁶ DENNING (*JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Feb 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Feb 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ENOCH ARDEN STEPHENSON, son of JOSEPH STEPHENSON and HETTIE GUY. He was born 15 May 1905 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jan 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LEON DENNING:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Electronics

More About ENOCH ARDEN STEPHENSON:

Burial: 19 Jan 1966, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Occupation: Farmer

Child of LEON DENNING and ENOCH STEPHENSON is:

i. LINDA LEE⁷ STEPHENSON, b. 15 Aug 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Jan 2008, Harnett County, North Carolina.

215. LENORA⁶ DENNING (*JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Oct 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Feb 1992 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She married JASPER ODELL MATTHEWS 17 Jan 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 1911, and died 1954.

Notes for LENORA DENNING: MATTHEWS, LENORA

Death Date: 17 February 1992

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 81 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 October 1910 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DENNING

More About LENORA DENNING:

Burial: Neill's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JASPER ODELL MATTHEWS:

Burial: Neill's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LENORA DENNING and JASPER MATTHEWS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3400202

Date Filed: 01/17/1934 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MATTHEWS, ODELL Bride: DENNING, LENORA Maiden Surname: DENNING Date of Marriage: 01/17/1934

Volume: 1934 Page: 202

More About JASPER MATTHEWS and LENORA DENNING: Marriage: 17 Jan 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LENORA DENNING and JASPER MATTHEWS are:

404.

- i. JIMMIE ODELL⁷ MATTHEWS, b. 21 Feb 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 08 Oct 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. NATHAN REX MATTHEWS, b. 07 Mar 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

216. FRANCES LOUISE⁶ DENNING (*JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W*.⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Oct 1912 in Angier, North Carolina, and died 16 Jan 2001 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married RICHARD BRITT.

Notes for FRANCES LOUISE DENNING: The News & Observer January 18, 2001

VIRGINIA BEACH - Louise Denning Britt, 88, passed away peacefully, Tuesday morning, January 16, 2001. Louise was born in Angier, NC. She was the daughter of the late Joseph Walter Denning and Mettie Melinda Godwin Denning and was preceded in death by six sisters and two brothers. She was the widow of Richard Britt and was preceded in death by her daughter, Dottie Britt Smith.

She is survived by three grandchildren; Gail Kuykendall and her husband, Jonathan of Kitty Hawk, NC; Lisa Wildermuth and her husband, Bruce, of Frederick, MD; and Brit Smith of Virginia Beach; four great-grandchildren, Chelsea and Aaron Kuykendall, Amber and Corinne Wildermuth, and son-in-law, A.J. Smith and his wife, Pat.

Louise will be greatly missed by her many family members and dear friends. A memorial service will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, at Kellum Funeral Home, Rosewood Chapel, 601 N. Witchduck Road, Virginia Beach by The Reverend David Davenport.

The family will receive loved ones and friends following the service at the home of A.J. and Pat Smith. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 20, 600 Independence Blvd., Virginia Beach, VA 23455.

Child of FRANCES DENNING and RICHARD BRITT is:

i. DOTTIE⁷ BRITT, m. ? SMITH.

217. James Walter⁶ Denning (*Joseph Walter*⁵, *Matthew W.*⁴, *Mary Ann*³ *Gregory*, *Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 03 Oct 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married Mary Maxine Pleasant 28 May 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of Marion Pleasant and Julia Langdon. She was born 17 May 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 22 Aug 1978.

Notes for JAMES WALTER DENNING:

Name: JAMES DENNING Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: July 29, 1972

Gender: Male Age: 55 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Race: White

Unknown Newspaper

North Carolina Civil Defense Director James Walter Denning, 56, died Saturday at Rex Hospital here.

Denning had been Director since July, 1969, when he was appointed by Gov. Bob Scott. When informed of Denning's death, Scott said, "Jim Denning was a quiet and capable man. He was dedicated to his job and to the cause of Civil Defense. He set an example in his service to the people of North Carolina that will be a tribute to his memory."

Denning was a native of Angier, He enlisted as a private in the U. S. Army in April 1941. He was later commissioned as an officer in the 101st Airborne Division in World War II. He parachuted behind the German lines in Normandy, France, the day before the D-Day invasion, to cut communication lines. In June, 1950, he joined the North Carolina National Guard, and in September, 1953, was promoted to lieutenant colonel. He retired from the Guard in 1965. Denning served as operations officer for Civil Defense for 14 years before succeeding William M. Hodge as director.

Surviving are his wife, the former Maxine Pleasant of Angier, and one daughter, Jan. A graveside funeral service will be held at Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh at 11 a.m. Monday.

More About JAMES WALTER DENNING:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for MARY MAXINE PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mary Maxine Denning Death Date: 22 Aug 1978 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 54

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 May 1924

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Medical Examiner

Social Security Death Index

Name: Maxine Denning

SSN:

Born: 17 May 1924

Last Benefit: 27501 Angier, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Died: Aug 1978

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1952)

Marriage Notes for JAMES DENNING and MARY PLEASANT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6000036

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, JAMES WALTER Bride: PLEASANT, MARY MAXINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/28/1960

Volume: 1960 Page: 36

More About JAMES DENNING and MARY PLEASANT: Marriage: 28 May 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES DENNING and MARY PLEASANT is:

i. JAN P.⁷ DENNING.

218. RENA⁶ COBB (*ROSELLA*⁵ *DENNING*, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Sep 1907, and died 18 Feb 2000 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married LEONARD HAYWOOD DUPREE, son of WILLIAM DUPREE and MARY THOMPSON. He was born 01 Dec 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Aug 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RENA COBB: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) February 19, 2000

ANGIER - Mrs. Rena Cobb Dupree, 92, of Angier died Friday, Feb. 18, 2000 at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Funeral service will be Sunday at 3:00 p.m. at Angier Baptist Church. Rev. Grover

K. Blackburn Jr. officiating. Burial will be at Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: one son, Edward C. Dupree of Elon College; two sisters Mildred Ragsdale of Fuquay-Varina, Vada C. Smith of Angier; brothers, Tyson Cobb of Buies Creek Glenn Cobb of Clayton; grandchildren, Jeannie Gray of Elon College, Susan Dupree of Elon College, Mike Dupree of Gibsonville.

The family will receive friends and relatives from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Saturday, at Overby-Johnson Funeral Home other times from 12:00 noon to 4:00 p.m. Saturday from the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Honeycutt, Angier.

More About RENA COBB:

Burial: 20 Feb 2000, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LEONARD HAYWOOD DUPREE:

Burial: 04 Aug 1982, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Failure

Occupation: Truck Driver

Child of RENA COBB and LEONARD DUPREE is:

i. EDWARD COBB⁷ DUPREE, b. 17 Mar 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.

219. VADA EMILY⁶ COBB (*ROSELLA*⁵ *DENNING*, *MATTHEW W*.⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Dec 1912, and died 27 Dec 2003. She married (1) WILLIE WATKIN OWEN Bef. 1934, son of RICHARD OWEN and SENTHIA REGGAN. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in North Carolina, and died 04 May 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) JAMES C. SMITH Aft. 1974.

Notes for VADA EMILY COBB: Dunn Daily Record 12/29/2003

Vada Owen Smith, 90, of 610 Junny Road, Angier, died Saturday at Brighton Manor. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel in Angier. Burial will be in Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include her husband, James C. Smith; daughters, Janice O. Shattuck of Fuquay-Varina and Bonnie O. Parsons of Angier; a sister, Mildred Ragsdale of Fuquay-Varina; a brother, Tyson Cobb of Angier; six grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier and other times at the home of Bonnie Parsons, 590 Junny Road, Angier.

More About VADA EMILY COBB:

Burial: 30 Dec 2003, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

More About WILLIE WATKIN OWEN:

Burial: 05 May 1974, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Squamous Cell Carcinoma, Left Lung

Occupation: Carpenter

More About WILLIE OWEN and VADA COBB:

Marriage: Bef. 1934

More About JAMES SMITH and VADA COBB:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of VADA COBB and WILLIE OWEN are:

i. JANICE ROSE⁷ OWEN, b. 10 Aug 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? SHATTUCK.

ii. BONITA KAY OWEN, b. 01 Feb 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? PARSONS.

220. ALTON ANDERSON⁶ COBB (*Rosella*⁵ *Denning*, *Matthew W.*⁴, *Mary Ann*³ *Gregory*, *Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 25 Aug 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) Annie Jane Jackson 18 Dec 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of Earlie Jackson and Narcissus Moore. She was born 17 Nov 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 May 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) Nettie Margaret Duncan Aft. 1978.

Notes for ALTON ANDERSON COBB:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11127

Name (Age): COBB, Alton A. (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/03/1995

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Anderson and Rosealla Denning Cobb, Angier Primitive Baptist Church

Cemetery

Name: ALTON ANDERSON COBB

Age: 80 Years

Death Date: 29 September 1995

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 August 1915

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 50-99 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: COBB

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) September 30, 1995

DUNN -- Alton A. Cobb, 80, of Dunn died Friday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital. He retired from the Dunn Police Department as chief of police after 27 years and was a former chief of detectives.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday in First Baptist Church by the Revs. J. Richard McDuffie, Tom Freeman and Phillip Boykin. Burial will be in the Angier Primitive Baptist Church cemetery in Angier.

Mr. Cobb is survived by his wife, Nettie N. Cobb of the home; a son, Earl Cobb of Angier; two daughters, Sandra Cobb and Vickie Dupree, both of Dunn; a stepson, Dorman Naylor Jr. of Dunn; a stepdaughter, Sybil Smith of Dunn; two brothers, Glenn Cobb of Smithfield and Tyson Cobb of Angier; three sisters, Vada Smith and Rena Dupree, both of Angier, and Mildred Ragsdale of Fuquay-Varina; 10 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner Funeral Home of Dunn.

More About ALTON ANDERSON COBB:

Burial: 01 Oct 1995, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Police Chief

More About ANNIE JANE JACKSON:

Burial: 18 May 1978, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure

Marriage Notes for ALTON COBB and ANNIE JACKSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3700046

Date Filed: 12/18/1937 12:00:00 AM

Groom: COBB, ALTON Bride: JACKSON, ANNIE Maiden Surname: JACKSON Date of Marriage: 12/18/1937

Volume: 1937

Page: 46

More About ALTON COBB and ANNIE JACKSON:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ALTON COBB and NETTIE DUNCAN:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of ALTON COBB and ANNIE JACKSON are:

405. i. ALTON EARL⁷ COBB, b. 12 Mar 1939.

ii. INFANT SON COBB, b. 04 Jun 1943; d. 04 Jun 1943.

More About INFANT SON COBB:

Burial: Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. SANDRA ANN COBB, b. 21 Nov 1945.
- iv. VICKIE JACKSON COBB, b. 15 Dec 1953; m. RONALD WAYNE DUPREE, 09 Jun 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 07 Dec 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for VICKIE COBB and RONALD DUPREE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7400070

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DUPREE, RONALD WAYNE

Bride: COBB, VICKI JACKSON

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/09/1974

Volume: 1974 Page: 70

More About RONALD DUPREE and VICKIE COBB:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

221. GLENN RAY⁶ COBB (*ROSELLA*⁵ *DENNING, MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Sep 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Feb 2003. He married AGNES ADAMS.

Notes for GLENN RAY COBB: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) February 12, 2003

CLAYTON -- Glenn Cobb, 85, of Clayton, died on February 10 surrounded by his family. He was born on September 7, 1917 in Angier. He was former Deputy Sheriff of Johnston County, a "Yellow Dog Democrat" and a loyal Yankee Baseball fan who treasured his friends and their friendship. He was the "Ultimate Salesman". Everything he sold, horses, mules, cows, dogs

and guns was the "best one he had ever seen." He was preceded in death by his wife, Agnes Adams and a daughter, Karen Stone.

Survivors include: daughter, Gwenda Matthiae and husband, Ralph of Clayton; three sons, Gary Cobb and wife, Peggy of Clayton, David Cobb and wife, Jackie of Clayton, Andy and wife, Ann of Maryland; six grandchildren, Dean Laney of Hawaii, Lee McGee of Florida, Bradley Keith Stone and John Stone, both of Virginia, Grayson and Quincy Cobb, both of Maryland. He is survived by two sisters, Vada Smith of Angier, Mildred Ragsdale of Fuquay-Varina; brother, Tyson Cobb of Angier.

The family will receive on Wednesday night from 7-8:30 p.m. at McLaurin Funeral Home. A graveside service will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Maplewood Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, a memorial contribution may be made to the charity of one's choice.

Arrangements by McLaurin at Pinecrest, Funerals & Cremations, Clayton.

More About GLENN RAY COBB: Burial: Maplewood Cemetery Occupation: Deputy Sheriff

Children of GLENN COBB and AGNES ADAMS are:

- i. KAREN⁷ COBB, b. 02 Dec 1937; d. 10 Jan 1992; m. ? STONE.
- ii. GWENDA COBB, m. RALPH MATTHIAS.
- iii. GARY COBB, m. PEGGY?.
- iv. DAVID COBB, m. JACKIE?.
- v. ANDY COBB, m. ANN?.

222. TYSON RAY⁶ COBB (*ROSELLA*⁵ *DENNING*, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Mar 1920. He married ETTA BARNES, daughter of NASSIE BARNES and FLONNIE GODWIN. She was born 24 Nov 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Children of TYSON COBB and ETTA BARNES are:

- i. TYRONE RAY⁷ COBB, b. 28 Mar 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. TAMMY MARIE COBB, b. 01 Nov 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.

223. DANIEL WILSON "STUMPY" DENNING (*DANIEL WEBSTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Dec 1918, and died 27 Mar 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married GRACE ELIZABETH LEE 01 Jan 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of RALEIGH LEE and HAZEL JONES. She was born Abt. 1918 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 01 Oct 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL WILSON "STUMPY" DENNING:

Name: DANIEL WILSON DENNING

Age: 74 Years

Death Date: 27 March 1993

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 December 1918

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING SR

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About DANIEL WILSON "STUMPY" DENNING:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for GRACE ELIZABETH LEE: Dunn Daily Record 10/3/2006

Grace Lee Denning, 88, of 277 E. Depot St., Angier, died Sunday, Oct. 1, 2006, at Rex Hospital. Born in Wake County to the late R.W. Lee Sr. and Hazel Jones Lee, she grew up, married and lived most of her life in Angier. She was preceded in death by her husband, D.W. "Stumpy" Denning Jr. in 1993; sisters, Alice Lee Reavis and Kathy Lee Clifton; and brothers, Howard R. Lee, R. Edgar Lee and Paul A. Lee.

Mrs. Denning was a longtime member of Angier Baptist Church. She was a member of the Philathea Sunday School Class and served as a WMU circle leader. For years she sang in the Chancel Choir and served on the Hospitality Committee. She and her husband were involved in the Democratic Party and hosted many events in their home. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Angier Baptist Church. Burial will follow at Angier Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Donna Denning of Angier, Joy D. Smith and husband Ray of Joppa, Md.; a son, Dan Denning and wife Laura Ann of Lillington; grandchildren, Lee Denning of Lillington and fiancee Beverly Wilkie of Buies Creek and Rachel Denning of Appalachian State University in Boone; brothers, Baxter Lee and wife Hilda, R.W. Lee Jr. and wife Shirley, Wayne Lee and wife Jean, all of Angier; sisters-in-law, Rachel D. Adams of Fuquay-Varina, Betty S. Denning of Angier and Pattie B. Lee of Garner; a brother-in-law, Wilburn Reavis of Angier; and numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and other times at the home. Memorials may be made to the Windows Project of Angier Baptist Church, P.O. Box 130, Angier, NC 27501.

Marriage Notes for DANIEL DENNING and GRACE LEE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3800083

Date Filed: 12/31/1938 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, DANIEL WILSON Bride: LEE, GRACE ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname: LEE

Date of Marriage: 01/01/1939

Volume: 1938

Page: 83

More About DANIEL DENNING and GRACE LEE:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DANIEL DENNING and GRACE LEE are:

- i. DONNA LEE⁷ DENNING, b. 14 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOY DENNING, m. RAY SMITH.
- iii. DAN DENNING, m. LAURA ANN?.

224. WESLEY MAX⁶ DENNING, SR. (*DANIEL WEBSTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Jun 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Jul 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTY AMANDA STEPHENSON 23 Sep 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of NIMROD STEPHENSON and VERA WEEKS. She was born 15 Jun 1929.

Notes for WESLEY MAX DENNING, SR.: Name: WESLEY MAX DENNING SR

Age: 64 Years

Death Date: 16 July 1992

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 June 1928

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING SR

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) July 17, 1992

Local, Area Deaths Section: Local & State Deceased Name: Wesley Max Denning of Angier, died Thursday. He was a retired farmer and service station operator.

Copyright 1992, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 509508

More About WESLEY MAX DENNING, SR.:

Burial: Black River Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer/Service Station Attendant

Marriage Notes for WESLEY DENNING and BETTY STEPHENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5000034

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, WESLEY MAX

Bride: STEPHENSON, BETTY AMANDA

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/23/1950

Volume: 1950

Page: 34

More About WESLEY DENNING and BETTY STEPHENSON: Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WESLEY DENNING and BETTY STEPHENSON are:

i. WESLEY MAX⁷ DENNING, JR., b. 14 Jun 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- ii. GARY WAYNE DENNING, b. 14 Jan 1955.
- iii. AMANDA JANE DENNING, b. 26 Jun 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

225. GRANVILLE MORRISON "SHAMROCK" DENNING (*BENJAMIN CALVIN*⁵, *WILLIS HENRY*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Apr 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Aug 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET "PEGGY" BEASLEY. She was born 21 Mar 1926.

Notes for Granville Morrison "Shamrock" Denning: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - August 23, 2001

DUNN - Mr. Granville M. "Shamrock" Denning, 78, died Wednesday. Mr. Denning was a Minor League and Semi-Pro baseball player, he was signed in 1945 by the Boston Braves Baseball team before returning to the Raleigh Caps, their farm team. He played for the Dunn-Erwin Twins in the Tobacco State League in 1946, and the Tri-State League in Fayetteville in 1948. In 1949, Shamrock returned to the Dunn-Erwin Twins and played with them until they were sold to the City of Whiteville in 1951. He helped form and manage a Semi-Pro team with the reorganized Tobacco State League. His batting average was never less than 300, and he

was one of the most feared hitters in the Minor Leagues.

In later years he worked as Crossing Guard at several Dunn schools. In Shamrock's several careers, he was an inspiration to many, and a true friend to all. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Friday at Skinner Funeral Home Chapel. Burial in Greenwood Cemetery with Masonic Honors.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy Beasley Denning; son and daughter-in-law, Benjamin "Morry" and Jonnie Ann Denning of Dunn; sister Anna Lou Denning of Jacksonville FL; granddaughters, Tara Ann Denning and Sham Megan Denning both of Dunn.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday evening at Skinner Funeral Home.

More About Granville Morrison "Shamrock" Denning:

Burial: 24 Aug 2001, Greenwood Cemetery Occupation: Salesman?Baseball Player

Child of Granville Denning and Margaret Beasley is: 407.

i. Benjamin Morrison "Morry" Denning.

226. CHARLES WYATT⁶ BEASLEY (*THOMAS OWEN*⁵, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I.* "BECKY"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born Abt. 1920, and died 25 Jan 1947 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married EMMA ELIZABETH ROBERTSON 25 Oct 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of LEWIS ROBERTSON and VADA STEWART. She was born 28 Jun 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES WYATT BEASLEY: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Charles W Beasley Death Date: 25 Jan 1947 Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 27

Birth Date: abt. 1920

Race: 1

Marriage Notes for CHARLES BEASLEY and EMMA ROBERTSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3900007

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BEASLEY, CHARLES WYATT Bride: ROBERTSON, EMMA ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/25/1939

Volume: 1939

Page: 7

More About CHARLES BEASLEY and EMMA ROBERTSON: Marriage: 25 Oct 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLES BEASLEY and EMMA ROBERTSON are:

- i. SYBIL JEAN⁷ BEASLEY, b. 22 Jan 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN BEASLEY, b. 06 Sep 1942.

227. MAX HAYES⁶ BEASLEY (*THOMAS OWEN*⁵, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ HAYES, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Jul 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married DOVIE DAVIS.

Notes for MAX HAYES BEASLEY: Dunn Daily Record 01/30/2006

Beasley Loses Battle With Cancer

By JASON BECK

A pillar in the Coats community has passed on. Former town board member Max Beasley died Thursday morning after battling cancer for several months. He was 77. Mr. Beasley served the board as commissioner for 12 years before calling it quits last year. He decided not to run for re-election due to his failing health.

"It's a big loss to the community and his family," said B.W. Holland, a close friend and another former town commissioner. "He was a great friend and a mentor to me. It's truly going to be a loss, but at least he won't suffer anymore," Mr. Holland said.

Mr. Beasley lived at 323 E. Main St. in Coats with his wife Dovie Davis Beasley. He had one son, Max Duane of Goldsboro, and three grandchildren, Zabrina, Susan and Stephanie.

He served at Coats First Baptist Church as a deacon and retired after 30 years of employment with GMAC. He also served in the Navy. However, it was his involvement in Coats politics and town business for which he was most well known. He was respected for his strong convictions and belief in the betterment of the town.

Gale Spears served on the board with Mr. Beasley for eight years and considered him a friend.

"He loved Coats and he was always concerned with the well being of the residents of this city," she said. "He was a joy to work with; he is really going to be missed, I'll tell you that." She said he had strong opinions about how town business should be conducted. "Max and I sometimes didn't agree on everything, but we had a very good working relationship and he was one that would quickly say 'I was wrong, you were right' and we both did that the time we were on the board together, which was about eight years," she said. "We had a very respectful

working relationship because we both had the same goal and that was to do what is best for the Town of Coats."

Johnny Shull, the former mayor of Coats when Mr. Beasley was serving on the board, also respected him for taking a stand.

"It was certainly an honor to serve with Max, and while he and I certainly had our disagreements on policy and political decisions, he was a fine man and certainly he and I worked well together and I greatly respected him," he said. Mr. Shull recalled the first time he got a taste of how concerned Mr. Beasley was with the well being of Coats. "My best memory of Max was that he invited me over to his house right after we got elected on a Saturday morning and we probably spent six or seven hours together talking about issues," he said.

Mr. Holland explained just how much influence and impact Mr. Beasley had during his years in Coats.

"He has left a good legacy," he said. "He is the one who got sewer in town, he had a big part in that and of course he worked hand in hand with a lot of people with the Centennial Square. Max did a lot of things for the community most people didn't even know about," Mr. Holland said.

Donation Of Time, Energy

Gayle Sorrell, who helped head up the Cenntenial Project, said Mr. Beasley donated his time, energy and talent of painting to spruce up sites during last year's Cenntenial celebration. She said he painted the mural of Alton Stewart (the late Coats aviator) on a wall downtown and also painted a mural on a wall in the museum. She said his talent was God-given and he never charged for it.

"That man cannot be described with just a few little words," Mrs. Sorrell said. "I guess the thing I think about Max, because he was out here so much with the Cenntenial, is that he was a true Southern gentleman." She said instead of spending his retirement relaxing, he decided to move back to his hometown and better it. "This is a man that went away, had a very high position and decided he should serve Coats," she said. "He had nothing to gain except to love his community."

Though he never had the privilege of serving with Mr. Beasley, Marshall Miller, the current Coats mayor, knew him and his legacy.

"I was very saddened by today's news," Mayor Miller said Thursday. "I had gone recently and seen Max and it was a surprise to me, because when I saw him he looked good, and they were planning on sending him home. I think that Coats lost a great citizen and the town is not going to be the same without him," he said.

Dunn Daily Record 01/30/2006

Max Hayes Beasley, 77, of 323 E. Main St., Coats, died Thursday, Jan. 26, 2006, at Duke

Health Raleigh Hospital in Raleigh. He was born July 28, 1928, in Harnett County to the late Thomas Owen and Lula Mae Wiggins Beasley. He was preceded in death by brothers, Thomas Godfrey Beasley and Charles Wyatt Beasley.

Mr. Beasley was a member of Coats Baptist Church where he served as a deacon and in many other capacities. He retired after 30 years of service with GMAC in the Raleigh district. Mr. Beasley served in the U.S. Navy, was a member of Coats Lion Club and was a town commissioner for the Town of Coats for 12 years. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Sunday at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Dovie Davis Beasley; a son, Max Duane Beasley of Goldsboro; granddaughters, Zabrina Crickon, Susan Beasley and Stephanie Beasley; a brother, Levin W. Beasley and wife Betty of Garner; and sisters-in-law, Ann L. Beasley of Coats, Bobbie F. Turner of Tuscaloosa, Ala., and Elizabeth Guy of Coats.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, NC 27521.

Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About MAX HAYES BEASLEY:

Burial: 29 Jan 2006, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MAX BEASLEY and DOVIE DAVIS is:

408. i. MAX DUANE⁷ BEASLEY.

228. JOSEPH CLAYBORN⁶ LANGDON, SR. (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Apr 1906 in North Carolina, and died 09 Sep 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married VELMA MAE WEEKS, daughter of JAMES WEEKS and MARY THORNTON. She was born 22 Aug 1910, and died 11 Jan 1993.

Notes for JOSEPH CLAYBORN LANGDON, SR.: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30314

Name (Age): LANGDON, Joseph Clayborne (43)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/09/1949

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Langdon, h/o Velma Weeks Langdon, Suicide --

Elevation Township

More About JOSEPH CLAYBORN LANGDON, SR.:

Burial: 13 Sep 1949, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Suicide/Gunshot to the head

Occupation: Farmer

More About VELMA MAE WEEKS:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (120) Velma Mae Weeks.

229. SUSAN ELSIE⁶ LANGDON (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Dec 1909 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CARVIS EARL BARNES, son of JOHN BARNES and FLORA WEEKS. He was born 08 Sep 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Oct 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN ELSIE LANGDON: Name: ELSIE LANGDON BARNES

Age: 84 Years

Death Date: 27 August 1994

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 December 1909

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) August 28, 1994

Deceased Name: Elsie Langdon Barnes of Angier died Saturday.

Copyright 1994, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 457168

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4164

Name (Age): BARNES, Elsie L. (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/30/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. JC, d/o James Allison and Alice Pleasant Langdon, Bethel Prim. Bapt. Ch.

Cem.

More About SUSAN ELSIE LANGDON:

Burial: 29 Aug 1994, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for CARVIS EARL BARNES: Name: CARVIS EARL BARNES

Age: 86 Years

Death Date: 02 October 1994

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 08 September 1908

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: BARNES

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) October 4, 1994

OBITUARIES

Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Carvis E. Barnes of Angier died Sunday.

Copyright 1994, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 454441

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4123

Name (Age): BARNES, Carvis E. (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/04/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. 8 Sep 1908, s/o John Lewis and Flora Weeks Barnes, Bethel Church Cem.

Angier

More About CARVIS EARL BARNES:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Children are listed above under (134) Carvis Earl Barnes.

230. MERCHANT COLON⁶ LANGDON (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Aug 1914 in Harnett County, North

Carolina, and died 18 Apr 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LOIS ESTELLE PARRISH 11 Jan 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE PARRISH and EULA HONEYCUTT. She was born 28 Feb 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MERCHANT COLON LANGDON: LANGDON, MERCHANT COLON

Death Date: 18 April 1993

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 78 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 17 August 1914

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: LANGDON

More About MERCHANT COLON LANGDON:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LOIS ESTELLE PARRISH: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lady Estelle Parrish Date of Birth: 28 Feb 1917

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Eula Honevcutt

Parent2 Name: Leonard

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 4 Page: 1186

Marriage Notes for MERCHANT LANGDON and LOIS PARRISH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3600117

Date Filed: 01/11/1936 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LANGDON, MERCHANT C

Bride: PARRISH, ESTELLE Maiden Surname: PARRISH Date of Marriage: 01/11/1936

Volume: 1936 Page: 117

More About MERCHANT LANGDON and LOIS PARRISH: Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MERCHANT LANGDON and LOIS PARRISH are:

i. LACY FLEMING⁷ LANGDON, Sr., b. 20 Oct 1937; d. 29 Mar 1996, Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina.

ii. BARBARA ANN LANGDON, b. Abt. 1944; m. MICHAEL WAYNE KELLER, 20 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BARBARA LANGDON and MICHAEL KELLER: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600123

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: KELLER, MICHAEL WAYNNE Bride: LANGDON, BARBARA ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/20/1966

Volume: 1966 Page: 123

More About MICHAEL KELLER and BARBARA LANGDON: Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. Frederick Clark Langdon, b. 01 Jul 1950; m. Sharon Joy Parker, 31 Dec 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for FREDERICK LANGDON and SHARON PARKER: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9000182

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LANGDON, FREDERICK CLARK Bride: BROWN, SHARON JOY PARKER

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/31/1990

Volume: 1990 Page: 182

More About FREDERICK LANGDON and SHARON PARKER: Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina

231. JUDD LEE⁶ LANGDON (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Apr 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Aug 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) VERA LEE WEEKS, daughter of GEORGE WEEKS and MONNIE GODWIN. She was born 20 Jan 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) KATHLENE SMITH Aft. 1943.

More About JUDD LEE LANGDON:

Burial: 25 Aug 1978, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Merchant

More About JUDD LANGDON and KATHLENE SMITH:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Child of JUDD LANGDON and VERA WEEKS is:

i. DONNIE DALE⁷ LANGDON, b. 14 Jan 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. MYRA FUTRAL; b. 23 Feb 1951.

232. MAVIS AILEEN⁶ LANGDON (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Dec 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Sep 1983 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married CHESTER THOMAS HAYES, son of RICHARD HAYES and ALMA WEEKS. He was born 10 Jun 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Apr 1987 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAVIS AILEEN LANGDON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mavis Aileen Langdon Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1920

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Allison

Parent2 Name: Alice Pleasant Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 7 Page: 1715

Name: MAVIS LANGDON HAYES

Age: 62 Years

Death Date: 02 September 1983

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 05 December 1920

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MAVIS AILEEN LANGDON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About CHESTER THOMAS HAYES:

Burial: 22 Apr 1987, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Child of MAVIS LANGDON and CHESTER HAYES is:

i. BONNIE LYNN⁷ HAYES.

233. ERVIN BEACHER "BUTCH" LANGDON (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Feb 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Aug 1974 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married JOYCE CORNELIA CATHERINE LEE 27 Dec 1947, daughter of SETH LEE and LENORA JOHNSON. She was born 1930, and died 02 Jan 1972 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for ERVIN BEACHER "BUTCH" LANGDON: LANGDON, ERVIN

Place of Death: , Johnston Place of Residence: , Johnston

Institution: Home

Death Date: August 10, 1974 Gender: Male Race: White

Age: 51 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed Attendant: Coroner

Smithfield Herald

Tuesday, August 13, 1974

Farmer Killed in Wreck

Ervin Beacher Langdon of Route 2, Angier, 51-year-old Johnston County farmer, was killed instantly when the 1974 Chevrolet he was driving overturned several times Saturday at 5:45

a.m. on Secondary Road 1309 about 13 miles north of Benson.

Langdon, who suffered massive chest injuries, was pronounced dead on arrival at Johnston Memorial Hospital.

State Trooper M. G. Tew reported that the car in a left curve skidded off the road on the right side and struck a ditch bank and fence before overturning.

Property damage was estimated at \$3,000 to the car and \$100 to the fence owned by W. J. Honeycutt of Route 1, Willow Springs.

Mr. Langdon was the 15th person to die of injuries received in motor vehicle accidents in JOhnston County this year. Seven of the deaths have occurred since June 25.

Born in Harnett County, Mr. Langdon was a son of the late J. Alton and Alice Pleasant Langdon. He resided in Johnston just across the line from Harnett. He was a veteran of World War II. Mr. Langdon was a member of the Angier Masonic Lodge and the Junior Order.

He was a member of Coats Baptist Church where the funeral was held Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The Rev. Howard Beard officiated. Burial followed in Devotional Gardens.

Mr. Langdon is survived by a son, Jerry A. Langdon of Route 2, Angier; four brothers, Roy, Merchant, and Lee Langdon of Route 2, Angier and J. A. Langdon of Route 3, Dunn; and four sisters, Mrs. Elsie Barnes, Mrs. Josephine Bullard, and Mrs. Ruth Barefoot of Route 2, Angier and Mrs. Mavis Hayes of Route 1, Coats.

More About ERVIN BEACHER "BUTCH" LANGDON: Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina Military service: PFC US Army

Notes for JOYCE CORNELIA CATHERINE LEE: LANGDON, JOYCE

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: , Johnston

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: January 02, 1972 Gender: Female Race: White

Age: 41 Years

Marital Status: Married Attendant: Physician

More About JOYCE CORNELIA CATHERINE LEE: Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

More About ERVIN LANGDON and JOYCE LEE:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1947

Children of ERVIN LANGDON and JOYCE LEE are:

i. ERVIN DURAND "RANDY" LANGDON, b. 14 May 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 13 May 1966.

More About ERVIN DURAND "RANDY" LANGDON: Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

410. ii. JERRY ALLISON LANGDON, b. 15 Jun 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 Aug 2003.

234. JOSEPHINE⁶ LANGDON (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Feb 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 15 Sep 2004 in Durham County, North Carolina. She married TAFT BULLARD. He was born 08 Jun 1932, and died 19 Sep 1994.

Notes for JOSEPHINE LANGDON: Dunn Daily Record 9/17/2004

Josephine Langdon Bullard, 79, of 2405 County Line Road, Angier, died Wednesday at Duke Medical Center in Durham. She was born Feb. 26, 1925, in Harnett County to the late J.A. Sr. and Alice Pleasant Langdon. She was a homemaker.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Ishmael "Mac" McDonald. Burial will follow in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include sons, Robert Taft Bullard and wife June, and Mark Alexander Bullard and wife Natalie, all of Angier; a brother, J.A. Barlow Langdon Jr. of Dunn; and grandchildren, Jared, Jessica and Rose.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

More About JOSEPHINE LANGDON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About TAFT BULLARD:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina Military service: United States Army/Korea

Children of JOSEPHINE LANGDON and TAFT BULLARD are:

- i. ROBERT TAFT⁷ BULLARD, m. JUNE?.
- ii. MARK ALEXANDER BULLARD, m. NATALIE?.

235. RUTH ELDER⁶ LANGDON (JAMES ALLISON⁵, SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³

*GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Sep 1927, and died 13 Jun 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HARVEY LEON BAREFOOT 09 Nov 1946, son of HARVEY BAREFOOT and ADA JACKSON. He was born 13 Sep 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 24 May 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUTH ELDER LANGDON: The News & Observer June 14, 2000

ANGIER -- Mrs. Ruth Langdon Barefoot, 72, of 3343 Langdon Road, died Tuesday at her home. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Thursday at Coats Baptist Church. Officiating will be Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Barefoot was born September 1, 1927 in Harnett County to the late James Allison and Alice Pleasant Langdon. She was a homemaker and cake decorator. She was a member of the Coats Baptist Church and the Ladies Auxiliary of Banner Post 109, American Legion.

Surviving are husband, Leon Barefoot; daughters and sons-in-law, Linda Lunney of Raleigh, Carol and Donald Barefoot of Benson, Cathy and Danny Adams of Angier; son and daughter-in-law, Larry V. and Joy Barefoot of Angier; sister, Josephine Bullard of Angier; brothers, Roy Langdon of Angier, J. A. Langdon Jr. of Dunn; grandchildren, Patrick Lunney, Brice Barefoot, Joanna Holmes, Bret Barefoot, Skylar Barefoot and Landon Holmes.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About RUTH ELDER LANGDON:

Burial: 15 Jun 2000, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for HARVEY LEON BAREFOOT: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Barefoot

Date of Birth: 13 Sep 1926

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Harvey Parent2 Name: Ada Jackson Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 13 Page: 779

Dunn Daily Record 05/26/2006

Harvey Leon Barefoot, 79, of 3343 Langdon Road, Angier, died Wednesday, May 24, 2006, at his home. Mr. Barefoot was born Sept. 13, 1926, in Harnett County to the late Harvey Vinson

and Ada Jackson Barefoot. He was also preceded in death by his wife, Ruth Langdon Barefoot; brothers, James Barefoot, Warren Barefoot and Johnnie Barefoot; and a sister, Mavis Naylor.

He was a retired general contractor and was an Army World War II veteran and served as a master sergeant medic. Mr. Barefoot was a member of the American Legion Banner Post 109 and a member of Coats Baptist Church. He was caretaker of Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery for many years. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include daughters, Linda Lunney of Raleigh, Carol Barefoot and husband Donald of Benson, Cathy Adams and husband Danny of Angier; a son, Larry Barefoot and wife Joy of Angier; a brother, Robert Barefoot of Raleigh; sisters, Gladys Pope of Dunn, Annie Mae Pleasant of Garner and Judy Joyner of Reisterstown, Md.; grandchildren, Patrick Lunney, Brice Barefoot, Joanna Jones and husband Kevin, Bret Barefoot, Skylar Barefoot and Landon Holmes; and a great-granddaughter, Kenzie Lee Tart.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o First Citizens Bank, P.O. Box 307, Coats, NC 27521. Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About HARVEY LEON BAREFOOT:

Burial: 27 May 2006, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest Occupation: Home Construction Contractor

More About HARVEY BAREFOOT and RUTH LANGDON:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1946

Children of RUTH LANGDON and HARVEY BAREFOOT are:

- i. LINDA RUTH⁷ BAREFOOT, m. EDWARD JOSEPH LUNNEY III.
- ii. LARRY VINSON BAREFOOT, b. 08 Nov 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOY?.
- iii. CAROL JEAN BAREFOOT, b. 30 Jul 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DONALD BAREFOOT.

Notes for CAROL JEAN BAREFOOT: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carol Jean Barefoot Date of Birth: 30 Jul 1955 Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Harvey Leon Barefoot

Roll Number: B C048 66002

Volume: 43-A

Page: 77

411. iv. CATHY JO BAREFOOT, b. 13 Apr 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.

236. JAMES ALLISON⁶ LANGDON, JR. (*JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Jul 1929. He married LAURA FRANCES SORRELL 24 Sep 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIE SORRELL and LULA JACKSON. She was born 21 Oct 1927.

Marriage Notes for JAMES LANGDON and LAURA SORRELL: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4900095

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LANGDON JR, JAMES ALISON Bride: SORRELL, LAURA FRANCIS

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/24/1949

Volume: 1949 Page: 95

More About JAMES LANGDON and LAURA SORRELL: Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES LANGDON and LAURA SORRELL are:

i. TERESA FRANCES⁷ LANGDON, b. 01 Sep 1953; m. GARY MICHAEL ENNIS, 28 May 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for TERESA LANGDON and GARY ENNIS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7200073

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: ENNIS, GARY MICHAEL Bride: LANGDON, TERESA FRANCES

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/28/1972

Volume: 1972

Page: 73

More About GARY ENNIS and TERESA LANGDON:

Marriage: 28 May 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. SANDY ALLISON LANGDON, b. 02 Apr 1963; m. TAMMY LYNN JOHNSON, 13

Feb 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for SANDY LANGDON and TAMMY JOHNSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8500190

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LANGDON, SANDY ALLISON Bride: JOHNSON, TAMMY LYNN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 02/13/1985

Volume: 1985 Page: 190

More About SANDY LANGDON and TAMMY JOHNSON: Marriage: 13 Feb 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina

237. JARVIS MARION⁶ PLEASANTS (*CARRIE A.*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Nov 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MINNIE BERTHA COLLINS 25 Dec 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of DALLAS COLLINS and MOLISSIE KELLY. She was born 07 Aug 1905 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Mar 1993 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for JARVIS MARION PLEASANTS: PLEASANTS, JARVIS MARION

Death Date: 29 June 1984

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 79 Years

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 01 November 1904 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: PLEASANTS

Jarvis Marion Pleasants

Unknown Newspaper 06/1984

Jarvis M. Pleasants, 79, of Angier died Friday at his home. Mr. Pleasants was a retired farmer and employee of the department of Agriculture USDA. He was a former county commissioner, third degree mason of the Angier Lodge No. 686. He was a Director Emeritus Dunn Production Credit Association, director of Farmers County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Inc., of Smithfield and director of the Harnett County Farm Bureau.

Funeral services were held 2 p.m. today from the Angier Methodist Church of which he was a member. Dr. Rev. John Harwood officiated. Burial followed in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Rt. 2, Angier with Masonic rites.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bertha Collins Pleasants; a daughter, Mrs. Ann P. Blalock of Colfax; three sisters, Mrs. Marie Stephenson of Angier, Mrs. Ada Mooneyham of Raleigh and Mrs. Olene Book of Mount Dora, Fla.; two brothers, R. Clyde Pleasants of Raleigh and Alton B. Pleasants of South Boston, Va.; two grandsons.

Arrangements were made by Overby-Johnson Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the Angier Memorial United Methodist Church.

More About JARVIS MARION PLEASANTS:

Burial: 01 Jul 1984, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MINNIE BERTHA COLLINS:

Name: MINNIE BERTHA PLEASANTS

Age: 87 Years

Death Date: 31 March 1993

Place of Death: High Point (P), Guilford, North Carolina

Birth Date: 07 August 1905

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: COLLINS

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: High Point (P), Guilford, North Carolina

Unknown Newspaper 04/1993

Mrs. Minnie Bertha Collins Pleasants, 87, of 571 s. Bunker Hill Road, died Wednesday, March 31, 1993 at the Maryfield Nursing home in High Point. Mrs. Pleasants was born in Harnett County, daughter of Dallas F. and Zorrah Kelly Collins. She attended the Greensboro Woman's College in 1925.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Ann Blalock of Colfax; seven sisters, Mrs. Inez Stephens, Mrs. Mary Gilliam, Mrs. Sara Weis, Mrs. Peggy Johnson, Mrs. Lou Lawrence and Mrs. Betty Sue Upchurch, all of Angier, Mrs. Velma Myatt of Willow Spring; two brothers, Dallas J. Collins of Willow Spring, Richard A. Collins of Angier; two grandsons, Flay Blalock of Kernersville, Doyle Blalock of Colfax. Funeral service will be conducted 2 p.m. Friday in the Angier Memorial Untied Methodist Church with interment in the Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Overby-Johnson Funeral Home in Angier. Memorials may be directed to the Angier Memorial United Methodist Church.

More About MINNIE BERTHA COLLINS:

Burial: 02 Apr 1993, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JARVIS PLEASANTS and MINNIE COLLINS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2600215

Date Filed: 12/23/1926 12:00:00 AM Groom: PLEASANT, JARVIS M Bride: COLLINS, MINNIE BERTHA

Maiden Surname: COLLINS Date of Marriage: 12/25/1926

Volume: 1926 Page: 215

More About JARVIS PLEASANTS and MINNIE COLLINS: Marriage: 25 Dec 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JARVIS PLEASANTS and MINNIE COLLINS is:

412. i. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ PLEASANTS.

238. CARRIE MARIE⁶ PLEASANTS (*CARRIE A.*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1922. She married TELPHER HUGHES STEPHENSON, son of JAMES STEPHENSON and MARY OGBURN. He was born 10 Feb 1916 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 27 Nov 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for Telpher Hughes Stephenson: Dunn Daily Record 11/29/2004

Telfer Hughes Stephenson, 88, of 2940 Plainview Church Road, Angier, died Saturday. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel in Angier. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife of 52 years, Marie Pleasants Stephenson; a daughter, Phyllis S. Turner and husband Elmer of Virginia Beach, Va.; sons, Gerald Stephenson and wife Cindy of Alexandria, Va., Ray Stephenson and wife Sonja of Fuquay-Varina, Gary Stephenson and wife Faye of Angier and John Roderick and wife Linda of Angier; eight grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight from 7 to 9 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to the American Parkinson's Disease Association, c/o Duke Medical Center, Morene Road, Durham, N.C.; Hospice of Harnett County, 111-A N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334; or to the church of one's choice.

More About Telpher Hughes Stephenson:

Burial: 30 Nov 2004, Lakeside Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Automotive Mechanic

Children of CARRIE PLEASANTS and TELPHER STEPHENSON are:

- i. PHYLLIS⁷ STEPHENSON, m. ELMER TURNER.
- ii. GERALD HUGHES STEPHENSON, b. 11 Dec 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CINDY?.
- iii. RAY STEPHENSON, m. SONJA?.
- iv. GARY LEE STEPHENSON, b. 05 Dec 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. FAYE?.

239. ADA⁶ PLEASANTS (*CARRIE A.*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Jan 1925 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Sep 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married GRAHAM BATTLE MOONEYHAM. He died 01 Jan 1980.

Notes for ADA PLEASANTS:

Name: ADA PLEASANTS MOONEYHAM

Age: 68 Years

Death Date: 14 September 1993

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 03 January 1925

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: Yes
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: PLEASANTS

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Unknown Newspaper 09/1993

Ada P. Mooneyham, 68, of Raleigh, died early Tuesday morning at her home. A native of Johnston County, she was a graduate of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro. Mrs. Mooneyham was a retired federal employee, having served on the staffs of former U.S. Senators, Robert Morgan and Terry Sanford. She was a member of Trinity Baptist Church where she served as a member of both choirs. She was active in the Sunday School Department, Forever young Club and participated in the Sunday Morning Registrar.

Mrs. Mooneyham was the widow of Graham Battle Mooneyham who died, January 1, 1980. She is survived by two sons, Brantley Mooneyham of Houston, Texas, Graham Mooneyham, Jr. of DuBois, Pa.; two grandchildren, Caitlyn and Patrick Mooneyham; brothers, Clyde Pleasants of Raleigh, Alton Pleasants of S. Boston, Va.; sisters, Marie Stephenson of Angier, Olene Book of Solvang, Calif.

Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Trinity Baptist Church. Burial will follow at Montlawn Memorial Park, with Dr. William Furr officiating.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday, Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, St. Mary's Street and will be at the home at other times.

More About ADA PLEASANTS:

Burial: 17 Sep 1993, Montlawn Memorial Park

Children of ADA PLEASANTS and GRAHAM MOONEYHAM are:

- i. Brantley⁷ Mooneyham.
- ii. GRAHAM BATTLE MOONEYHAM, JR..

240. PEARL⁶ STEWART (MARY IDA⁵ LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 Sep 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 Dec 2004 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM DAVID MCROY, SR.. He was born 24 May 1908, and died 05 Feb 1983 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEARL STEWART: Goldsboro News-Argus 12/7/2004

Pearl Stewart McRoy, 96, went to be with her Lord on December 4, 2004. She died at her home in Goldsboro, NC.

Mrs. McRoy was born in Johnston County to the late William Walter and Mary Langdon Stewart. She was married for 52 years to the late William David McRoy Sr. For those who knew her, Pearl will be remembered as a generous, caring, compassionate woman and a beloved friend to many. The love of her life was God, family and friends. Even during her

declining health, she never gave up or let go of her firm belief of the power of prayer. Pearl's determination to let it be God's will was an inspiration to all who knew her. She will be greatly missed.

Mrs. McRoy was a faithful member of The First Pentecostal Holiness Church. For 40 years she served as the church secretary-treasurer, taught the Sunbeam Sunday School Class and sang in the choir. Along with Pearl's tireless commitment to help people come to know the Lord, she was very active in the Tuesday Morning Prayer Group. This group intercedes in prayer for all of the needs of the church and of its members. Following this meeting, she and others ministered to shut-ins and nursing home residents. She was dedicated to her Circle and the church's Women's Ministries.

Her community involvement included memberships in the Wayne County Home Extension Club, the WCTU and the AARP.

Mrs. McRoy was a graduate of King's Business College. For all the years of its operation, she was the secretary-treasurer of Elliot Packing Company.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, December 8, 2004, at 2 p.m. at The First Pentecostal Holiness Church with the Rev. Jimmy Whitfield and the Rev. Bill Rose officiating. Burial will follow in Wayne Memorial Park. Pearl is survived by her son, W.D. McRoy Jr. and his wife, Jerri, of Goldsboro; her grandchildren, Larry McRoy of Mount Olive, David McRoy of Goldsboro, Leigh Edwards of Mount Olive, Ginny Vickery and husband, John, of Greenville, and Rebekah McRoy of Raleigh; her great-grandchildren, Alise Edwards, Sarah Edwards, Anna Edwards, Chelsea Vickery, Jacob Vickery, and Casey Vickery; her brother, Stanley Stewart of Four Oaks; and her sisters, Catherine Talton of Smithfield and Lena Rose Braswell of Cherryville.

In addition to her husband, her stepmother, Pearl Lee Stewart, and seven brothers and two sisters preceded her in death.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to The First Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1101 The First Church Road, Goldsboro, N.C., 27534, or the charity of one's choice.

The family will receive friends Tuesday (today) from 5 until 7 p.m. at Seymour Funeral Home.

(Written & Paid by the Family)

Social Security Death Index

Name: Pearl S. McRoy

SSN:

Last Residence: 27530 Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 15 Sep 1908 Died: 5 Dec 2004

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About PEARL STEWART:

Burial: 08 Dec 2004, Wayne Memorial Park

Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer for Elliot Packing Company

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID MCROY, SR.: Name: WILLIAM DAVID MCROY SR

Age: 74 Years

Death Date: 05 February 1983

Place of Death: Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina

Birth Date: 24 May 1908

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: MCROY

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina

Child of PEARL STEWART and WILLIAM MCROY is:

i. WILLIAM DAVID⁷ MCROY, JR., m. JERRI?.

241. JOSEPH DAILEY⁶ STEWART (*MARY IDA*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Nov 1915, and died 27 Jan 1997. He married CALLIE BELLE LEE, daughter of DANIEL LEE and MARTHA ALLEN. She was born 15 Sep 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Apr 2005 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH DAILEY STEWART:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Joseph D. Stewart

SSN:

Last Residence: 27524 Four Oaks, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 18 Nov 1915 Died: 27 Jan 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About JOSEPH DAILEY STEWART:

Burial: Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for CALLIE BELLE LEE: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 63484

Name (Age): Stewart, Callie Belle Lee (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/26/2005

Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks. Died 4/25/05. Born 9/15/1918, Johnston Co. Dau. of the late Daniel & Martha A. Lee. Widow of J. Dailey Stewart. Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens.

Dunn Daily Record 04/26/2005

Callie Belle Lee Stewart, 86, of Rose Dairy Road, Four Oaks, died Monday morning at Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was a homemaker. She was born Sept. 15, 1918, in Johnston County to the late Daniel and Martha A. Lee. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday at Minshew Funeral Home Chapel by the Revs. Freddie Langston and Glenn McCullen. Burial will be at Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens in Smithfield.

Survivors include a daughter, Jean Edwards and husband Wayne of Four Oaks; a foster son, Lauston Beasley and wife Ann of Four Oaks; grandchildren, John Adams and wife Cindy of Benson, Stewart Adams and Jennifer Jones of China Grove; and a great-grandchild, Lance Adams.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Minshew Funeral Home.

More About CALLIE BELLE LEE:

Burial: 27 Apr 2005, Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JOSEPH STEWART and CALLIE LEE is:

i. JEAN⁷ STEWART, m. WAYNE EDWARDS.

242. CARLIS CALVIN⁶ STEWART (*MARY IDA*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Mar 1918, and died 18 Mar 1993 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ANNA RUTH STRICKLAND. She was born 24 May 1914, and died 18 Dec 2005.

Notes for CARLIS CALVIN STEWART:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Carlis Calvin Stewart Death Date: 18 Mar 1993 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 75

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 3 Mar 1918

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Stewart Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: Yes Institution: Other

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About Carlis Calvin Stewart:

Burial: Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ANNA RUTH STRICKLAND: The Smithfield Herald

12/20/2005

Anna Ruth Strickland Stewart, 91, of Four Oaks died Sunday, Dec. 18. Mrs. Stewart was the widow of Carlis Calvin Stewart. She was a member of the Goldsboro Seventh-Day Adventist Church for almost 50 years. A memorial service will be held at 7:30 p.m. today (Tuesday) at Minshew Funeral Home in Four Oaks. A graveside service will be held at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens near Smithfield.

Surviving are a son, Danny Stewart of Raleigh; a daughter, Sylvia Gregory of North Fort Meyers, Fla.; two sisters, Camilla Carter of Atlanta, Ga., and Belle Beasley of Moncks Corner, S.C.; two brothers, Pete Strickland of Charleston, S.C., and Waldo Strickland of Robbinsville; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6 till 7:30 p.m. today at the funeral home. The family suggests memorial contributions to the Building Fund at Goldsboro Seventh-Day Adventist Church, P.O. Box 271, Goldsboro, N.C. 27533.

More About ANNA RUTH STRICKLAND:

Burial: 21 Dec 2005, Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CARLIS STEWART and ANNA STRICKLAND are:

i. DANNY CARL⁷ STEWART, b. 19 Mar 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DANNY CARL STEWART: North Carolina Birth Index. 1800-2000 Name: Danny Carl Stewart Date of Birth: 19 Mar 1950

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Carlis Calvin

Parent2 Name: Anna Ruth Strickland

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 43 Page: 236

ii. SYLVIA STEWART.

243. LELA GLADYS⁶ PLEASANT (*MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Sep 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Aug 1989 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married IRVING LASSITER LANGDON 01 Apr 1934 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of LLOYD LANGDON and RUTH LASSITER. He was born 04 Apr 1908 in North Carolina, and died 16 Mar 1968 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LELA GLADYS PLEASANT: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Gladys Pleasant Langdon

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Pleasant

Age: 78

Date of Birth: 27 Sep 1910
Birth Location: North Carolina
Birth State: North Carolina
Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Date of Death: 8 Aug 1989
Death City: Smithfield

Death City: Smithfield Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Unknown Newspaper

Mrs. Gladys Pleasant Langdon, age 78, of Route 1, Smithfield, died in Johnston Memorial Hospital on Tuesday, August 8, 1989, following a period of declining health. She was born in Johnston County on September 27, 1910, a daughter of the late Marion Benton Pleasant and Julia Langdon Pleasant. She was married to Irving L. Langdon who preceded her in death on March 16, 1968. Gladys taught the fourth grade at Selma School for 29 years. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Smithfield, the Joy Club at Pisgah Baptist Church and the Retired Teachers Association.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, August 10, 1989, at 11:00 A.M., at the First Presbyterian Church. Services will be conducted by Dr. William A. Leist. Interment will follow in Sunset Memorial Park.

The Family: A son, Harold Langdon of Rt. 1, Smithfield; 3 brothers, Willard Pleasant of Wrightsville Beach, Joseph Pleasant and M. B. Pleasant, Jr. of Angier; 5 Sisters, Mrs. Leola Lassiter of Smithfield, Mrs. Sue Ogburn and Miss Christine Pleasant of Angier, Mrs. Rachel Peterson of Harrells and Mrs. Doris Barnes of Fayetteville; 4 grandchildren.

More About LELA GLADYS PLEASANT:

Burial: 10 Aug 1989, Sunset Memorial Park, Smithfield, North Carolina

Notes for IRVING LASSITER LANGDON: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30290

Name (Age): LANGDON, Irving Lassiter (59)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/19/1968

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Lloyd Roger/Ruth Lassiter -- Smithfield

Name: IRVING LANGDON Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Death Date: 16 March 1968

Sex: Male Race: White Age: 59 Years

Marital Status: Married Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Autopsy: Yes

Attendant: Physician Year Received: 1968

More About IRVING LASSITER LANGDON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LELA PLEASANT and IRVING LANGDON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Irving L Langdon

Gender: Male

Spouse: Lela Gladys Pleasant Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 1 Apr 1934 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About IRVING LANGDON and LELA PLEASANT: Marriage: 01 Apr 1934, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LELA PLEASANT and IRVING LANGDON are:

i. HAROLD IRVING⁷ LANGDON, b. 09 Sep 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HAROLD IRVING LANGDON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Harold Irving Langdon Date of Birth: 9 Sep 1935

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Irving Lassiter

Parent2 Name: Lela Gladys Pleasant

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 22 Page: 97

- 413. ii. JERRY PLEASANT LANGDON, b. 02 May 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Dec 1980, Pender, North Carolina.
- **244.** LEOLA FRANCES "BILLIE"⁶ PLEASANT (*MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Aug 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 May 1995 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JOHN YELVINGTON LASSITER 16 Jul 1936 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of ABRAM LASSITER and AVA YELVINGTON. He was born 27 Nov 1913 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Feb 1983.

Notes for LEOLA FRANCES "BILLIE" PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Leola Pleasant Lassiter

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Pleasant

Age: 80

Date of Birth: 3 Aug 1914 Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 27 May 1995

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30768

Name (Age): LASSITER, Leola "Billie" (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/30/1995

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Marion B. and Julia Denning Langdon Pleasant, b. 3 Aug 1914, JC,

Raleigh

Notes for JOHN YELVINGTON LASSITER:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30744

Name (Age): LASSITER, John Yelvington (70)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/08/1983

Other Pub. Info.: b. 27 Nov 1913, Harnett Co., d. 8 Feb 1983, s/o Abram Troy and Ava, h/o

Leola Pleasant, Sunset Mem Pk -- Smithfield

More About JOHN YELVINGTON LASSITER:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LEOLA PLEASANT and JOHN LASSITER:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Leola Pleasant

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1936

Spouse: John Yelvington Lassiter

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1936

Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1936 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN LASSITER and LEOLA PLEASANT: Marriage: 16 Jul 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LEOLA PLEASANT and JOHN LASSITER are:

i. BILLIE FRANCES⁷ LASSITER, b. 12 Jan 1938, Scotland County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLIE FRANCES LASSITER: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Billy Frances Lassiter Date of Birth: 12 Jan 1938

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Scotland

Parent1 Name: John Yelvington Lassiter Parent2 Name: Leola Frances P Lassiter

Roll Number: B_C088_66001

Volume: 24 Page: 32

ii. DOTTIE LASSITER.

245. WILLIARD CORBETT⁶ PLEASANT (*MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Jun 1916. He married HAZEL?.

Child of WILLIARD PLEASANT and HAZEL? is:

i. JUDY CORBETT⁷ PLEASANT, b. 27 Apr 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

246. JOSEPH MARION⁶ PLEASANT (*MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Aug 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married APSEY WILMAR KEARNEY, daughter of W. KEARNEY and ?. She was

born 14 Feb 1925 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for APSEY WILMAR KEARNEY: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Apsey Wilmar Kearney Date of Birth: 14 Feb 1925

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Greene

Parent1 Name: W Clarence Kearney Parent2 Name: Anna Dora Ginn Roll Number: B_C044_68001

Volume: 7 Page: 511

Children of JOSEPH PLEASANT and APSEY KEARNEY are:

i. JOSEPH MARION⁷ PLEASANT, JR., m. VICKIE GALE SMITH, 09 Jun 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PLEASANT and VICKIE SMITH: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300207

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT JR, JOSEPH MARION

Bride: SMITH, VICKI GALE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/09/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 207

More About JOSEPH PLEASANT and VICKIE SMITH: Marriage: 09 Jun 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. RAY KEARNEY PLEASANT, b. 18 Jan 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. WILLIAM KENNETH PLEASANT, b. 21 Jul 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.

247. MARY MAXINE⁶ PLEASANT (*MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 May 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 22 Aug 1978. She married JAMES WALTER DENNING 28 May 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH DENNING and MEDDIE GODWIN. He was born 03 Oct 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY MAXINE PLEASANT: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mary Maxine Denning Death Date: 22 Aug 1978 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 54

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 May 1924

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Medical Examiner

Social Security Death Index

Name: Maxine Denning

SSN:

Born: 17 May 1924

Last Benefit: 27501 Angier, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Died: Aug 1978

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1952)

Notes for JAMES WALTER DENNING:

Name: JAMES DENNING Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: July 29, 1972

Gender: Male Age: 55 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Race: White

Unknown Newspaper

North Carolina Civil Defense Director James Walter Denning, 56, died Saturday at Rex Hospital here.

Denning had been Director since July, 1969, when he was appointed by Gov. Bob Scott. When informed of Denning's death, Scott said, "Jim Denning was a quiet and capable man. He was dedicated to his job and to the cause of Civil Defense. He set an example in his service to the people of North Carolina that will be a tribute to his memory."

Denning was a native of Angier, He enlisted as a private in the U. S. Army in April 1941. He was later commissioned as an officer in the 101st Airborne Division in World War II. He parachuted behind the German lines in Normandy, France, the day before the D-Day invasion, to cut communication lines. In June, 1950, he joined the North Carolina National Guard, and in September, 1953, was promoted to lieutenant colonel. He retired from the Guard in 1965. Denning served as operations officer for Civil Defense for 14 years before succeeding William M. Hodge as director.

Surviving are his wife, the former Maxine Pleasant of Angier, and one daughter, Jan. A graveside funeral service will be held at Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh at 11 a.m. Monday.

More About JAMES WALTER DENNING:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MARY PLEASANT and JAMES DENNING: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6000036

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, JAMES WALTER Bride: PLEASANT, MARY MAXINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/28/1960

Volume: 1960

Page: 36

More About JAMES DENNING and MARY PLEASANT: Marriage: 28 May 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child is listed above under (217) James Walter Denning.

248. RACHEL ELIZABETH⁶ PLEASANT (*MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Apr 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Nov 2004 in Wilmington, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN FRANKLIN PETERSON 18 Dec 1953 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL ELIZABETH PLEASANT: Star-News (Wilmington, NC) November 14, 2004 HARRELLS - Mrs. Rachel Elizabeth Pleasant Peterson, age 78, of 572 Belvin Maynard Road, Harrells, died Saturday morning at New Hanover Regional Medical Center in Wilmington.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, November 15, 2004, at Centenary United Methodist Church conducted by Rev. John M. Barns, III and Dr. John Speight. Burial will follow in Rockfish Memorial Cemetery.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Joan Lanier and husband Kenneth, Jr. of Maple Hill; one son, Stephen Franklin Peterson, Jr. of Harrells; three brothers, Willard Pleasant and wife Hazel of Smithfield, Joe Pleasant and wife Wilma and M.B Pleasant and wife Betty, both of Angier; three sisters, Mrs. Sue Ogburn and Mrs. Christine Pleasant, both of Angier and Mrs. Doris Barnes and husband Jack of Linden; and three grandsons, Kenneth Issac (Tripp) Lanier, III, Stephen Hunter Lanier and Michael Benton Lanier. Mrs. Peterson was preceded in death by her husband, Stephen Franklin Peterson; and three sisters, Gladys Langdon, Leola Lassiter and Maxine Denning.

Born in Angier, N.C., Mrs. Peterson was the daughter of the late Marion Benton and Julia Langdon Pleasant, Jr., and was a member of Centenary United Methodist Church.

The family will receive at their residence, 572 Belvin Maynard Road, Harrells.

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH PLEASANT:

Burial: 15 Nov 2004, Rockfish Memorial Cemetery

Marriage Notes for RACHEL PLEASANT and STEPHEN PETERSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5300124

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PETERSON, STEPHEN FRANKLIN Bride: PLEASANT, RACHEL ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/18/1953

Volume: 1953 Page: 124

More About STEPHEN PETERSON and RACHEL PLEASANT: Marriage: 18 Dec 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RACHEL PLEASANT and STEPHEN PETERSON are:

- i. JOAN⁷ PETERSON, m. KENNETH LANIER, JR..
- ii. STEPHEN FRANKLIN PETERSON, JR..

249. MARION BENTON⁶ PLEASANT, JR. (*MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Jun 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jul 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTY TALLEY.

Notes for MARION BENTON PLEASANT, JR.: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 07/11/2006

Marion Benton "M.B." Pleasant, Jr., 75, died Tuesday. A native of Johnston County, he was the son of the late Marion Benton and Julia Langdon Pleasant.

He graduated from Angier High School and attended Edwards Military Institute and North Carolina State University. He attended the Lee Institute Real Estate in 1965, Realtors Institute at UNC and Lee Institute Real Estate Management and Appraisal. He was a member of the Harnett Board of Realtors, and received the Longest Continued Member Award in 1975-76. He also received the Certificate of Achievement.

He was the owner and operator of Pleasant Realty and a licensed auctioneer. He was partner in several ventures, such as P.M. Land Co., Pleasant Enterprise, DAMP Investment, and Fortune Five Enterprise. A member of the Angier Medical Authority, he was a partner in the Angier Medical Center, a member of the Board of Directors for BB&T, and was active in getting the Carolina Bank, which is now BB&T in Angier. He received the service award from BB&T in 2001. He was on the Angier Black River Rescue Board of Directors at the time it was organized in 1973 until 2003. He was the Angier Chamber of Commerce president in 1972-73 and received the Citation for Meritorious Service Award in 1973 and was the Angier Man of the Year in 1976.

A member of Angier Baptist Church and the Marshall Morgan Sunday School Class, he was active with the Baptist Men and cooked the ham on Sunday morning. An active member of the Kiwanis Club of Angier, he served as president on many committees. He was awarded the Legion of Honors for 50 years of service, Kiwanian of the year in 1970, the George F. Hixson Fellow Award in 1997 and the Fundraising Award in 1995.

He served in the U.S. Air Force in Germany 36th Motor Vehicle Squadron and attended the Fursty- Bitburg Reunions. He was always active with his sons in church, boy scouts, school, horses and all other activities and fundraisers. His hobbies included flying, as he was a licensed pilot and the owner of his own plane. A member of the Southern Kingfish Association; he participated and caught some award winning fish. He was the Senior Angler of the year in 1996. His other hobbies included golf, hunting, boating, motorcycling, traveling on his "Rolling Condominium" and camping.

Funeral service will be held at 1:00 p.m. Thursday at Angier Baptist Church with Rev. Grover K. Blackurn, Jr. officiating. Burial will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: his wife, Betty Talley Pleasant; sons, Ben Pleasant and his wife, Janice of Angier; Henry Pleasant of Angier; grandson, Langdon Pleasant of Angier; sisters, Sue P. Ogburn of Angier, Christine Pleasant of Angier, Doris P. Barnes of Linden; brothers, Willard Pleasant of Fuquay-Varina and Joseph M. Pleasant of Angier.

He was predeceased by his sisters, Gladys Langdon, Leola Lassiter, Maxine Denning and Rachel Peterson.

The family will receive friends 6-8 p.m. Wednesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier. Flowers will be appreciated or contributions may be made to Community Hospice, 226 Ashville Ave., Suite 10, Cary, NC 27511; or buy a raffle ticket from the Angier Kiwanis Club in memory of M.B. as he has always been the top ticket salesman. Condolences may be made to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com

More About MARION BENTON PLEASANT, JR.:

Burial: 13 Jul 2006, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wake Co., Raleigh, North Carolina Cause of Death: Metastatic Lung Cancer

Children of MARION PLEASANT and BETTY TALLEY are:

- i. MARION BENTON⁷ PLEASANT III, b. 21 Feb 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JANICE?.
- 414. ii. HENRY MILTON PLEASANT, b. 07 Mar 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

250. REBETH ARA⁶ PARRISH (*MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Aug 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BURNICE "BUNNIE" MITCHELL 07 Apr 1928 in Dillon, South Carolina, son of WILLIAM MITCHELL and LOU?. He was born 20 Jan 1906 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 1977 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for REBETH ARA PARRISH: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rebeth Ara Parrish Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Eddie Lester Parrish Roll Number: B_C048_68001

Volume: 55 Page: 257

Notes for BURNICE "BUNNIE" MITCHELL: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Burnice Mitchell Death Date: 8 Jan 1977 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 70

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 20 Jan 1906

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About BURNICE "BUNNIE" MITCHELL:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About BURNICE MITCHELL and REBETH PARRISH:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Dillon, South Carolina

Children of REBETH PARRISH and BURNICE MITCHELL are:

i. GAYNELLE⁷ MITCHELL, b. 17 Feb 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina.
416.
ii. ETHEL LOU MITCHELL, b. 08 Jan 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.

251. THELMA ELIZABETH⁶ PARRISH (*MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Apr 1916 in North Carolina, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Raleigh, North Carolina / Rex Hospital. She married VIRGIL MASON 06 Oct 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ADOLPHUS MASON and VALLIE HAIRE. He was born 28 Jul 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 1978 in Erwin, North Carolina / Good Hope Hospital.

Notes for THELMA ELIZABETH PARRISH:

MASON, THELMA ELIZABETH

Death Date: 21 January 1994

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: Garner, Wake, North Carolina

Age: 77 Years

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 16 April 1916 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: PARRISH

Unknown Newspaper

Mrs. Thelma Parrish Mason, 77, formerly of Angier, and a resident of Forest Glenn Health Care Center, died Friday. Funeral service 2 p.m. Sunday at Overby-Johnson Funeral Home

chapel. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Route 2, Angier.

Surviving: one daughter, Carol Holmes of Chesapeake, Va.; two sons, Virgil C. Mason of Garner and Curtis J. Mason of Charlotte; sisters, Rebeth P. Mitchell and Joyce P. Carter, both of Angier, Marva Lee P. Whittington and Audrey P. Burchette, both of Raleigh; brothers, Rupert Parrish of Benson and Rayford Parrish of Angier; nine grandchildren; seven greatgrandchildren.

The family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. today.

More About THELMA ELIZABETH PARRISH:

Burial: 24 Jan 1994, Lakeside Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for VIRGIL MASON:

MASON, VIRGIL

Death Date: 27 January 1978

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 61 Years

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 28 July 1916 State of Birth: North Carolina

More About VIRGIL MASON:

Burial: 28 Jan 1978, Lakeside Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Occlusion

Marriage Notes for THELMA PARRISH and VIRGIL MASON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3400194

Date Filed: 10/06/1934 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MASON, VIRGIL Bride: PARRISH, THELMA Maiden Surname: PARRISH Date of Marriage: 10/06/1934

Volume: 1934 Page: 194

More About VIRGIL MASON and THELMA PARRISH:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THELMA PARRISH and VIRGIL MASON are:

i. VIRGIL CONNIE⁷ MASON, b. 21 Dec 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.

418. ii. CURTIS JUDD MASON, b. 02 Mar 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina.

419. iii. ELIZABETH CAROL MASON, b. 12 Jan 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina.

252. JOSEPH RUPERT⁶ PARRISH (*MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Dec 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1999 in Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING 20 Sep 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JUNIOUS DENNING and EMILY DIXON. She was born 14 Feb 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) WILMA CHRISTINE STEWART 28 Dec 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of CHARLES STEWART and ESTELLE COLLIER. She was born 23 Mar 1924.

Notes for JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:

Attending Physician at time of death was Dr. Linda M. Robinson. Place of death was Good Hope Hospital, Erwin, North Carolina. Time of death was 1:47 p.m.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40518

Name (Age): PARRISH, Joseph Rupert (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/07/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7 Dec 1921, Harnett Co, s/o Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 6400010

Date Filed: 01/15/2004 3:16:40 PM

Discharge Date: 03/16/1946 12:00:00 AM

Name: PARRISH, JOSEPH R

Branch: ARMY Volume: 11 Page: 10

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

May 5, 1999

Obituaries

Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Joseph R. Parrish

BENSON -- Joseph Rupert Parrish, 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

Mr. Parrish was a farmer. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a member of Ebenzer Presbyterian Church, American Legion Banner Post No. 109, Angier Masonic Lodge No. 686, the Scottish Rites and the Amran Shriners. Mr. Parrish was a 32nd degree Mason.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Warren Bock. Burial with Masonic rites will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Christine A. Parrish; three sons, Ronnie Parrish and Dwight Parrish, both of Angier, and Keith Parrish of Benson; a stepson, Stewart Akerman of Seattle; three sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; a twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, care of Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, N.C. 27504.

Copyright 1999, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer Record Number: 164279

The News & Observer May 5, 1999

J. RUPERT PARRISH BENSON - Mr. Joseph Rupert Parrish, age 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Benson. Officiating will be Rev. Warren Bock. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn, with Masonic Rites.

Mr. Parrish was born December 7, 1921, in Harnett County to the late Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish. He was a farmer and a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Mr. Parrish served in World War II with the U.S. Army, was a member of American Legion Banner Post 109, a member of the 40 & 8, and served in many other capacities. He was a member of the Angier Masonic Lodge 686, was a 32nd degree Mason, a member of the Scottish Rites, and was an Amran Shriner. Mr. Parrish served on the Harnett County Board of Directors for Farm Bureau for over twenty-five years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Agnes Denning Parrish and sisters, Thelma Mason and Audrey Burtchette.

Surviving include wife, Christine Stewart Akerman Parrish; sons and daughters-in-law, Ronnie and Sue Parrish, of Angier, Keith and Martha Parrish of Benson, Dwight and Janice Parrish, of Angier and; step- son, Stewart Akerman of Seattle, WA; sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; grandchildren, Mandy Parrish, Kristy Parrish, Kevin Parrish, Jason Parrish and Todd Parrish.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

Family suggests memorials be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, c/o Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, NC 27504.

More About JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:

Burial: 06 May 1999, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death due to Cardiac Arrthymia

Medical Information: Probable ischemic heart disease Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary

Disease Sleep Apnea Chronic Brachycardia

Military service: 16 Mar 1946, Discharged from United States Army

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:

PARRISH, JUNIOUS AGNES

Death Date: 30 March 1990

Gender: Female

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 66 Years

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 February 1924 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DENNING

Obituary ID: 40042

Name (Age): PARRISH, Agnes D. (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/03/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-14-1924, d/o Juniour Franklin/Emily Florence Dixon Denning,

Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC

More About JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and JUNIOUS DENNING: Marriage: 20 Sep 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and WILMA STEWART: Marriage: 28 Dec 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (184) Junious Agnes Denning.

253. EDDIE RAEFORD⁶ PARRISH (*MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Dec 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Mar 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MACY L. STEPHENSON 17 May 1942, daughter of WILLIAM STEPHENSON and KIZZIE DENNING. She was born 13 May 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Oct 2002 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH: Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice 03/22/2007

Angier, NC - Mr. E. Raeford Parrish, age 85, of 17031 NC 210 Hwy, died Thursday. Funeral services will be 11:00AM Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Burial will follow in the Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Angier with Masonic Rites.

Mr. Parrish was born on December 7, 1921 in Harnett County to the late Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish. He was a retired Chief Building Inspector for the city of Raleigh. He was a member of Angier Masonic Lodge 686, Scottish Rite Mason and a member of Amran Shrines. Mr. Parrish was a veteran of WW II and a member of American Legion Banner Post 109 in Benson. He was also a member of Providence Presbyterian Church. Mr. Parrish was preceded in death by his wife, Macy S. Parrish, twin brother J. Rupert Parrish, sisters, Thelma Mason and Audrey Burtchette.

Survivors include Daughters and Sons-In-Law, Raye P. & Jack Miklas of Angier, Joy P. & Rodney Johnson of Elizabeth City, and Ginger S. Parrish of Elizabeth City; Sisters, Rebeth Mitchell & Joyce Carter both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; Granddaughters, Jessica J. Johnson & Wendy B. Johnson; and Great-Grandson, Dylan B. Jordan; Special Cousin, Melvin Parrish of Newport News, VA, and Special Friend, Louisa Wilkins of Oxford.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 6:00 to 8:00 PM Friday and other times at the home. Family suggests that memorials be made to the Providence Presbyterian Church, 14664 NC 210 Hwy, Angier, NC 27501 or to one's favorite charity.

More About EDDIE RAEFORD PARRISH:

Burial: 24 Mar 2007, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease Occupation: Farmer/Building Inspector

Notes for MACY L. STEPHENSON:

Dunn Daily Record Monday, October 28, 2002

Macy Stephenson Parrish, 80, of 17031 N.C. 210, Angier, died Sunday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh.

She was born May 13, 1922, in Johnston County to the late William Lawrence and Kizzie

Denning Stephenson. She was a homemaker and a member of Providence Presbyterian Church and the Providence Presbyterian Ladies' Circle. She was also a member of American Legion Banner Post 109 Ladies Auxiliary.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Rev. Mark Scott. Burial will follow in Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include her husband, E. Raeford Parrish; daughters, J. Raye P. Miklas and husband Jack of Angier, Joy P. Johnson and husband Rodney of Elizabeth City and Ginger S. Parrish of Elizabeth City; a sister, Edith S. Stephenson of Dunn; granddaughters, Jessica J. Johnson and Wendy B. Johnson; and a great-grandson, Dylan B. Jordan. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

The family suggests memorials be made to Providence Presbyterian Church, 14664 N.C. 210, Angier, N.C. 27501, or to one's favorite charity.

More About MACY L. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About EDDIE PARRISH and MACY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 17 May 1942

Children are listed above under (198) Macy L. Stephenson.

254. ETHEL AUDREY⁶ PARRISH (*MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Dec 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 May 1998 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married WILLIE LEE BURTCHETTE 08 Jul 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ALVIS BURCHETTE and METTIE JONES. He was born 19 Mar 1923, and died 19 Nov 2000 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for ETHEL AUDREY PARRISH:

Social Security Death Index: U.S., 1937-1999

Burtchette, AudreyBirth date: Dec 1, 1924

Issued in : North Carolina Death date : May 29, 1998

Zip code of last known residence: 27603

The News & Observer May 31, 1998

DEC. 1, 1924 - MAY 29, 1998

RALEIGH - Audrey Parrish Burtchette, 73, of 2500 Newbold St., died Friday. A native of Harnett Co., Mrs. Burtchette was a member of Layden Memorial United Methodist Church and a Precinct Registrar for 20 years. Funeral service 11 a.m. Monday at Byran-Lee Funeral

Chapel, Garner. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: husband of 54 years, Willie L. Burtchette: daughters, Elaine Wilder and fiance, James Smith of Garner and Vicky Davis and husband, Robert of Raleigh; son, Donald Burtchette and wife Shyrl of Port Tobacco, MD; sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier and Marva Lee Whittington of Raleigh; brothers, Raeford Parish of Angier, Rupert Parrish of Benson and Melvin Parrish of Newport News, VA; granddaughters, Melanie Kraft, Kim Tressler, Sharon Wilder, and Jennifer Burtchette; great-granddaughters, Karley Brown and Shayna Tressler.

Visitation, 7-9 p.m. today at Bryan- Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Contributions may be made to Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, 2607 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About ETHEL AUDREY PARRISH:

Burial: 01 Jun 1998, Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest, Arteriosclerosis, Diabetes Mellitus Medical Information: Developed BiPolar Disorder at age of 53 coincident with "change of life".

Notes for WILLIE LEE BURTCHETTE: The News & Observer November 21, 2000

MARCH 19, 1923 - NOV. 19, 2000

RALEIGH - Willie Lee Burtchette, 77, of 2500 Newbold St. a retired employee of Belvedere Building Co., died Sunday. A veteran of WWII, he served in the US Army Air Corp. Mr. Burtchette was a faithful member of Layden Memorial United Methodist Church since 1958 and a charter and honor key member and Foundation Fellow of the South Raleigh Civitan Club.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 54 years, Audrey Parrish Burtchette in May, 1998. Funeral service 11 a.m. Wednesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral chapel, Garner. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: daughters, Elaine Wilder and fiancee, James Smith of Garner and Vicky Davis and husband, Robert of Raleigh; son, Donald Burtchette and wife, Shryl of Port Tobacco, MD; sisters, Jeanette B. Flynn of Norfolk, VA and Violet B. Hillard of Raleigh; brothers, Zeb Burchette of Torrence, CA, Clarence Burchette of Raleigh and Lynton Burchette of Belhaven; granddaughters, Melanie Kraft, Kim Tressler, Sharon Wilder and Jennifer Burtchette; greatgranddaughters, Karley Brown, Shayna Tressler, and Hannah Kraft.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, 2607 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC 27603 or to the South Raleigh Civitan Club, 1020 Harper St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About WILLIE LEE BURTCHETTE:

Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ruptured Aortic Aneurysm

Marriage Notes for ETHEL PARRISH and WILLIE BURTCHETTE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4400011

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BURTCHETTE, WILLIE LEE Bride: PARRISH, ETHEL AUDREY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/08/1944

Volume: 1944

Page: 11

More About WILLIE BURTCHETTE and ETHEL PARRISH:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ETHEL PARRISH and WILLIE BURTCHETTE are:

i. DONALD EDDIE⁷ BURTCHETTE, b. 15 Jul 1950, Raleigh, North Carolina.

421. ii. EMILY ELAINE BURTCHETTE, b. 05 Oct 1953, Raleigh, North Carolina.

iii. VICKY LEE BURTCHETTE, b. 12 Nov 1956; m. ROBERT JEFFERSON DAVIS, 08 Nov 1980, Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina.

More About ROBERT DAVIS and VICKY BURTCHETTE:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1980, Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina

255. MARVA LEE⁶ PARRISH (*MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Jun 1926 in North Carolina. She married PHILLIP TYSON WHITTINGTON 25 Oct 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH WHITTINGTON and RENA WILLIAMS. He was born 25 Oct 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHILLIP TYSON WHITTINGTON: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 06/15/2008

Phillip Tyson Whittington, 82, of 4912 Cindy Dr., a retired printing manager for Capital Printing Co., with over 35 years of service, died Friday at Rex Hospital. A native of Harnett Co., he was the son of the late Joseph and Rena Williams Whittington.

He was a dedicated member of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, a member of Hiram #40 Masonic Lodge and a charter member of Amran Shrine Temple. A U.S. Navy WW II

Veteran, he was a member of the American Legion for over 60 years.

He was a devoted family man who will be missed by his family and friends and memories of him will always fill our hearts with love. Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Monday at St. Andrews United Methodist Church. Burial will follow at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving his wife of 63 years, Marva Lee Parrish Whittington; sons, Phillip T. Whittington, Jr. and his wife, Tricia of Wilmington and Eddie J. Whittington and his wife, Sarah of Cary; sisters, Agatha McLamb of Coats, Christine Fish of Angier and Marie Honeycutt of Raleigh; brothers, Billy Whittington and McKinley Whittington both of Coats; six grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends 6:00-8:00 p.m. Sunday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Building Fund, 1201 Maxwell Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603.

The family would like to offer thanks to Dr. Gregory Rose, Marian Uy and Hospice of Wake Co. for the special care given to Mr. Whittington during his illness. Condolences may be made to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

More About PHILLIP TYSON WHITTINGTON:

Burial: 16 Jun 2008, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North

Carolina

Military service: United States Navy/WWII

Occupation: Printing Manager

Marriage Notes for MARVA PARRISH and PHILLIP WHITTINGTON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4400051

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: WHITTINGTON, PHILLIP Bride: PARRISH, MARVIN LEE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/25/1944

Volume: 1944

Page: 51

More About PHILLIP WHITTINGTON and MARVA PARRISH:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARVA PARRISH and PHILLIP WHITTINGTON are:

i. PHILLIP TYSON⁷ WHITTINGTON, JR., b. 10 Jun 1949, Wake County, North Carolina.

423. ii. Eddie Joe Whittington, b. Abt. 1952.

256. HELEN JOYCE⁶ PARRISH (MARGARET ETHEL⁵ LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ DENNING,

*MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Oct 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES CARSON CARTER 18 Jun 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES CARTER and SALLIE ASHWORTH. He was born 28 Sep 1927 in Angier, North Carolina, and died 25 Jul 1991 in Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CARSON CARTER: CARTER, JAMES CARSON

Death Date: 25 July 1991

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 63 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 September 1927 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: CARTER

Unknown Newspaper

J. Carson Carter, 63, a retired farmer, died July 25. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. on July 27 at Plainview Presbyterian Church on Rt. 2, Angier. Burial was in Lakeside Memorial Gardens with full Masonic rites by the Angier Masonic Lodge # 686.

Surviving are his wife, Joyce P. Carter; daughters, Peggy Banks and Amy Carter, both of Angier, Lou Ann Beasley and Cathy Dunn, both of Coats; sisters, Mozelle Price and Kathleen Dupree, both of Angier, and Elsa L. Davis of Fuquay-Varina; brother, Clemuel Carter of West Palm Beach, Fla.; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by Overby-Johnson Funeral Home.

More About JAMES CARSON CARTER:

Burial: 27 Jul 1991, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HELEN PARRISH and JAMES CARTER:

Harnet County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4900031

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: CARTER, JAMES CARSON Bride: PARRISH, HELEN JOYCE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/18/1949

Volume: 1949

Page: 31

More About JAMES CARTER and HELEN PARRISH: Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HELEN PARRISH and JAMES CARTER are:

- i. PEGGY JOYCE⁷ CARTER, b. 03 Jun 1954.
- 425. ii. LOU ANN CARTER, b. 06 Feb 1958.
- 426. iii. CATHY LYNN CARTER, b. 11 Dec 1960.
- 427. iv. AMY HELEN CARTER, b. 16 May 1969.

257. MOLLIE LUCILLE⁶ SOX (*SUSIE ELIZABETH*⁵ WEAVER, *JULIA C.*⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 Jun 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married NEALIE ERNEST MATTHEWS 14 Sep 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOE MATTHEWS and SALLIE PARRISH. He was born 14 Jan 1900, and died 04 Jun 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MOLLIE LUCILLE SOX:

Name: MOLLIE LUCILLE MATTHEWS

Age: 77 Years

Death Date: 01 September 1994

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 June 1917

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: SOX

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MOLLIE LUCILLE SOX:

Burial: Prospect Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for NEALIE ERNEST MATTHEWS: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Nealie Ernest Matthews

Death Date: 4 Jun 1986 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 86

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1900

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: M Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About NEALIE ERNEST MATTHEWS:

Burial: Prospect Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for MOLLIE SOX and NEALIE MATTHEWS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500169

Date Filed: 09/14/1935 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MATTHEWS, N E Bride: SOX, LUCILE Maiden Surname: SOX

Date of Marriage: 09/14/1935

Volume: 1935 Page: 169

More About NEALIE MATTHEWS and MOLLIE SOX:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MOLLIE SOX and NEALIE MATTHEWS are:

i. JO SUE⁷ MATTHEWS, b. 05 Jun 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 May 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. MELODY HOPE MATTHEWS, b. 05 Jul 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? MCGEE.

258. LAREN VANN⁶ SOX (SUSIE ELIZABETH⁵ WEAVER, JULIA C.⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 07 Sep 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and

died 24 Jan 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARY BERNELL TUTOR, daughter of HAL TUTOR and RADA DEAN. She was born 11 Feb 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LAREN VANN SOX: Name: LAREN VANN SOX

Age: 63 Years

Death Date: 24 January 1986

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 07 September 1922

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state

Father: SOX

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About LAREN VANN SOX:

Burial: 27 Jan 1986, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of LAREN SOX and MARY TUTOR are:

i. PHYLLIS ANN⁷ SOX, b. 09 Aug 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DONALD RAY WHITTINGTON, 09 Sep 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for PHYLLIS SOX and DONALD WHITTINGTON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700253

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: WHITTINGTON, DONALD RAY

Bride: SOX, PHYLLIS ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/09/1967

Volume: 1967 Page: 253

More About DONALD WHITTINGTON and PHYLLIS SOX: Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. JIMMY VANN SOX, b. 10 Aug 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. SHERRY LARUE WILLIAMS, 09 Apr 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JIMMY SOX and SHERRY WILLIAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100268

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: SOX, JIMMY VANN

Bride: WILLIAMS, SHERRY LARUE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/09/1971

Volume: 1971 Page: 268

More About JIMMY SOX and SHERRY WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

259. MAURICE WEAVER⁶ SOX (SUSIE ELIZABETH⁵ WEAVER, JULIA C.⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 14 Oct 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Feb 1987 in Durham, North Carolina. He married ANNIE LEE ?.

Notes for MAURICE WEAVER SOX:

Name: MAURICE WEAVER SOX

Age: 62 Years

Death Date: 12 February 1987

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 14 October 1924

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: SOX

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Lee, North Carolina

Children of MAURICE SOX and ANNIE? are:

i. STACY WEAVER⁷ SOX, b. 23 Jun 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 08 Feb 1990, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for STACY WEAVER SOX:

Name: STACY WEAVER SOX

Age: 36 Years

Death Date: 08 February 1990

Place of Death: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina

Birth Date: 23 June 1953

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married

Autopsy: Yes Hospital: Other

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state

Father: SOX

Place of Injury: Industrial Place State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

ii. ELIZABETH ANN SOX, b. 22 Jul 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM LAWRENCE CAMERON, 24 Jul 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH SOX and WILLIAM CAMERON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7700034

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CAMERON, WILLIAM LAWRENCE

Bride: SOX, ELIZABETH ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/24/1977

Volume: 1977 Page: 34

More About WILLIAM CAMERON and ELIZABETH SOX: Marriage: 24 Jul 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. MARIAN LEE SOX, b. 05 Jun 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES RALPH HOLT, JR., 21 Dec 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARIAN SOX and JAMES HOLT: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7400109

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: HOLT JR, JAMES RALPH

Bride: SOX, MARIAN LEE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/21/1974

Volume: 1974 Page: 109 More About JAMES HOLT and MARIAN SOX:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

iv. LINDA CAROL SOX, b. 26 Oct 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CHRISTOPHER TODD BLAIS, 05 Sep 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LINDA SOX and CHRISTOPHER BLAIS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8700031

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BLAIS, CHRISTOPHER TODD

Bride: SOX, LINDA CAROL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/05/1987

Volume: 1987

Page: 31

More About CHRISTOPHER BLAIS and LINDA SOX: Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina

260. MAX GILBERT⁶ SOX (SUSIE ELIZABETH⁵ WEAVER, JULIA C.⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 07 Aug 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Aug 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY JEAN?.

Notes for MAX GILBERT SOX: Name: MAX GILBERT SOX SR

Age: 59 Years

Death Date: 12 August 1993

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 07 August 1934

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Cremation in state

Father: SOX

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Wake, North Carolina

Children of MAX SOX and DOROTHY? are:

- i. MAX GILBERT⁷ SOX, JR., b. 11 Jul 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. LYNN CAROL SOX, b. 24 Mar 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE SOX, b. 21 Jan 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. NORA ELIZABETH SOX, b. 26 May 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES ALLEN EMORY, JR., 01 Jul 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for NORA SOX and JAMES EMORY: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8900093

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: EMORY JR, JAMES ALLEN Bride: SOX, NORA ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/01/1989

Volume: 1989 Page: 93

More About JAMES EMORY and NORA SOX:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina

261. PEGGY LOU⁶ MCGEE (*VELLIE RICHARD*⁵, *KEZIAH "KIZZIE" B.*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Oct 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jun 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CHESTER PAUL HOLLINGSWORTH 18 Dec 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH HOLLINGSWORTH and LULA SPELL. He was born 04 Feb 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEGGY LOU MCGEE: Dunn Daily Record 06/16/2004

Peggy Lou McGee Hollingsworth of South Denise Ave., Coats, died Sunday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. The Harnett County native was preceded in death by her parents, Vellie and Ora Ennis McGee. She was employed with Belk department stores. A private memorial service will be held at home.

Survivors include her husband, Chester P. Hollingsworth Sr.; sons, Joseph Hollingsworth Sr. of Newport News, Va., and Chester Paul Hollingsworth Jr. of Elizabeth City; two grandsons; three granddaughters; and one great-grandson.

A service of Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funerals and Cremations of Dunn.

More About PEGGY LOU MCGEE:

Burial: Goldsboro Crematory, Goldsboro, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Severe Anemia/G. I. Bleeding

Occupation: Cosmetics Salesperson

Marriage Notes for PEGGY MCGEE and CHESTER HOLLINGSWORTH: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500047

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HALLINGSWORTH, CLESLIE PAUL

Bride: MCGEE, PEGGY LOU

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/18/1945

Volume: 1945

Page: 47

More About CHESTER HOLLINGSWORTH and PEGGY MCGEE:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PEGGY McGEE and CHESTER HOLLINGSWORTH are:

i. Joseph⁷ Hollingsworth.

ii. CHESTER PAUL HOLLINGSWORTH, JR...

262. HERBERT TALLIE⁶ DUPREE (*HERBERT GRAY*⁵, *MILLIE FRANCES*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 19 Dec 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jan 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SARAH DARLENE STEPHENSON 05 Jul 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of NIMROD STEPHENSON and VERA WEEKS. She was born 15 Sep 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HERBERT TALLIE DUPREE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Herbert Tallie Dupree Date of Birth: 19 Dec 1914 Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Herbert Tray Dupree Roll Number: B C048 66003

Volume: 27 Page: 289

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 01/11/2007

H. Tallie Dupree departed this world to be with his Lord at the age of 92 in his home in Angier, NC. A native of Angier, he was the son of the late Herbert and Bettie Dupree. Tallie was a member of the Angier United Methodist Church for 78 years, where he faithfully worshiped and served on many committees throughout his life.

Tallie receive a Bachelors Degree in Biology and History at Wake Forest University in 1938, where he excelled in the varsity sports of baseball, football and basketball. After college, he began his teaching career in Whiteville, NC until World War II began. During the war, Tallie Dupree was an officer in the United States Marine Corps, serving in the Pacific Theater. As a combat veteran, he fought at Saipan and Iwo Jima and was assigned in Nagasaki near the end of the war.

After the war, he continued his teaching and became the owner of Dups Auto Parts in Angier for 59 years. Tallie retired from Coats High School as an Assistant Principal, Sports Coach and Biology Teacher completing a distinguished teaching career of 33 years. In 2002, Tallie Dupree was honored by being inducted as a member of the Educators Hall of Fame at East Carolina University. He earned an enjoyable retirement with international travels, family time, watching ballgames and gardening.

Tallie Dupree was a family man - a devoted husband, father, and grandfather to those who loved him dearly. He loved his God and those around him. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Con and Nick Dupree and one sister, Edna Bull.

He is survived by his dedicated wife of 65 years, Sarah Darlene Stephenson Dupree; his son, Stephen Dupree and wife, Renette of Angier; two daughters, Shelia Dupree Rhodes and husband, Dan Rhodes of Decatur, GA, Ginger Dupree of Raleigh; a sister, Millie Gray Dupree Umstead of Raleigh; grandchildren, Grant, Ryan, Tally, and Jimmy Dupree, Jenny Querubin, Anna Lindsey; and one great- grandson, Caleb Dupree.

Friends and family will be received by the immediate family on Thursday, 6:30-8:30 p.m. at Bryan- Lee Funeral Home, Angier. The celebration of the life of Tallie Dupree will be held on Friday, January 12, at 11:00 a.m. at the Angier United Methodist Church, 278 S. Wilma Street, Angier, NC with burial to follow at Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh.

Flowers are appreciated and contributions may be made to the Heartland Home Health Care and Hospice, 3117 Poplarwood Court, Suite 114, Raleigh, NC. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com

More About HERBERT TALLIE DUPREE:

Burial: 12 Jan 2007, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Military service: United States Marine Corps/WWII Occupation: Teacher/Auto Parts Store Owner

Notes for SARAH DARLENE STEPHENSON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sarah Darlin Stephenson Date of Birth: 15 Sep 1916

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Vasper

Parent2 Name: Vera Weeks Roll Number: B C056 66001

Volume: 3 Page: 1128

Marriage Notes for HERBERT DUPREE and SARAH STEPHENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4200017

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DUPREE, HERBERT TALLIE Bride: STEPHENSON, SARAH DARLENE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/05/1942

Volume: 1942 Page: 17

More About HERBERT DUPREE and SARAH STEPHENSON: Marriage: 05 Jul 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HERBERT DUPREE and SARAH STEPHENSON are:

- i. Stephen⁷ Dupree, m. Renette?.
- ii. SHEILA DUPREE, m. DAN RHODES.
- iii. GINGER DUPREE.

263. BERNARD MOSES⁶ DUPREE (*NASSIE BERNARD*⁵, *MILLIE FRANCES*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Dec 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 May 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE DEBOLE, daughter of LOUIS DEBOLE and CONSETTA CREMI. She was born 04 Jul 1924 in Washington, D. C., and died 04 Jun 2004 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BERNARD MOSES DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 65969

Name (Age): Dupree, Bernard Moses (Bernie) (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/11/2007

Other Pub. Info.: Pine Level. Died 5/9/07. Born 12/25/1920, Johnston Co. Son of the late Nassie Bernard & Ila Strickland Dupree. Widower of Joseph Debole (Josie) Dupree (d. 6/4/2004). US Navy veteran. Selma Memorial Gardens.

Parrish & Underwood Funeral Homes Notice 05/10/2007

Pine Level – Bernard Moses "Bernie" Dupree, age 86, died Wednesday evening in Johnston

Memorial Hospital. Born December 25, 1920 in Johnston County he was a son of the late Nassie Bernard and Ila Strickland Dupree and was preceded in death by his wife, Josephine Debole "Josie" Dupree on June 4, 2004.

Bernie owned and operated Dupree's Super Service in Smithfield from 1955 – 1982 when he retired. A US Navy veteran he was the last living charter member of Pine Level American Legion Post 405. He was a member of the Pine Level Free Will Baptist Church. A graveside service, with military honors, will be conducted at 11:00 a.m. Saturday in the Selma Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Donald Coates officiating.

Surviving are his sons, Joe Bernie Dupree and wife, Sue of Pine Level, Richard B. Dupree and wife Gloria of Angier, Mike Dupree and wife Deborah of Oxford, John Dupree and wife Christy of Smithfield and David Dupree and wife Jane of Cornelius, sisters, Maude Creech of Pine Level and Juanita Sharpe of Colorado Springs, CO, ten grandchildren, Jay Dupree, Kim Dupree Britt, John Dupree, Jr., Justin Dupree, Taylor Dupree, Michael Dupree, II, Carson Dupree, Banks Dupree, Britton Dupree and Carmen Dupree and three great grandchildren, Blake Britt, Joseph Britt and Ella John Dupree.

The family will receive friends from 7:00 – 9:00 p.m. Friday at the Parrish Funeral Home in Selma. In lieu of flowers the family asks that memorial contributions be made to the Pine Level Free Will Baptist Church, P. O. Box 37, Pine Level, NC 27568.

More About BERNARD MOSES DUPREE:

Burial: 12 May 2007, Selma Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest Military service: United States Navy Occupation: Produce Merchant

Notes for JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE DEBOLE: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) June 5, 2004

PINE LEVEL -- Josephine Debole "Josie" Dupree, age 79, died Friday morning at Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was born July 7, 1924 in Washington, DC to the late Louis and Consetta Cremi Debole. Josie was a member of the Pine Level Free Will Baptist Church, the Pine Level Women's Club and the Ladies Auxiliary for the Pine Level American Legion Post 405. She was a former member of the First Baptist Church in Smithfield where she continued to help with the Clothes Closet.

Funeral service will be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday in the Pine Level Free Will Baptist Church with the Rev. Donald Coates and the Rev. Lee Colbert officiating. Burial will follow in Selma Memorial Gardens.

Surviving are her husband, Bernard M. "Bernie" Dupree; sons, Joe Bernie Dupree and his wife, Sue of Pine Level, Richard B. Dupree and his wife, Gloria of Angier, John Robert "Johnny" Dupree of Selma, Mike Dupree and his wife, Deborah of Oxford, David Dupree and his wife, Jane of Cornelius, stepmother, Mary Debole of Washington, DC; half-brother, Pete Debole of Washington, D.C.; three granddaughters; seven grandsons; two great-grandsons.

The family will receive friends from 7 9 p.m. Saturday at Parrish Funeral Home in Selma. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorial contributions be made to the Pine Level Free Will Baptist Church Memorial Fund, P. O. Box 337, Pine Level, NC 27568.

More About JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE DEBOLE:

Burial: 06 Jun 2004, Selma Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Carcinoma

Children of BERNARD DUPREE and JOSEPHINE DEBOLE are:

i. JOE BERNIE DUPREE, m. SUE?.

429. ii. RICHARD BENNETT DUPREE, b. 13 Sep 1948, Johnston County, North Carolina.

iii. JOHN ROBERT DUPREE, b. 12 Jun 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CHRISTY?.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John Robert Dupree Date of Birth: 12 Jun 1951

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Bernard Moses

Parent2 Name: Josephine Antoinette Debole

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 45 Page: 299

iv. MICHAEL LOUIS DUPREE, b. 03 Mar 1956, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. DEBORAH?.

Notes for MICHAEL LOUIS DUPREE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Michael Louis Dupree Date of Birth: 3 Mar 1956

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Bernard Moses

Parent2 Name: Josephine Antoinette Debole

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 57 Page: 151

v. DAVID WADE DUPREE, b. 13 Sep 1965, Johnston County, North Carolina; m.

JANE?.

Notes for DAVID WADE DUPREE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: David Wade Dupree Date of Birth: 13 Sep 1965

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Bernard Moses

Parent2 Name: Josephine Antoinette Debole

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 80 Page: 27

264. ROBERT GLENN⁶ DUPREE (NASSIE BERNARD⁵, MILLIE FRANCES⁴ GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN³, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 23 Aug 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jan 2007. He married (1) ETHEL GREY LAUGHINGHOUSE 25 Apr 1958 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARGUERITE CROCKER 30 May 1976 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (3) JEANETTE MURRAY Aft. 1976.

Notes for ROBERT GLENN DUPREE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Robert Glenn Dupree Date of Birth: 23 Aug 1931

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Ila Mae Strickland

Parent2 Name: Nassa B

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 18 Page: 1000

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 65595

Name (Age): Dupree, Robert Glenn (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/30/2007

Other Pub. Info.: Micro. Died 1/26/07. Born 8/23/1931, Johnston Co. Son of the late Nassie &

Ila Strickland Dupree. Husband of Jeanette Murray Dupree. Crocker Cemetery.

Parrish & Underwood Funeral Homes Notice

Robert Glenn Dupree, age 75, died January 26, 2007 at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Born in Johnston County August 23, 1931, he was the son of Nassie and Ila Strickland Dupree. He was a member of the Pine Level Free Will Baptist Church and the Pine Level American Legion post #405.

Robert has left the BarberShop after 40 some years. As much as we hate to see him leave we know it was a must. So when and if you see him, nod your head and smile. Let him know you miss him and that he's gone the extra mile. Graveside service will be held on Monday, January 29, 2007 at 11:00am at Crocker Cemetery in Selma with Luby Tyner officiating.

Surviving are: wife, Jeanette Murray Dupree, of Kenly his daughter Debra Dupree of Louisville, Kentucky, Brother, Bernie Dupree of Pine Level, Two Sisters, Maude Creech, of Pine Level, Juanita Sharpe of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Two stepsons, Joe Price of Princeton, Donnie Price, of New York, Stepdaughter, Sherry Brant, of Kingsland Georgia, and Ten Grandchildren and Five Great grandchildren.

More About ROBERT GLENN DUPREE:

Burial: Crocker Family Cemetery, Pine Level, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ROBERT DUPREE and ETHEL LAUGHINGHOUSE: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Robert G Dupree

Gender: Male

Spouse: Ethel Laughinghouse Little

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1958 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ROBERT DUPREE and ETHEL LAUGHINGHOUSE: Marriage: 25 Apr 1958, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ROBERT DUPREE and MARGUERITE CROCKER: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Marguerite Crocker

Gender: Female

Spouse: Robert Glenn Dupree

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 30 May 1976 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ROBERT DUPREE and MARGUERITE CROCKER: Marriage: 30 May 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ROBERT DUPREE and JEANETTE MURRAY:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of ROBERT DUPREE and ETHEL LAUGHINGHOUSE is:

i. DEBRA GRAY⁷ DUPREE, b. 26 Apr 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DEBRA GRAY DUPREE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Debra Grey Dupree Date of Birth: 26 Apr 1959

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Ethel Grey Laughinghouse

Parent2 Name: Robert Glen Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 65 Page: 335

265. HAZEL THELMA⁶ GREGORY (*ROBERT LEE*⁵, *JOSEPH MARTIN*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Feb 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 27 Nov 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JESSE NOWELL SMITH, JR., son of JESSE SMITH and RUBY CORE. He was born 23 Dec 1930 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 29 Jan 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HAZEL THELMA GREGORY: Dunn Daily Record 11/29/2004

Hazel G. Smith, 78, of Dunn died Saturday morning at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. She was the daughter of the late Bob and Trixie Gregory. She was preceded in death by her husband, Nowell Smith Jr.

Mrs. Smith worked as a customer service representative for Home Savings and Loan, which later became Raleigh Federal, for 23 years before retiring in 1990. She was a member of the First Baptist Church and the Glenda B. Skinner Sunday school class.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at First Baptist Church by Dr. Len Keever and Dr. Rick McDuffie. Burial will follow at Greenwood Cemetery.

Survivors include a daughter, Sharon S. Bostic and husband Jack of Raleigh; sons, Butch Smith and wife Beth of Dunn, J. Nowell Smith III and wife Ava of Dunn; brothers, Wayne Gregory of Coats and Charles Gregory of Rapid City, S.D.; sisters, Mavis Rambeaut of Willow Spring, Shirley Rambeaut of Fuquay-Varina and Betty Jean Smith of Angier; and grandchildren, Jenny and Will Bostic, Adelaide, Megan and Nicole Smith.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church, 309 W. Broad St., Dunn, N.C. 28334.

More About HAZEL THELMA GREGORY:

Burial: 30 Nov 2004, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: COPD

Occupation: Savings & Loan Customer Service Representative

More About JESSE NOWELL SMITH, JR.:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Funeral Director

Children of HAZEL GREGORY and JESSE SMITH are:

- i. SHARON⁷ SMITH, m. JACK BOSTIC.
- ii. BUTCH SMITH, m. BETH?.
- iii. JESSE NOWELL SMITH III, m. AVA?.

266. MAVIS⁶ GREGORY (*ROBERT LEE*⁵, *JOSEPH MARTIN*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Jan 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Aug 2007. She married FELBERT PAUL RAMBEAUT. He was born 16 Sep 1926, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Cary, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAVIS GREGORY: Dunn Daily Record 08/03/2007

Mavis Gregory Rambeaut, 74, of Willow Spring died Wednesday, Aug. 1, 2007. She was preceded in death by her husband, Felbert P. Rambeaut; a brother, Wade Lee Gregory; and a sister, Hazel G. Smith. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Fellowship Baptist Church in Willow Spring. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Survivors include daughters, Vickie Highlund and husband Chuck of San Ramon, Calif., Debbie Viall and husband George of Raleigh, Cathy Lawson and husband John of Apex, Teresa Kendall and husband Bill of Fuquay-Varina; 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; sisters, Shirley Rambeaut of Fuquay-Varina and Betty Smith of Angier; and brothers, Wayne Gregory of Dunn and Charles Gregory of South Dakota.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Thomas Funeral Home, 401 N. Ennis St., Fuquay-Varina and other times at the home, 8319 Kennebec Road, Willow Spring.

More About MAVIS GREGORY:

Burial: 04 Aug 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for FELBERT PAUL RAMBEAUT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Felbert Paul Rambeaut Death Date: 21 Dec 1995

Death City: Cary Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 69

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Sep 1926

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Rambeaut Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Children of MAVIS GREGORY and FELBERT RAMBEAUT are:

- i. CATHY DIANE⁷ RAMBEAUT, b. 23 Nov 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOHN LAWSON.
- ii. VICKIE RAMBEAUT, m. CHUCK HIGHLUND.
- iii. DEBBIE RAMBEAUT, m. GEORGE VIALL.
- iv. TERESA RAMBEAUT, m. BILL KENDALL.

267. BOBBY LEE⁶ CAPPS (*ETHEL LUCY*⁵ *GREGORY, JOSEPH MARTIN*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Mar 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Jan 2007. He married WILLADEAN YOUNG.

Notes for BOBBY LEE CAPPS: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 01/13/2007 Mr. Bobby Lee Capps, 73, of 1909 Beasley Rd. died Wednesday at his residence. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Rev. Billy Keene. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Capps was born March 20, 1933 in Harnett County to Ethel Gregory Capps of Benson, and the late James Luther Capps. Mr. Capps was also preceded in death by a daughter, Brenda Capps Marbell. He had retired after 44 years of service from Erwin Mills. Mr. Capps was also a member of Unity Advent Christian Church.

Surviving, in addition to his mother are: his wife, Willadean Young Capps; daughter and son-in-law, Kathy C. and Mike Jones of Benson; son-in-law, Danny Marbell, Jr., and wife, Susan of Cary; brother, J.P. Capps of Dunn; sisters and spouses, Margie and Billy Whittington of Coats, Clara and James Dean of Angier.

The family received friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 Friday, Jan. 12, 2007. Flowers are welcomed; however, memorials may be made to Unity Advent Christian Church, 304 Unity Church Road, Four Oaks, NC 27524 or to Hospice of Harnett County, 111A N. Ellis Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com

More About BOBBY LEE CAPPS:

Burial: 13 Jan 2007, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of BOBBY CAPPS and WILLADEAN YOUNG are:

- i. Brenda⁷ Capps, m. Danny Marbell, Jr...
- ii. KATHY CAPPS, m. MIKE JONES.

268. MARGIE MARIE⁶ CAPPS (*ETHEL LUCY*⁵ *GREGORY, JOSEPH MARTIN*⁴, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married BILLY DOUGLAS WHITTINGTON, son of JOSEPH WHITTINGTON and RENA WILLIAMS. He was born 16 Sep 1934 in North Carolina.

Children of MARGIE CAPPS and BILLY WHITTINGTON are:

- i. ANNETTE KAREN⁷ WHITTINGTON, b. 09 Mar 1961.
- ii. ANITA KIM WHITTINGTON, b. 04 Oct 1957; m. (1)? HOLMES; m. (2) BOBBY HUGH BROADWELL, 20 Jan 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 27 Jun 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (3) JAMES RODNEY LANKFORD, 05 Oct 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ANITA WHITTINGTON and BOBBY BROADWELL: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900033

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BROADWELL, BOBBY HUGH Bride: WHITTINGTON, ANITA KIM

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 01/20/1979

Volume: 1979

Page: 33

More About BOBBY BROADWELL and ANITA WHITTINGTON:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ANITA WHITTINGTON and JAMES LANKFORD: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9000184

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LANKFORD, JAMES RODNEY

Bride: HOLMES, ANITA KIM WHITTINGTON

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/05/1990

Volume: 1990 Page: 184

More About JAMES LANKFORD and ANITA WHITTINGTON: Marriage: 05 Oct 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina

269. GORDON WALLACE⁶ GUY (*CARLIE ANDREW*⁵, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Dec 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Dec 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married KATHERINE ELOISE NORDAN 14 Jul 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of DEBROW NORDAN and CORA WILSON. She was born 23 Apr 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 Jul 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GORDON WALLACE GUY: Name: GORDAN WALLACE GUY

Age: 69 Years

Death Date: 03 December 1989

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 17 December 1919

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: GUY

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About GORDON WALLACE GUY:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Malignant Mesothelioma Occupation: Heating/Wiring/Plumbing

Notes for KATHERINE ELOISE NORDAN: Dunn Daily Record 07/06/2005

Eloise Nordan Guy, 83, a longtime resident of Angier, died Monday, July 4, 2005, at Oak Hill Living Center. She was born April 23, 1922, to Deb E. and Cora Wilson Nordan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Gordon W. Guy. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Angier United Methodist Church. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include a son, Greg Guy of Cary; a daughter, Lou Ann Vincent and husband Dane of Hot Springs, Va.; sisters, Melba Godwin of Angier and Thelma Isom of Willsboro; and grandchildren, Laura Vincent, Beth Vincent and Christopher Vincent.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier. Contributions may be made to Angier UM Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 1748, Angier, N.C. 27501.

More About KATHERINE ELOISE NORDAN:

Burial: 07 Jul 2005, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ovarian Cancer

Marriage Notes for GORDON GUY and KATHERINE NORDAN: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5100059

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: GUY, GORDON WALLACE Bride: NORDAN, KATHERINE ELOISE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/14/1951

Volume: 1951

Page: 59

More About GORDON GUY and KATHERINE NORDAN: Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GORDON GUY and KATHERINE NORDAN are:

i. Greg⁷ Guy.

ii. LOU ANN GUY, m. DANE LACY VINCENT, 21 Jun 1981, Harnett County,

North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LOU GUY and DANE VINCENT: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100295

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: VINCENT, DANE LACY

Bride: GUY, LOU ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/21/1981

Volume: 1981 Page: 295

More About DANE VINCENT and LOU GUY:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

270. RETA⁶ GUY (*CARLIE ANDREW*⁵, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Nov 1921. She married HENRY CLINTON STRICKLAND, JR., son of HENRY STRICKLAND and MABEL? He was born 18 Sep 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of RETA GUY and HENRY STRICKLAND are:

- i. JILL⁷ STRICKLAND, m. BARRY R. GREGORY.
- ii. JOYCE MARIE STRICKLAND, m. DOUGLASS BENNETT.

271. JAMES WILLARD⁶ PLEASANT (*ZORA RADA*⁵ *GUY, ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married WILLIE LAURINE WILKINS 28 Jan 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES WILLARD PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: James Pleasant

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Age: 57 years 11 days Date of Birth: 1915

Residence County: Harnett Date of Death: 17 Sep 1972 Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No institution: Home

Attendant: Physician Recorded date: Sep 1962

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About JAMES WILLARD PLEASANT:

Burial: 18 Sep 1972, Lakeside Memorial Gardens

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Mechanic

Marriage Notes for JAMES PLEASANT and WILLIE WILKINS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3400266

Date Filed: 01/24/1934 12:00:00 AM Groom: PLEASANT, WILLIARD Bride: WILKINS, LAURINE Maiden Surname: WILKINS Date of Marriage: 01/28/1934

Volume: 1934 Page: 266

More About JAMES PLEASANT and WILLIE WILKINS: Marriage: 28 Jan 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PLEASANT and WILLIE WILKINS are:

- i. JAMES K.⁷ PLEASANT, b. 14 May 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLARD GARY PLEASANT, b. 13 Nov 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LEAH GRETCHEN EARP, 19 Nov 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for WILLARD PLEASANT and LEAH EARP: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700182

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PLEASANT, WILLARD GARY Bride: EARP, LEAH GRETCHEN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/19/1967

Volume: 1967 Page: 182

More About WILLARD PLEASANT and LEAH EARP: Marriage: 19 Nov 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. RICKY WAYNE PLEASANT, b. 14 Jul 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CARLA JEAN DEESE, 27 Aug 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for RICKY PLEASANT and CARLA DEESE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8300250

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PLEASANT, RICKY WAYNE

Bride: DEESE, CARLA JEANNE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/27/1983

Volume: 1983 Page: 250

More About RICKY PLEASANT and CARLA DEESE: Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina

272. CLYDE WORTH⁶ PLEASANT (*ZORA RADA*⁵ *GUY*, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Sep 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 May 1987 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married AVA MAE WARREN.

Notes for CLYDE WORTH PLEASANT: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Clyde Worth Pleasant

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: P

Age: 68

Date of Birth: 2 Sep 1918
Birth Location: North Carolina
Birth State: North Carolina
Residence County: Harnett
Residence State: North Carolina
Date of Death: 25 May 1987
Death County: Harnett

Autopsy: No

Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial Location: Burial in state

Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Social Security Death Index

Name: Clyde Pleasant

SSN:

Last Residence: 27546 Lillington, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 1 Sep 1917 Died: May 1987

More About CLYDE WORTH PLEASANT:

Burial: 27 May 1987, Westview Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Carpenter

Child of CLYDE PLEASANT and AVA WARREN is:

i. BOBBY RAY⁷ PLEASANT, b. 20 Aug 1949.

273. JACKSON LEE⁶ PLEASANT (*ZORA RADA*⁵ *GUY, ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Jun 1920 in North Carolina, and died 27 May 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARGIE JOHNSON, daughter of TOMMY JOHNSON and ODELL VAUGHN. She was born 01 May 1932 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JACKSON LEE PLEASANT:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Jackson Pleasant

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age: 47

Date of Birth: 1921

Residence County: Harnett Date of Death: 27 May 1968

Death County: Harnett institution: Home Attendant: Coroner Recorded date: May 1968

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About JACKSON LEE PLEASANT:

Burial: 29 May 1968, Guy-Mabry Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Electrician

Notes for MARGIE JOHNSON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

November 22, 1997

ANGIER - Margie Johnson Partin, 65, died Thursday. Funeral service 2 p.m. Sunday, Overby-

Johnson Funeral Home chapel Rev. Ronald Thompson and Rev. Richard DePriter officiating. Interment will be in Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Alonzo Partin; three daughters, Glenda P. Godwin and Tammy P. Roberson, both of Angier, Wanda P. Norton of Lillington; stepdaughter, Kathy Wimberly of Lillington; three sons, Teddy G. Pleasant and J. Phillip Pleasant, both of Angier, Jamie L. Whitener of Henderson; stepsons, Thomas and Gary Partin, both of Lillington; four sisters, Freddie Mae Buncannon of Sanford, Melba Matthews of Kipling, Mary Lee Ryerson and Catherine Carver, both of Roxboro; two brothers, Ray and Jessie Johnson, both of Sanford; 11 grandchildren.

Family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

More About MARGIE JOHNSON:

Burial: 23 Nov 1997, Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JACKSON PLEASANT and MARGIE JOHNSON are:

- i. GLENDA LEE⁷ PLEASANT, b. 24 Dec 1949; m. ? GODWIN.
- 430. ii. TEDDY GLENN PLEASANT, b. 11 May 1951.
 - iii. WANDA GAIL PLEASANT, b. 10 Sep 1955; m. MICHAEL EARL NORTON, 26 Oct 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for WANDA PLEASANT and MICHAEL NORTON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900202

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: NORTON, MICHAEL EARL Bride: PLEASANT, WANDA GAIL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/26/1979

Volume: 1979 Page: 202

More About MICHAEL NORTON and WANDA PLEASANT: Marriage: 26 Oct 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. DARLENE PLEASANT, b. 13 Jul 1958.
- v. TAMMY LYNN PLEASANT, b. 28 Sep 1960; m. ? ROBERSON.
- vi. J. PHILLIP PLEASANT.

274. JOSEPH RANSOM⁶ PLEASANT (*PEARL*⁵ *GUY*, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 May 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Mar 1996 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) EDNA ERDEEN FLOWERS. She was born 16 Apr 1924, and died 14 Sep 1991 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (2) LOIS ANNA PLEASANT 03 Apr 1993 in Harnett County, North

Carolina, daughter of RICHARD PLEASANT and ALMETRE STEPHENSON. She was born 18 Nov 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH RANSOM PLEASANT: Name: JOSEPH RANSOM PLEASANT

Age: 75 Years

Death Date: 14 March 1996

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 26 May 1920

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: PLEASANT

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Military Discharge

Certificate Number: 4600014

Date Filed: 01/02/2004 12:28:40 PM Discharge Date: 08/30/1946 12:00:00 AM Name: PLEASANT, JOSEPH RANSOM

Branch: NAVY Volume: 7 Page: 14

More About JOSEPH RANSOM PLEASANT:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: US Navy WWII

Notes for EDNA ERDEEN FLOWERS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Edna Erdeen Pleasant

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Flowers

Age: 67

Date of Birth: 16 Apr 1924 Birth Location: North Carolina Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina Date of Death: 14 Sep 1991

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About EDNA ERDEEN FLOWERS:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH PLEASANT and LOIS PLEASANT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9300272

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PLEASANT, JOSEPH RANSOM Bride: HUGHES, LOIS ANNA PLEASANT

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/03/1993

Volume: 1993 Page: 272

More About JOSEPH PLEASANT and LOIS PLEASANT: Marriage: 03 Apr 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PLEASANT and EDNA FLOWERS are:

i. CARLTON LEVONE⁷ PLEASANT, b. 25 May 1950; m. MARY CATHERINE MCGEE, 26 Sep 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for CARLTON PLEASANT and MARY MCGEE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100226

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, CARLTON LEVONE

Bride: MCGEE, MARY CATHERINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/26/1971

Volume: 1971 Page: 226

More About CARLTON PLEASANT and MARY MCGEE:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. RONNIE JOSEPH PLEASANT, b. 10 Jun 1957.

275. REVEREND FRED JULIUS⁶ PLEASANT (*PEARL*⁵ *GUY*, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Jul 1926. He married MYRTLE IRENE DEAN, daughter of THOMAS DEAN and IDA HARDEE. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MYRTLE IRENE DEAN: Smithfield Herald 11/28/2007

Myrtle Dean Pleasant, 84, of 745 W. 2nd St., Garland, died Saturday, Nov. 24, at Sampson Regional Hospital in Clinton. Born Dec. 9, 1922, in Harnett County, Mrs. Pleasant was a daughter of the late Thomas Frank and Ida Hardy Dean. She was a homemaker and a member of Garland Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church.

The funeral was at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, 301 W. Main St., Benson. Dr. Herbert Carter and Dr. Don Sauls officiated. Burial followed in Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Surviving are her husband of more than 64 years, the Rev. Fred Pleasant; two sons, Julius Dean "Butch" Pleasant of Bluffton, S.C., and Tim Pleasant of Fremont; two daughters, Ann Cantwell of Sugar Land, Texas, and Teresa Wylie of Raleigh; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

The family received friends from 6 till 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home and other times at the home. The family suggests memorial contributions to Home Health and Hospice Care, 2402 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, N.C. 27534-1728; or to the National Parkinson Foundation Office of Development, 1501 NW 9th Ave./Bob Hope Road, Miami, Fla. 33136-1494. Condolences to the family may be made at RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About MYRTLE IRENE DEAN:

Burial: 28 Nov 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of FRED PLEASANT and MYRTLE DEAN are:

- i. JULIUS DEAN⁷ PLEASANT, b. 17 Sep 1944.
- ii. LAURA ANN PLEASANT, b. 12 Sep 1945; m. ? CANTWELL.
- iii. TIM PLEASANT.
- iv. TERESA PLEASANT, m. ? WYLIE.

276. GLENWOOD ADDISON⁶ PLEASANT (*PEARL*⁵ *GUY*, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Apr 1928. He married (1) ELLEN JANE STEWART 20 Dec 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) LANNIE RUTH WEST 15 Dec 1984 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for GLENWOOD PLEASANT and ELLEN STEWART: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700190

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, GLENWOOD ADDISON

Bride: STEWART, ELLEN JANE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/20/1947

Volume: 1947 Page: 190

More About GLENWOOD PLEASANT and ELLEN STEWART: Marriage: 20 Dec 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GLENWOOD PLEASANT and LANNIE WEST: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8400245

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, GLENWOOD ADDISSON

Bride: JONES, LANNIE RUTH WEST

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/15/1984

Volume: 1984 Page: 245

More About GLENWOOD PLEASANT and LANNIE WEST: Marriage: 15 Dec 1984, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GLENWOOD PLEASANT and ELLEN STEWART are:

i. TRULAH GALE⁷ PLEASANT, b. 17 Feb 1951; m. (1) WILLIAM BATTLE WAGSTAFF, JR., 12 Jun 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) THOMAS HARRISON BRINKERHOFF, JR., 17 Jul 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for TRULAH PLEASANT and WILLIAM WAGSTAFF: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6900294

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WAGSTAFF JR, WILLIAM BATTLE

Bride: PLEASANT, TRUELAH GAIL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/12/1969

Volume: 1969 Page: 294 More About WILLIAM WAGSTAFF and TRULAH PLEASANT: Marriage: 12 Jun 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for TRULAH PLEASANT and THOMAS BRINKERHOFF: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9900349

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BRINKERHOFF JR, THOMAS HARRISON

Bride: PLEASANT, TRUELAH GAYLE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/17/1999

Volume: 1999 Page: 349

More About THOMAS BRINKERHOFF and TRULAH PLEASANT: Marriage: 17 Jul 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 431. ii. STEPHEN GLENWOOD PLEASANT, b. 05 Oct 1954.
 - iii. DANIEL STEWART PLEASANT, b. 17 Mar 1958; m. SHEILA DARLENE GRADY, 12 Jan 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DANIEL PLEASANT and SHEILA GRADY: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900220

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, DANIEL STEWART Bride: GRADY, SHEILA DARLENE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 01/12/1979

Volume: 1979 Page: 220

More About DANIEL PLEASANT and SHEILA GRADY: Marriage: 12 Jan 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

277. BOBBY GRIGGS⁶ GUY (*COY LEE*⁵, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Feb 1931. He married FRANCES?

Child of BOBBY GUY and FRANCES? is:

i. DAVID VINCENT⁷ GUY, b. 04 Sep 1960.

278. VIRGINIA ANN "GINGER" GUY (*COY LEE*⁵, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Apr 1943. She married JERRY THOMAS PLEASANT, son of LEO PLEASANT and HAZELEEN?. He was born 18 Sep 1939, and died 02 May 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY THOMAS PLEASANT: Name: JERRY THOMAS PLEASANT

Age: 53 Years

Death Date: 02 May 1993

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 18 September 1939

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes Hospital: Home

Attendant: Medical Examiner
Burial: Cremation in state
Father: PLEASANT

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

The News & Observer

May 5, 1993 Edition: FINAL Section: NEWS

Page: A3

Mystery enfolds farmer's death

Author: MATTHEW EISLEY; STAFF WRITER

ANGIER -- Jerry Pleasant left his house at 9:15 p.m. to turn off the sprinklers watering his tobacco seedlings, just as he had during planting weeks for 30 springs. After his wife awoke alone five hours later, she drove several hundred yards to the irrigation pond on their Harnett County farm.

There, Ginger Pleasant found her husband, one of Angier's most admired residents, lying dead next to his John Deere tractor. The Harnett County Sheriff's Department and the State Bureau of Investigation have no suspect, no motive and no leads in the apparent murder, Sheriff Lewis Rosser said Tuesday.

"We're trying to figure the thing out," Rosser said. "It's going to be a tough one."

Family and friends said they can't imagine who would want to kill Pleasant, 53, a well-respected farmer of mixed crops. "He was a hell of a good damn guy," said Ben Gardner, whose tobacco farm backs up to the Pleasants' land. "We hunted together, fished together, farmed together and played together," Gardner said. "He taught me Sunday school. I can't even believe it's happened."

Coming as it did during the critical tobacco planting season, Pleasant's death has been the talk of Angier since he was killed late Sunday. "Jerry was just a good old hard-working farm boy," said Devaul Langdon, a Barclaysville landscaper, as he relaxed at the Kountry Korner store on County Line Road east of town. "I don't think you'll find nobody that'll give Jerry a bad name. Why anybody in the world would shoot him, I don't know. I'd like to find out who did it and chop his head off."

Just a month ago, the youthful-looking Pleasant, a grandfather, threw a surprise party for his wife's 50th birthday. "He was real sweet for my birthday," Ginger Pleasant said with a smile. "We've had our problems, but they all worked out. We had an above-average marriage."

Pleasant, one of the area's most prosperous farmers, planted about 75 of his 350 acres in tobacco. He also grew corn, beans and wheat, raised beef cattle and installed septic tanks on the side. Pleasant was known to give seedlings to neighboring farmers if theirs didn't make it. He swapped farm supplies, workers and his own time in the fields. His generosity was long-standing.

"When Jerry was in elementary school, he heard about somebody's tragedy, and he gave all his lunch money for the week away to help them," said his sister, Judith Schunk of Cary, as she sat with Ginger Pleasant at the couple's dining room table, looking at family photographs.

Hazeleen Pleasant, mother of Schunk and Jerry Pleasant, said he came to eat breakfast with her every Sunday at her home in Johnston County. "He never caused me one minute's trouble," she said. "The only thing I ever knew him to brag on was his grandchildren."

Wendy Stewart, a Kountry Korner clerk, said Pleasant was a frequent customer. "He came in to buy drinks for his workers," she said. "He was all the time talking about farming. Everybody got along with him."

Ronnie Adams, who runs Adams Farm Supply on Benson Road outside Angier, said almost everybody in the town of 2,200 knew Pleasant. "I don't mind losing a customer, but I sure don't like losing a friend," Adams said.

Pleasant's funeral is today at 3 p.m. at Angier Baptist Church. His wife, mother, two adult children, two sisters and two grandchildren survive him.

Ginger Pleasant said she last saw her husband a few minutes past 9 Sunday night. He had just finished watching "Murder, She Wrote" on television and was leaving the house for his tobacco field. She went to bed about 11 p.m. When she woke at 2:10 a.m., he had not returned. "I tried to reach him three times on the mobile phone, and he didn't answer," she said. "I knew something was wrong."

Copyright 1993 by The News & Observer Pub. Co.

Record Number: RNOB129520

More About JERRY THOMAS PLEASANT:

Burial: 05 May 1993, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VIRGINIA GUY and JERRY PLEASANT are:

- i. ROBIN ANN⁷ PLEASANT.
- ii. MARK THOMAS PLEASANT.
- iii. MITCHELL DERRICK PLEASANT.

279. CARSON WADE⁶ GREGORY (*ALEXANDER*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 Aug 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Feb 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BLANCHE WILLIAMS, daughter of JOSEPH WILLIAMS and VIDA BAGGETT. She was born 24 Sep 1920 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 02 Nov 1996 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CARSON WADE GREGORY:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for BLANCHE WILLIAMS: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) November 3, 1996

ANGIER -- Mrs. Blanche Williams Gregory, 76, of Route 2 died Saturday in her home. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will be in the Bethel Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

Mrs. Gregory is survived by a son, Joe Gregory of Angier; a daughter, Mayor Frances G. Avery of Coats; two brothers, Harvey Williams and Eskel Williams, both of Erwin; a sister Eutha Turner of Dunn; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Price Funeral Home in Erwin and at other times at the home of Mayor Frances G. Avery, 303 S. Mason St., Coats. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C., 27521.

More About BLANCHE WILLIAMS:

Burial: 04 Nov 1996, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of CARSON GREGORY and BLANCHE WILLIAMS are:

- i. CARSON WADE⁷ GREGORY, JR., b. 03 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. INFANT SON GREGORY, b. 18 Jun 1942; d. 18 Jun 1942.

More About INFANT SON GREGORY: Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

iii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER GREGORY, b. 28 Sep 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ANN HARRELL SMITH, 14 Oct 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH GREGORY and ANN SMITH: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100110

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GREGORY, JOSEPH ALEXANDER

Bride: SMITH, ANN HARRELL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/14/1981

Volume: 1981 Page: 110

More About JOSEPH GREGORY and ANN SMITH:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

iv. Carra Frances Gregory, b. 24 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

280. JESSE MARTIN⁶ GREGORY (*ALEXANDER*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Jan 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Apr 1953 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RAMONA LEE STEWART, daughter of CHARLES STEWART and KEDIE RAMBEAU. She was born 29 Jul 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JESSE MARTIN GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Apr 1953, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Airplane Crash/Burned

Children of JESSE GREGORY and RAMONA STEWART are:

i. SUSAN CAROL⁷ GREGORY, b. 06 Mar 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 03 Apr 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About SUSAN CAROL GREGORY:

Burial: 05 Apr 1953, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: 3rd Degree Burns/Airplane Crash

ii. JAMES GREGORY, b. 24 Nov 1952.

281. LOTTIE MAE⁶ GREGORY (*ALEXANDER*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Oct 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 29 Apr 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HASSELL WILSON LEWIS 12 Nov 1938 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOTTIE MAE GREGORY: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) April 30, 2002

ANGIER -- Lottie Gregory Lewis, 83, of Angier, died Monday at Harnett Manor. Funeral

service, 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at Coats Baptist Church. Burial, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: son, Ray Lewis and his wife, Sandy Lewis of Apex; step- mother, Ruby Williams of Fayetteville; sisters, Judy Sheek and Shirley Cannady, both of Parkton and Marie Brown of Autryville; a brother, Richard Gregory; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, 7-9 p.m. today.

More About LOTTIE MAE GREGORY:

Burial: 01 May 2002, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Cardio Vascular Accident

Marriage Notes for LOTTIE GREGORY and HASSELL LEWIS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3800151

Date Filed: 11/12/1938 12:00:00 AM Groom: LEWIS, HASSELL WILSON Bride: GREGORY, LATTIE MAE Maiden Surname: GREGORY Date of Marriage: 11/12/1938

Volume: 1938 Page: 151

More About HASSELL LEWIS and LOTTIE GREGORY: Marriage: 12 Nov 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of LOTTIE GREGORY and HASSELL LEWIS is:

i. WILSON RAY⁷ LEWIS, b. 14 Mar 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) SUSAN DECOVEN JOHNSON, 19 Mar 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) RACHEL MARIE TYNDALL, 01 Oct 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (3) SANDY?, Aft. 1971.

Marriage Notes for WILSON LEWIS and SUSAN JOHNSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700135

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LEWIS, WILSON RAY

Bride: JOHNSON, SUSAN DECOVEN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/19/1967

Volume: 1967 Page: 135

More About WILSON LEWIS and SUSAN JOHNSON:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILSON LEWIS and RACHEL TYNDALL:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100161

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LEWIS, WILSON RAY Bride: TYNDALL, RACHEL MARIE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/01/1971

Volume: 1971 Page: 161

More About WILSON LEWIS and RACHEL TYNDALL: Marriage: 01 Oct 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About WILSON LEWIS and SANDY ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

282. ADD LEE "TOM" WEEKS (*LEO*⁵, *JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Aug 1927, and died 18 Apr 1997. He married?

Notes for ADD LEE "TOM" WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58745

Name (Age): WEEKS, Add Lee "Tom" (69)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/22/1997

Other Pub. Info.: b. 7 Aug 1927, s/o Lee E. and Maude Gregory Weeks

Social Security Death Index

Name: Add Lee Weeks

SSN:

Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 7 Aug 1927 Died: 18 Apr 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: Maryland (Before 1951)

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

April 20, 1997

BENSON -- Add Lee "Tom" Weeks, 69, of 4890 Benson-Hardee Road died Friday. Mr.

Weeks was a veteran of the Korean War. He worked in the fire sprinkler systems business for more than 30 years with Grinnell, Union 669. Mr. Weeks owned and operated Weeks Sprinkler Co. He was a member of Banner American Legion Post 109. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. R.B. Parrish. Burial will be in Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church cemetery in Angier.

Mr. Weeks is survived by a daughter, Chyanne W. Williford of Garner; and two granddaughters.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Chyanne W. Williford, 300 Hilltop Ave., Garner.

More About ADD LEE "TOM" WEEKS:

Burial: 21 Apr 1997, Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Military service: United States Air Force/Korea Occupation: Owner/Fire Sprinkler Company

Child of ADD WEEKS and ? is:

i. CHYANNE⁷ WEEKS, m. ? WILLIFORD.

283. GERALD WILTON⁶ HAYES, SR. (LEONARD NEWBY⁵, WILLIS HENRY⁴, REBECCA I. "BECKY" GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 29 May 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Apr 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MABEL REID TURLINGTON 20 Jun 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of HENRY TURLINGTON and MARY PARRISH. She was born 30 Jul 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.: Name: GERALD WILTON HAYES SR

Age: 66 Years

Death Date: 07 April 1988

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 May 1921

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: HAYES

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death

Occupation: Farmer/Slaughter

Marriage Notes for GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4200030

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HAYES, GERALD W

Bride: TURLINGTON, MABEL REID

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/20/1942

Volume: 1942

Page: 30

More About GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON: Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON are:

i. GERALD WILTON⁷ HAYES, JR., b. 06 Nov 1943.

ii. KENNETH REID HAYES, b. 30 Sep 1949.

284. JOSIE LYNN⁶ HAYES (*LEONARD NEWBY*⁵, *WILLIS HENRY*⁴, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Oct 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married Otis Benjamin Currin, Jr. 06 Feb 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of Otis Currin and Neva Sherman. He was born 22 Oct 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 27 Apr 2007.

Notes for OTIS BENJAMIN CURRIN, JR.: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 04/29/2007

O.B. Currin, Jr., 84, died Friday, April 27, 2007. O.B. was born October 22, 1922 in Harnett County, NC to the late Otis Benjamin and Neva Shearman Currin. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII. Mr. Currin was a retired tobacco farmer and greenhouse owner.

Mr. Currin was preceded in death by his son, Dennis Currin; brothers, Earnest, Burnice, Percy, Ossie, and Grady Currin; sisters, Myrtle Earp, Lela Hockaday, Inez Matthews, and Mildred Gardner.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Monday at Oak Grove Baptist Church. Rev. Rick Jefferds will officiate. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Josie Lynn Hayes Currin; grandson, Matthew Thomas Currin of Angier; sister, Betty Wallace; sister-in-law, Edith Currin; and his extended family, Bunny and Gary Dupree of Angier.

The family will receive friends on Sunday evening from 6:00-8:00 p.m. at the Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, 300 East McIver Street, Angier, NC. Flowers are appreciated or contributions may be made to Oak Grove Baptist Church, 851 Oak Grove Church Road, Angier, NC 27501; or to Community Home Care and Hospice, 400 E. H Street, Erwin, NC 28339; or the charity of your choice. Condolences may be made to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

More About OTIS BENJAMIN CURRIN, JR.:

Burial: 30 Apr 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Tobacco Farmer/Greenhouse Owner

Marriage Notes for JOSIE HAYES and OTIS CURRIN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4600039

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: CURRIN JR, OTIS BENJAMIN

Bride: HAYES, JOSIE LYNN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 02/06/1946

Volume: 1946 Page: 39

More About OTIS CURRIN and JOSIE HAYES:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JOSIE HAYES and OTIS CURRIN is:

i. DENNIS MANLEY⁷ CURRIN, b. 05 Feb 1949; d. 30 May 1988, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS MANLEY CURRIN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Dennis Manley Currin Death Date: 30 May 1988

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 39

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Feb 1949

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett
Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Currin Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

285. SHIRLEY FAYE⁶ HAYES (*LEONARD NEWBY*⁵, *WILLIS HENRY*⁴, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Mar 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jun 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE HOYT STEPHENSON 26 Nov 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of GEORGE STEPHENSON and VIOLA STEVENS. He was born 17 Nov 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHIRLEY FAYE HAYES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Shirley Faye Stephenson

Death Date: 28 Jun 1993 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 66

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 Mar 1927

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Hayes Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About SHIRLEY FAYE HAYES:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for GEORGE HOYT STEPHENSON: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

April 11, 1999

G. Hoyt Stephenson, 74, of 3625 Abattoir Road, died Saturday at Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. He was a native of Harnett County, born November 17, 1924, to the late George W. and Viola Mae Stevens Stephenson. He was a retired farmer, a US Navy Veteran of World War II, and a member of Banner Post 109, American Legion.

Mr. Stephenson was preceded in death by his wife Shirley Hayes Stephenson. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel in Coats. Revs. Steve Pegram and Jesse Mooney will officiate. Burial will follow in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Angela and Terry Godwin of Dunn; son, Lynn Hayes Stephenson of Coats; sister, Rachel Ennis of Coats; three grandchildren, Melissa Godwin, Stephen Godwin and Andrea Godwin.

The family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats from 7-9 p.m. Sunday and at other times at the home of Rachel and Charles Ennis, 1117 S. Lincoln Street, Coats, NC.

More About GEORGE HOYT STEPHENSON:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure Military service: United States Navy WWII

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for SHIRLEY HAYES and GEORGE STEPHENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800154

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEPHENSON, GEORGE HOYT

Bride: HAYLES, SHIRLEY FAY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/26/1948

Volume: 1948 Page: 154

More About GEORGE STEPHENSON and SHIRLEY HAYES: Marriage: 26 Nov 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of SHIRLEY HAYES and GEORGE STEPHENSON are:

- i. ANGELA FAYE⁷ STEPHENSON, b. 01 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. TERRY GODWIN.
- ii. LYNN HAYES STEPHENSON, b. 15 Dec 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

286. CHESTER THOMAS⁶ HAYES (*RICHARD MILTON*⁵, *WILLIS HENRY*⁴, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jun 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Apr 1987 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MAVIS AILEEN LANGDON, daughter of JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT. She was born 05 Dec 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Sep 1983 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About CHESTER THOMAS HAYES:

Burial: 22 Apr 1987, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MAVIS AILEEN LANGDON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mavis Aileen Langdon Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1920

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Allison

Parent2 Name: Alice Pleasant Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 7 Page: 1715

Name: MAVIS LANGDON HAYES

Age: 62 Years

Death Date: 02 September 1983

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 05 December 1920

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MAVIS AILEEN LANGDON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child is listed above under (232) Mavis Aileen Langdon.

287. LUCY GLADYS⁶ BEASLEY (HENRY MARTIN⁵, TELITHA JANE⁴ HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 30 May 1910, and died 01 Aug 1984. She married HERSCHEL LORAN CLEVENGER 16 Nov 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LUCY GLADYS BEASLEY:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LUCY BEASLEY and HERSCHEL CLEVENGER: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3300053

Date Filed: 11/16/1933 12:00:00 AM Groom: CLEVENGER, HERSCHEL

Bride: BEASLEY, GLADYS Maiden Surname: BEASLEY Date of Marriage: 11/16/1933

Volume: 1933

Page: 53

More About HERSCHEL CLEVENGER and LUCY BEASLEY: Marriage: 16 Nov 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LUCY BEASLEY and HERSCHEL CLEVENGER are:

i. JOSIE FERN⁷ CLEVENGER, b. 31 Dec 1934; d. Oct 1935.

More About JOSIE FERN CLEVENGER:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. JOSEPH LOREN CLEVENGER, b. 05 May 1939; d. 21 Jan 2002.

More About JOSEPH LOREN CLEVENGER:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. OTTIS KEITH CLEVENGER, b. 15 Jun 1942.
- 433. iv. BENNETT MARTIN CLEVENGER, SR., b. 15 Oct 1944; d. 05 Dec 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.

288. GAITHER BEAM⁶ STEWART (*BESSIE L.*⁵ *BEASLEY*, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES*, *REBECCA I*. "*BECKY*" GREGORY, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Nov 1906, and died 23 Apr 1986 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA DARE STEWART 12 Jun 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of TROY STEWART and CARRIE STEWART. She was born 04 Apr 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Jul 1981 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for GAITHER BEAM STEWART:

Name: GAITHER BEAM STEWART

Age: 79 Years

Death Date: 23 April 1986

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 02 November 1906

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: STEWART

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Notes for VIRGINIA DARE STEWART: Name: VIRGINIA STEWART

Age: 71 Years

Death Date: 21 July 1981

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 04 April 1910

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state Father: STEWART

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GAITHER STEWART and VIRGINIA STEWART:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2800203

Date Filed: 06/12/1928 12:00:00 AM Groom: STEWART, GAITHER B Bride: STEWART, VIRGINIA DARE

Maiden Surname: STEWART Date of Marriage: 06/12/1928

Volume: 1928 Page: 203

More About GAITHER STEWART and VIRGINIA STEWART: Marriage: 12 Jun 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GAITHER STEWART and VIRGINIA STEWART are:

- i. TROY JOSEPH⁷ STEWART, b. 25 Jun 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. BEN KEVIN STEWART, b. 13 Feb 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

289. JOSEPH HOWELL⁶ STEWART (BESSIE L.⁵ BEASLEY, TELITHA JANE⁴ HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 12 Dec 1911, and died 04 Feb 1978 in Durham, North Carolina. He married WINIFRED PARKER.

Notes for JOSEPH HOWELL STEWART: Name: JOSEPH HOWELL STEWART

Death Date: 04 February 1978

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 66 Years

Birth Date: 12 December 1911

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Race: White

State of Birth: North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH STEWART and WINIFRED PARKER are:

i. BENJAMIN JOSEPH⁷ STEWART, b. 14 Nov 1942.

ii. JUDY WINIFRED STEWART, b. 28 Mar 1947.

290. CALLIE KATHERINE⁶ STEWART (*BESSIE L.*⁵ *BEASLEY*, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES*, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Sep 1913 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 Jun 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ERNEST VELTON ALPHIN Aft. 1938, son of ERNEST ALPHIN and LULA SORRELL. He was born 08 Apr 1912 in North Carolina, and died 02 Dec 1958.

Notes for Callie Katherine Stewart:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - June 5, 2001

FUQUAY-VARINA - Callie Stewart Alphin, 87, died Monday, June 4 2001. Funeral service Wednesday, June 6 at 11:00 a.m. at Thomas Funeral Home Chapel. Burial, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn.

Mrs. Alphin was preceded in death by her husband, Velton Alphin. Surviving: daughter, Jane Alphin Talley and husband, Arthur Ray Talley of Fuquay-Varina; stepsons Jack Alphin and Don Alphin, both of Florida; sister, Reba Tilley of Fuquay-Varina; grandchildren, Wendy Talley Gaskins, Harriett Talley Lacey and husband Tom, and Mary Katherine Talley.

The family will receive friends on Tuesday, June 5 from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church Building Fund, 301 North Woodrow Street, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526.

More About CALLIE KATHERINE STEWART:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery

More About ERNEST VELTON ALPHIN:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery

More About ERNEST ALPHIN and CALLIE STEWART:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of CALLIE STEWART and ERNEST ALPHIN is:

i. JANE⁷ ALPHIN, m. ARTHUR RAY TALLEY.

291. MCRAY⁶ STEWART (*BESSIE L.*⁵ *BEASLEY*, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES*, *REBECCA I.* "*BECKY*"³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Jul 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jun 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married WILLIS LOUINE SELLERS 10 Oct 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN SELLERS and LIDA WILDER. She was born 13 Sep 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jul 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MCRAY STEWART:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Digitalis Toxicity

Occupation: Electrician

Notes for WILLIS LOUINE SELLERS: Dunn Daily Record 7/11/2005

Louine Sellers Stewart, 81, of Coats died Saturday, July 9, 2005, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. She was born Sept. 13, 1923, in Harnett County to the late Benjamin and Lida Wilder Sellers. She was a retired bank teller with First Citizens Bank & Trust Co. and was a Sunday school teacher of the Ladies Class at Coats Baptist Church for many years. She was preceded in death by her husband, McRay Stewart.

Funeral services were held this morning at 11 in the chapel of Rose & Graham Funeral Home. Burial followed at Harnett Memorial Park in Lillington. The Rev. Jesse Mooney officiated.

Survivors include daughters, Cheryl S. Williams of Coats, Kay S. Blanchard and husband Jerry of Fuquay-Varina, Gail S. McLamb and husband Jerry of Coats; six granddaughters; a grandson; and a great-granddaughter.

Memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About WILLIS LOUINE SELLERS:

Burial: 11 Jul 2005, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: End Stage Congestive Cardiomyopathy

Occupation: Bank Teller

Marriage Notes for MCRAY STEWART and WILLIS SELLERS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4100061

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, MCRAY

Bride: SELLERS, WILLIS LOUINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/10/1941

Volume: 1941

Page: 61

More About MCRAY STEWART and WILLIS SELLERS: Marriage: 10 Oct 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MCRAY STEWART and WILLIS SELLERS are:

i. CHERYL LOUINE⁷ STEWART, b. 27 Nov 1946; m. DONNIE LEVI WILLIAMS, 29 Apr 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 26 Nov 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for CHERYL STEWART and DONNIE WILLIAMS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600266

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: WILLIAMS, DONNIE LEVI Bride: STEWART, CHERYL LOUINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/29/1966

Volume: 1966 Page: 266

More About DONNIE WILLIAMS and CHERYL STEWART: Marriage: 29 Apr 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. KAY SELLERS STEWART, b. 05 Feb 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.
(1) RONALD PAUL HAWLEY, 09 May 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina;
b. 16 Jul 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) JERRY THOMAS
BLANCHARD, 24 Aug 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 15 Jan 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KAY STEWART and RONALD HAWLEY:

Certificate Number: 7100119

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HAWLEY, RONALD PAUL Bride: STEWART, KAY SELLERS

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/09/1971

Volume: 1971 Page: 119

More About RONALD HAWLEY and KAY STEWART: Marriage: 09 May 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for KAY STEWART and JERRY BLANCHARD: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8500032

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BLANCHARD, JERRY THOMAS Bride: HAWLEY, KAY SELLERS STEWART

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/24/1985

Volume: 1985

Page: 32

More About JERRY BLANCHARD and KAY STEWART: Marriage: 24 Aug 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina

434. iii. GAIL WILDER STEWART, b. 10 Aug 1953.

292. MARTIN BLAKE⁶ STEWART (*BESSIE L.*⁵ *BEASLEY*, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES*, *REBECCA I*. "*BECKY*" GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 27 Oct 1927, and died 18 May 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTY JEAN MCLEAN 05 Dec 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of NOLAN MCLEAN and RUBY HASWELL. She was born 15 Mar 1936.

Notes for MARTIN BLAKE STEWART: Name: MARTIN BLAKE STEWART

Age: 61 Years

Death Date: 18 May 1989

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 27 October 1927

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: STEWART

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MARTIN BLAKE STEWART: Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens

Marriage Notes for MARTIN STEWART and BETTY MCLEAN: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5200145

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: STEWART, MARTIN BLACK

Bride: MCLEAN, BETTY JANE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/05/1952

Volume: 1952 Page: 145

More About MARTIN STEWART and BETTY MCLEAN: Marriage: 05 Dec 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARTIN STEWART and BETTY McLEAN are:

i. DEBRA JANE⁷ STEWART, b. 24 Jun 1957; d. 08 Feb 1980; m. WILLIAM ALLEN HOLMES. JR., 31 May 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 25 Aug 1952, Boyde County, Kentucky; d. 08 Feb 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DEBRA JANE STEWART: Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens

More About WILLIAM ALLEN HOLMES. JR.: Burial: 10 Feb 1980, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cause of Death: Suicide/Gunshot to the chest

Occupation: Construction/Heavy Equipment Operator

Marriage Notes for DEBRA STEWART and WILLIAM JR.:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7500111

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: HOLMES JR, WILLIAM ALLEN

Bride: STEWART, DEBRA JANE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/31/1975

Volume: 1975 Page: 111 More About WILLIAM JR. and DEBRA STEWART: Marriage: 31 May 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. DONALD BLAKE STEWART, b. 25 Aug 1962; m. SUSAN MARIE GILBERT, 14 May 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 19 Oct 1962.

Marriage Notes for DONALD STEWART and SUSAN GILBERT: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8300290

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: STEWART, DONALD BLAKE Bride: GILBERT, SUSAN MARIE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/14/1983

Volume: 1983 Page: 290

More About DONALD STEWART and SUSAN GILBERT: Marriage: 14 May 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina

293. HAZEL M.⁶ PARRISH (*ALDA MAE*⁵ *BEASLEY, TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I.* "BECKY"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 12 May 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 Nov 1999. She married STATON EDWARD BOYETTE 24 Oct 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSPEH BOYETTE and OMEGA PEARCE. He was born 23 Nov 1913, and died 02 Oct 1992 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HAZEL M. PARRISH: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 6413

Name (Age): BOYETTE, Hazel Parrish (87)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/30/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 12 May 1912/Coats; d/o J. Henry and Alda May Beasley Parrish; w/o

Staton Edward Boyette/ bur. Riverside Cem

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - November 26, 1999

SMITHFIELD - Hazel Parrish Boyette, 87, died Thursday. Born May 12, 1912 in Coats to the late J. Henry and Alda May Beasley Parrish, she was preceded in death by her husband Staton Edward Boyette who died October 2, 1992. Hazel was a registered nurse and worked with Dr. Thomas Manning Daniel for many years.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11:00 a.m. Saturday in the Centenary United Methodist

Church. Dr. Bruce Taylor and the Rev. Richard Williams will officiate. Burial will follow in the Riverside Cemetery.

Surviving are her son, Staton Edward Boyette, Jr. and his wife, Sally of Matthews; daughter, Jane B. Cox and her husband, Cornell of Smithfield; brother, Mack Parrish and his wife, Edna of Clinton; sister, Lura Wrenn of Angier; and four grandchildren; Elizabeth Boyette, Jim Boyette, Julie Perucci and Catherine Boylin.

The family will receive friends at her residence, 609 Vermont Street. The family asks that memorial contributions be made to the Centenary United Methodist Church, 104 East Market Street, Smithfield, NC 27577.

Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield is assisting the family.

More About HAZEL M. PARRISH:

Burial: 27 Nov 1999, Riverside Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Notes for STATON EDWARD BOYETTE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 6492

Name (Age): BOYETTE, Staton E. (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/06/1992

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Joseph D. and Omega Pearce Boyette

Name: STATON EDWARD BOYETTE

Age: 78 Years

Death Date: 02 October 1992

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 23 November 1913

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: BOYETTE

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HAZEL PARRISH and STATON BOYETTE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3700023

Date Filed: 10/16/1937 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BOYETTE, STATON E

Bride: PARRISH, HAZEL Maiden Surname: PARRISH Date of Marriage: 10/24/1937

Volume: 1937

Page: 23

More About STATON BOYETTE and HAZEL PARRISH: Marriage: 24 Oct 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HAZEL PARRISH and STATON BOYETTE are:

- i. STATON EDWARD⁷ BOYETTE, JR., m. SALLY?.
- ii. JANE BOYETTE, m. CORNELL COX.

294. LURA⁶ PARRISH (*ALDA MAE*⁵ *BEASLEY, TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I.* "*BECKY*"³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Jan 1917, and died 30 Apr 2003. She married JIMMY WRENN. He died 1966.

Notes for LURA PARRISH: The News & Observer May 2, 2003

Lura Parrish Wrenn JAN. 20, 1917 APRIL 30, 2003

ANGIER -- Lura Parrish Wrenn, 86, of 492 N. Dunn St., died Wednesday. She and her husband, Jimmy Wrenn owned and operated Top Quality Cleaners in Angier for many years. After Mr. Wrenn's death in 1966, she became a saleslady at Woodall's Department Store. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Angier United Methodist Church. Burial, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Fuquay-Varina.

Surviving: daughter and son-inlaw, Martha Wrenn Weaver and Maurice Weaver of Fuquay-Varina; granddaughters, Charlotte Weaver of Durham, Catherine Weaver Rehder and her husband, Kyle of Richmond VA.

Visitation 7-9 p.m. today at BryanLee Funeral Home, Angier. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Angier United Methodist Church Piano Fund, PO Box 1748, Angier, NC 27501

More About LURA PARRISH:

Burial: 03 May 2003, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina

Child of LURA PARRISH and JIMMY WRENN is:

i. Martha⁷ Wrenn.

295. MCLUIN "MACK" PARRISH (ALDA MAE⁵ BEASLEY, TELITHA JANE⁴ HAYES, REBECCA I.

"BECKY"³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 05 Dec 1924, and died 12 Sep 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) EDNA CANNADY. He married (2) GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH STEPHENS, daughter of SIMON STEPHENS and JEANETTE ROWLAND. She was born 01 Feb 1925, and died 26 Apr 2004.

Notes for MCLUIN "MACK" PARRISH: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40620

Name (Age): PARRISH, Mcluin (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/14/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 5 Dec 1924, Harnett Co., d. 12 Sep 2001, s/o Joseph Henry and Alda

Beasley, h/o Edna Cannady, Coats City Cem.

The News & Observer September 13, 2001

BENSON, N.C. - McLuin Parrish, age 76, of 158 Peach Orchard Drive, formerly of Coats, died Wednesday at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Coats. Officiating will be Revs. Steve Morris and Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Coats City Cemetery.

Mr. Parrish was born December 5, 1924 in Harnett County to the late Joseph Henry and Alda Beasley Parrish. He retired as a civil service employee in the printing department of Fort Bragg. Mr. Parrish was a 1942 graduate of Coats High School and served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was a member of the Banner Post 109 American Legion, the Coats Junior Order and Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving include wife, Edna Cannady Parrish; son and daughter-in-law, Mark A. and Judy Parrish of Coats; step-son and daughter-in-law, John "Chris" and Leigh Ann Cannady of Garner; sister, Lura P. Wrenn of Angier; and five grandchildren.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. Memorials may be made to Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Building Fund 1241 Old Fairground Road, Willow Spring, NC 27592.

More About MCLUIN "MACK" PARRISH:

Burial: 14 Sep 2001, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Military service: 17 Jan 1946, Discharged from United States Army

Notes for GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH STEPHENS: Dunn Daily Record Tuesday, April 27, 2004

Gwendolyn E. Stephens Parrish, 79, of Coats died Monday at Liberty Commons in Benson. She was born Feb. 1, 1925, in Wake County to the late Simon Avery and Jeannette Elizabeth Rowland Stephens. She was a 1944 graduate of Garner High School and attended King's Business College in Raleigh. Mrs. Parrish was a member of Coats Baptist Church, the American Legion Banner Post 109 Ladies' Auxiliary and NARFE. She retired in the finance

and accounting department with the U.S. Army at Fort Bragg. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include a son, Mark A. Parrish and wife Judy N. Parrish of Coats; grandsons, Joshua Henry Parrish, Jonas McLuin Parrish and Simon Bartholomew Parrish; sisters, Annie Lou Groth of State of Washington, Elsie Mae Tedford of Maryland and Peggy Ruth Jones of Garner; and brothers, Mills Hobby Stephens of Wendell, John Thomas Stephens and Joseph Cecil Stephens, both of Garner.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats and other times at 662 Crawford Road, Coats. Flowers are welcomed, however, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH STEPHENS:

Burial: 28 Apr 2004, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of McLuin Parrish and Gwendolyn Stephens is:

i. MARK ANTHONY⁷ PARRISH, b. 21 Dec 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

296. LEOLA PEARL⁶ WEEKS (*GEORGE WILLIAM*⁵, *JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 19 Oct 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Feb 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) LUTHER ALLEN TART. She married (2) LUNDY CLYDE ANDREWS, son of JOSEPH ANDREWS and SARAH ANDERSON. He was born 24 Apr 1919 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 09 May 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEOLA PEARL WEEKS: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 02/25/2007

Leola Weeks Andrews, 92, of 82 Andrews Pond Drive, died Friday. A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, she was the daughter of the late George and Monnie Godwin Weeks. She was a devoted Christian woman and a faithful member and former Sunday School teacher of Coats Full Gospel Tabernacle. She will always be remembered for her great love of God's beautiful flowers. Funeral services will be held at 3:00 p.m. Sunday in the Bryan-Lee Funeral Chapel, Angier. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

She is survived by her daughters, Edna A. Mangum and her husband, Tony, of Coats, Hazel T. Shaw and her husband, Ralph of Lillington; son, Wade Tart of Martin, GA; grandchildren, Anthony Mangum and his wife, Carrie of Benson, and Eric Mangum and his wife, Robin of Buies Creek, Chris Mangum and Derek Mangum, both of Coats, Cherie Shaw of Lillington, Mark Shaw and his wife, Jennifer of Sanford, Allen Tart of Martin, GA; great-grandchildren, Anthony, Claire, Kate, Chloe and Ethan Mangum, Jamie, Olivia John Mark and Christian Shaw and Hannah Tart; sisters, Ruby W. Creech of Benson, Vera Lee Langdon of Surf City; brothers, Bill Weeks of Fyffe, AL, and Weldon Weeks of Benson.

She was predeceased by her husband, Clyde Andrews in 2002, brothers Ralph Weeks and Vernon Weeks.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Coats Full Gospel Tabernacle, P.O. Box 508, Coats, NC 27521. Condolences may be made to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

More About LEOLA PEARL WEEKS:

Burial: 25 Feb 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Notes for LUNDY CLYDE ANDREWS: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) May 10, 2002

COATS - Lundy Clyde Andrews, 83, of 82 Andrews Pond Drive, a retired employee of Burling- ton Industries, died Thursday. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Chapel, Angier. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: his wife of 58 years, Leola Weeks Andrews; daughter, Edna A. Mangum and her husband, Tony Mangum of Coats; a step-daughter, Hazel Shaw and her husband, Ralph Shaw of Lillington; a step-son, Wade Tart of Martin, GA; grandchildren, Anthony Mangum and his wife, Carrie of Benson, Eric Mangum and his wife, Robin of Coats, Chris Mangum and his wife, Christine of Coats, and Derek Mangum of Coats; step-grandchildren, Cherie Shaw of Lillington, Mark Shaw and his wife, Jennifer of Sanford, and Allen Tart of Martin, GA.; and seven great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Macy A. Carroll and brothers, Mallie, Callie, Laddie, Carlie, Roy and Edward Andrews.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier 2-3 p.m. Saturday and at other times at the home of Tony and Edna Mangum, 122 Andrews Pond Road, Coats. Memorial contributions may be made to Coats Full Gospel Tabernacle, c/o Rev. Willie Jones, 502 Angier Road, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526.

More About LUNDY CLYDE ANDREWS:

Burial: 11 May 2002, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Occupation: Textile Worker

Children of LEOLA WEEKS and LUTHER TART are:

i. HAZEL LEE⁷ TART, b. 13 Feb 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. RALPH SHAW.

Notes for HAZEL LEE TART: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Hazel Lee Tart

Date of Birth: 13 Feb 1931

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Leola Pearl Weeks Parent2 Name: Luther Allen Roll Number: B C056 66001

Volume: 18 Page: 1042

ii. WADE ALLEN TART, b. 27 Aug 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WADE ALLEN TART:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wade Allen Tart Date of Birth: 27 Aug 1936

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Leola Pearl Weeks

Parent2 Name: Luther Allen Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 23 Page: 961

Child of LEOLA WEEKS and LUNDY ANDREWS is:

EDNA PEARL⁷ ANDREWS, b. 12 Aug 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina;
 m. TONY RICHARD MANGUM; b. 28 May 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.

297. RUBY EDNA⁶ WEEKS (*GEORGE WILLIAM*⁵, *JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 May 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 03 Jun 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married EDGAR VANCE CREECH, son of JESSIE CREECH and FLOSSIE PENNY. He was born 15 Aug 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Apr 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY EDNA WEEKS: Dunn Daily Record 06/04/2007

Ruby Edna Creech, 91, of Oak Hill Living Center, formerly of Benson, died Sunday, June 3, 2007, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. She was born May 5, 1916, in Johnston County to the late George William and Monie Godwin Weeks. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Vance Creech.

She was a clothing inspector and was a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Funeral

services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Joe Hester. Burial will follow at the church cemetery.

Survivors include a son, Donald Creech and wife Renate of Columbia, S.C.; a sister, Vera Lee Langdon of Surf City; brothers, Bill Weeks of Fyffe, Ala., and Weldon Weeks of Benson; grandchildren, Crystal Creech, Diane Creech, Yvonne C. Crosby and husband Scott, Jason Creech and wife Emily; and six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Wednesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, c/o Cathy Johnson, P.O. Box 397, Coats, NC 27521.

More About RUBY EDNA WEEKS:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident Occupation: Inspector/Clothing Textiles

Notes for EDGAR VANCE CREECH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Edgar Vance Creech Death Date: 21 Apr 1982

Death City: Dunn
Death County: Harnett
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 70

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 15 Aug 1911

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About EDGAR VANCE CREECH:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of Lung Occupation: Farmer/Merchant

_

Child of RUBY WEEKS and EDGAR CREECH is:

i. DONALD⁷ CREECH, m. RENATE?.

298. VERNON WADE⁶ WEEKS (GEORGE WILLIAM⁵, JAMES ADDISON⁴, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 02 Aug 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 May 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARY ESTHER ?.

More About VERNON WADE WEEKS:

Burial: 12 May 1960, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of VERNON WEEKS and MARY? are:

i. BOBBY GERALD⁷ WEEKS, b. 17 Apr 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. DOUGLAS WADE WEEKS, b. 18 Oct 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

299. GEORGE WELDON⁶ WEEKS (*GEORGE WILLIAM*⁵, *JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Feb 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married VERA LEE COBB, daughter of LEONARD COBB and TOBITHA GREGORY. She was born 28 Feb 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Dec 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for VERA LEE COBB: Dunn Daily Record 12/09/2005

Vera Lee Weeks, 85, of 4958 Benson-Hardee Road, Benson, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 2005, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. She was born Feb. 28, 1920, in Harnett County to the late Leonard and Tabitha Gregory Cobb. She was a member of Stevens Chapel Church. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Sunday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Rev. Richard McKeel. Burial will follow at Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include her husband, Welton Weeks; a son, Kenneth Ray Weeks and wife Linda of Benson; daughters, Brenda Taylor and husband Larry, JoAnn Tart and husband Dwight, Sue Lynn Creswell and husband Tommy, all of Benson; seven grandchildren; five greatgrandchildren; and one great-great-grandson.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About VERA LEE COBB:

Burial: 11 Dec 2005, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death

Children of GEORGE WEEKS and VERA COBB are:

i. KENNETH RAY⁷ WEEKS, b. 13 Nov 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.

LINDA?.

- ii. Brenda Kay Weeks, b. 19 Oct 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. Larry Taylor.
- iii. JO ANN WEEKS, b. 16 Mar 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DWIGHT TART.
- iv. SUE LYNN WEEKS, b. 06 Dec 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. TOMMY CRESWELL.

300. VERA LEE⁶ WEEKS (GEORGE WILLIAM⁵, JAMES ADDISON⁴, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 20 Jan 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JUDD LEE LANGDON, son of JAMES LANGDON and ALICE PLEASANT. He was born 15 Apr 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Aug 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JUDD LEE LANGDON:

Burial: 25 Aug 1978, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Merchant

Child is listed above under (231) Judd Lee Langdon.

301. JAMES DUVALL⁶ WEEKS (*JAMES NEWBURN*⁵, *JAMES ADDISON*⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Sep 1923, and died 30 Aug 1995. He married MYRTLE ELOISE CREECH, daughter of MALLIE CREECH and MYRTLE GODWIN. She was born 19 Feb 1925, and died 21 May 1980 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES DUVALL WEEKS: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 53908

Name (Age): WEEKS, Duvall (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/01/1995

Other Pub. Info.: b. 28 Sep 1923 JC, s/o Newbern and Vada Pleasant Weeks, Devotional

Gardens, Dunn

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) September 1, 1995

BENSON -- Duvall Weeks, 72, of 5119 Benson Hardee Road died Wednesday. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson by the Rev. Pete Norris. Burial will be in the Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Weeks is survived by a son, Johnny M. Weeks of the home; and a sister, Leoma Wilkins of Benson.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Leoma and Ernest Wilkins, 5156 Benson Hardee Road, Benson.

More About JAMES DUVALL WEEKS:

Burial: 02 Sep 1995, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for MYRTLE ELOISE CREECH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55503

Name (Age): WEEKS, Eloise (55) Obit. Pub. Date: 05/23/1980

Other Pub. Info.: b. 19 Feb 1925, d/o Mallie and Myrtle Godwin Creech, Devotional Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Eloise Creech Weeks Death Date: 21 May 1980 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 55

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 19 Feb 1925

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About MYRTLE ELOISE CREECH:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES WEEKS and MYRTLE CREECH is:

i. JOHNNY MACK⁷ WEEKS, b. 25 Mar 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Jan 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHNNY MACK WEEKS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Johnny Mack Weeks Death Date: 23 Jan 1996 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 41

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 Mar 1954

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Weeks Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married

Autopsy: Yes Institution: Home Attendant: Coroner

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) January 24, 1996

BENSON -- Johnny Mack Weeks, 41, of 5119 Benson-Hardee Road died Tuesday in his home. He was a member of Steven's Chapel Church. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Revs. Pete Norris Jr. and Roy Nordan. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Ernest and Leoma Wilkins, 5156 Benson-Hardee Road, Benson.

More About JOHNNY MACK WEEKS:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

302. JONAS ADDISON⁶ LANGDON (*JOSEPH CLAYBORN*⁶, *JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Jan 1932. He married NADINE PARRISH, daughter of RENZIE PARRISH and CLYDA CLIFTON. She was born 30 Jul 1933.

Children of JONAS LANGDON and NADINE PARRISH are:

- i. JO ANN⁷ LANGDON, b. 07 Sep 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES GLENN LANGDON, b. 29 Jul 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. LARRY WAYNE LANGDON, b. 08 Feb 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

303. JOSEPH NEAL⁶ LANGDON (*JOSEPH CLAYBORN*⁶, *JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Jul 1949, and died 17 Aug 2004. He married (1) KATHY RAMBEAUT. He married (2) WANDA GAYLE EASON 01 Jul

1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES EASON and MOZELLE CREECH. She was born 18 Sep 1952 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH NEAL LANGDON: Dunn Daily Record 8/19/2004

Joseph Neal "Joe" Langdon, 55, of 1231 Langdon Road, Angier, died Tuesday. He was the owner and operator of J&K Seafood Market. He was preceded in death by his parents, Joseph Clayborn Langdon and Velma Weeks Langdon; and brothers, J.C. Langdon Jr. and Frank Langdon.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home Chapel in Angier. Burial will follow at Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Kathy Rambeaut Langdon; daughters, Denise Cobb and husband Jim of Raleigh, and Shelia Risby and husband Chris of Bunnlevel; a son, Tommy Scofield and wife Melinda of Beauford; sisters, Shirley Miller and husband Bernice of Benson, and Jean Myatt of Lillington; brothers, Jonas Langdon and wife Nadine of Benson, and Wade Langdon and wife Linda of Hampton, Va.; and grandchildren, Jr. Scofield, Brittany Rigsby, Chrissy Scofield, Noah Cobb and Jacob Cobb.

Visitation will be Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Joseph Neal Langdon

Service Info.: SP4 US ARMY VIETNAM

Birth Date: 25 Jul 1949 Death Date: 17 Aug 2004 Cemetery: Bethel Church Cem

Cemetery Address: Angier NC Angier, NC 27501

More About JOSEPH NEAL LANGDON:

Burial: 21 Aug 2004, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Notes for WANDA GAYLE EASON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wanda Gale Eason Date of Birth: 18 Sep 1952

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Mozelle Phillips

Parent2 Name: James Edward Roll Number: B C056 66002

Volume: 47 Page: 595

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH LANGDON and WANDA EASON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300138

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LANGDON, JOSEPH NEAL Bride: EASON, WANDA GAYLE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/01/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 138

More About JOSEPH LANGDON and WANDA EASON: Marriage: 01 Jul 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH LANGDON and KATHY RAMBEAUT are:

- i. DENISE⁷ LANGDON, m. JIM COBB.
- ii. SHELIA LANGDON, m. CHRIS RISBY.
- iii. TOMMY SCOFIELD, m. MELINDA?.

304. ROY EARL⁶ WEEKS (*DELMA WASHINGTON*⁵, *ISAAC W*.⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Jan 1919 in North Carolina, and died 15 Jun 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LULA JANE SORRELL 22 Dec 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIE SORRELL and LULA JACKSON. She was born 17 Jul 1921.

More About ROY EARL WEEKS:

Burial: 17 Jun 1967, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Thrombosis

Occupation: Textile Worker

Marriage Notes for ROY WEEKS and LULA SORRELL:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4600233

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WEEKS, ROY EARL Bride: SORRELL, LULA JANE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/24/1946

Volume: 1946 Page: 233 More About ROY WEEKS and LULA SORRELL:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ROY WEEKS and LULA SORRELL are:

- i. DONNIE EARL⁷ WEEKS, b. 07 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. TONY DAN WEEKS, b. 26 Aug 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.

305. ALENE⁶ WEEKS (*DELMA WASHINGTON*⁵, *ISAAC W*.⁴, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Jun 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Dec 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CLAUDE YOUNG, JR., son of CLAUDIUS YOUNG and DORA WEAVER. He was born 27 Sep 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jun 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ALENE WEEKS:

Burial: 09 Dec 1986, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Notes for CLAUDE YOUNG, JR.: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) June 29, 2002

DUNN -- Claude Young Jr., 82, of 2138 Neighbors Road, died Friday in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. Mr. Young was an Army veteran of World War II and a farmer. He was a member of American Legion Banner Post 109. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday in Hodges Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church by the Revs. Kelvin Blackman, Curtis Tatum and Condary Ellis. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Young is survived by two daughters, Brenda Barefoot and Jennifer Miller, both of Dunn; a brother, Johnny F. Young of Benson; five sisters, Gladys Barefoot of Dunn, Angeline Hodges of Mobile, Ala., Julia Blackman of Benson, Ruth King of Willow Spring and Claudette Perry of Raleigh; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About CLAUDE YOUNG, JR.:

Burial: 30 Jun 2002, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ALENE WEEKS and CLAUDE YOUNG are:

- i. JENNIFER⁷ YOUNG, b. 31 Oct 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. Brenda Young, m. ? Barefoot.

306. Bobby Ray⁶ Weeks (*Delma Washington*⁵, *Isaac W.*⁴, *Martha*³ *Gregory*, *Thomas*²,

*WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Sep 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jun 1966. He married HELEN MARIE HARMON, daughter of OTIS HARMON and LIFFIE BYRD. She was born 07 Jul 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BOBBY RAY WEEKS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 53691

Name (Age): WEEKS, Bobby Ray (30)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/01/1966

Other Pub. Info.: h/o Helen Harmon Weeks, Hodges Chapel FWB Church Cemetery

More About BOBBY RAY WEEKS:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BOBBY WEEKS and HELEN HARMON are:

- i. DEBRA KAY⁷ WEEKS, b. 19 Sep 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. KATHY MARIE WEEKS, b. 22 Jul 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. LARRY RAY WEEKS, b. 15 Jul 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. DELMA STEVEN WEEKS, b. 08 Oct 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Feb 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DELMA STEVEN WEEKS:

Burial: 11 Feb 1964, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Unknown/Found dead in crib

307. VELMA ALICE⁶ PARRISH (*SADIE ALICE⁵ ADAMS*, *FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 19 Apr 1909, and died 24 Nov 1981 in Durham, North Carolina. She married CARLIE PRESTON BENSON 05 Dec 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of SIMEON BENSON and MARY MASSENGILL. He was born 17 Sep 1902, and died 22 Jan 1973 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for VELMA ALICE PARRISH:

Name: VELMA PARRISH BENSON

Age: 72 Years

Death Date: 24 November 1981

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 19 April 1909

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: PARRISH State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

More About VELMA ALICE PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for Carlie Preston Benson:

Name: CARLIE BENSON

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham

Place of Residence: Durham

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: January 22, 1973

Gender: Male Age: 70 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Race: White

More About CARLIE PRESTON BENSON:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for VELMA PARRISH and CARLIE BENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2500021

Date Filed: 12/04/1925 12:00:00 AM Groom: BENSON, CARLIE PRESTON Bride: PARRISH, VELMA ALICE

Maiden Surname: PARRISH Date of Marriage: 12/05/1925

Volume: 1925

Page: 21

More About CARLIE BENSON and VELMA PARRISH:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VELMA PARRISH and CARLIE BENSON are:

- i. THURLDEAN⁷ BENSON, b. 12 Jan 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Nov 2000, Durham, North Carolina.
 - ii. MARY BENSON, m. ? DOMINICK.
 - iii. LEONA BENSON, m. ? MALLICK.
 - iv. PEGGY BENSON, m. ? CARDEN.
 - v. Preston Garfield Benson, b. 09 May 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - vi. RONALD C. BENSON, b. 17 May 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

308. JAMES ALDRIDGE⁶ PARRISH (*SADIE ALICE*⁵ *ADAMS*, *FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Nov 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTY MAXINE MCCAUSLEY.

Notes for JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH: Name: JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH

Age: 83 Years

Death Date: 01 September 1995

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 November 1911

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - September 3, 1995

DUNN -- James Aldridge Parrish, 83, of 707 Carolina Drive died Friday. He was a heavy-equipment operator and an Army veteran. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Monday in the Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home chapel by the Revs. J.T. Honeycutt and Sherill Pope. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Betty G. Parrish of the home; four daughters, Joyce D. Turner and Frances Melvin, both of Erwin, Patricia Nordon of Alabama and Betty Turlington of Franklin; a stepdaughter, Charlene Lee of Dunn; a stepson, the Rev. Glenn Lee of Midland, Mich.; two brothers, Enos H. Parrish of Benson and Hugh Parrish of Dunn; three sisters, Violet Godwin of Coats, Mozelle Stephenson of Dunn and Alma Parrish of Raleigh; 11 grandchildren; a step-grandson; and 12 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and other times at the home.

More About JAMES ALDRIDGE PARRISH:

Burial: 04 Sep 1995, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Construction/Heavy Equipment Operator

Children of JAMES PARRISH and BETTY McCausley are:

i. JOYCE D.⁷ PARRISH.

- ii. Frances Parrish.
- iii. PATRICIA PARRISH.
- iv. BETTY LARUE PARRISH, b. 16 Nov 1944.

309. VIOLET FRANCES⁶ PARRISH (*SADIE ALICE*⁵ *ADAMS, FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Apr 1914, and died 02 May 1998 in Huntersville, North Carolina. She married LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN, son of GROVER GODWIN and KITTY BARNES. He was born 09 Sep 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 06 Dec 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19255

Name (Age): GODWIN, Violet Parrish (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/05/1998

Other Pub. Info.: b. 4-15-1914, Harnett Co., d/o Stephen/Sadie A. Parrish, w/o Layton A.

Godwin

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - May 5, 1998

Mrs. Violet Parrish Godwin ,84, died Saturday at the Huntersville Oaks Nursing Home in Huntersville, NC. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Officiating will be the Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Rt. 2, Angier.

Mrs. Godwin was born April 15, 1914 in Harnett County to the late Stephen and Sadie Adams Parrish. She was a homemaker and a member of Bethel Primitive Baptist Church. Mrs. Parrish was married to the late Layton A. Godwin.

Surviving: daughter, Jone G. Coats of Davidson; sons, Wayne Godwin of Taylorsville, Richard Godwin of Kansas City, MO; sisters, Mozelle P. Stephenson of Durham, Alma P. Smith of Raleigh; brothers, Enos Parrish and H. A. Parrish, both of Dunn; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 2-3 p.m. Tuesday prior to the service.

More About VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH:

Burial: 05 May 1998, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN: GODWIN, LAYTON ARVISDALE

Death Date: 06 December 1993

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 76 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 September 1917 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: GODWIN

More About LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of VIOLET PARRISH and LAYTON GODWIN are:

i. JOAN FRANCES⁷ GODWIN, b. 12 Sep 1942; m. ? COATS.

ii. WAYNE GODWIN.

iii. RICHARD LORENZO GODWIN, b. 23 Aug 1946.

310. MOZELLE⁶ PARRISH (*SADIE ALICE*⁵ *ADAMS, FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 May 1916, and died 20 Apr 2004 in Durham, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM GLENN STEPHENSON, son of JAMES STEPHENSON and HARRIET STEWART. He was born 02 Jun 1917, and died 22 Apr 1990 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for MOZELLE PARRISH:

Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC) - April 22, 2004

DURHAM - Mrs. Mozelle Parrish Stephenson, died Thursday, April 20, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital.

She was born on May 20, 1916, to the late Stephen and Sadie Adams Parrish of Johnston County. Mrs. Stephenson had worked at Fairey's Hosiery and retired from Durham Hosiery Mill. She was a member of Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church and was active in Sunday School. She loved to garden and crochet. Mrs. Stephenson was preceded in death by her husband, Glenn Stephenson; two sisters and three brothers.

She is survived by three sons, Hershal Stephenson and wife, Carol of Rougemont, Larry Stephenson and wife, Dot of N. Myrtle Beach and Terry Stephenson and wife, Lawana of Durham; one brother, Enos Parrish of Benson; one sister, Alma Smith of Raleigh; six grandchildren, April Green (Barry), Alan Stephenson (Dianne), Rodney Stephenson (Kim), Eric Stephenson, Scott Stephenson and Brandon Stephenson (Sheri); six great-grandchildren, Desmond Stephenson, Jacob Stephenson, Cameron Stephenson, Ethan Stephenson, Houston Green and Payton Green.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church on

Carpenter Pond Road. The Rev. Brent Patrick will officiate. Burial will be in the Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be her grandsons and honorary pallbearers will be her granddaughter and great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home, other times at the home of Terry and Lawana Stephenson, 2301 Rada Drive.

Flowers are acceptable or donations can be made to Shady Grove FWB Church, 2501 Shady Grove Rd., Durham, NC 27703. Arrangements by - Hudson Funeral Home.

More About MOZELLE PARRISH:

Burial: 21 Apr 2004, Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Hosiery Mill Worker

Notes for WILLIAM GLENN STEPHENSON: Name: GLENN WILL STEPHENSON

Age: 72 Years

Death Date: 22 April 1990

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 02 June 1917

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Durham, North Carolina

Children of MOZELLE PARRISH and WILLIAM STEPHENSON are:

- i. LACY THURMAN⁷ STEPHENSON, b. 11 Jun 1940.
- ii. HERSHAL STEPHENSON, m. CAROL?.
- iii. LARRY STEPHENSON, m. DOT?.
- iv. TERRY STEPHENSON, m. LAWANA?.

311. ENOS HUELL⁶ PARRISH (*SADIE ALICE⁵ ADAMS, FRANCES ELIZABETH⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹)* was born 24 Oct 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Jul 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married GLADYS THORNTON, daughter of FRANK THORNTON and LETTIE HOLMES. She was born 31 Mar 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ENOS HUELL PARRISH: Dunn Daily Record 8/2/2004 10:15:00 AM Enos Huell Parrish, 85, also known as "Mr. Colonel" of 337 Tarheel Road, Benson, died Saturday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Mr. Parrish was born Oct. 25, 1918, in Harnett County to the late Stephen and Sadie Adams Parrish. He was preceded in death by a son-in-law, Edward "Ed" Guin.

During his working career, he owned and operated Parrish Heating & Air, Parrish Construction Co. and Sue's Restaurant in Dunn for 35 years. Mr. Parrish was a member of the Benson Relief Lodge, Scottish Rite, Sudan Shrine Temple, the Dunn Shrine Club and the Southeast Clown Association.

In his 32 years of clowning, Mr. Parrish was named Shriner of the Year. As "Mr. Colonel", he visited nursing homes and appeared with the Special Olympics. His hobolike clown character helped rake in donations during WRAL's charity telethons.

Clowning kept "Mr. Colonel" busy with at least 40 to 50 performances a year. Mr. Parrish got interested in clowning after joining the Benson Masonic Lodge 431. Due to declining health, he had not been able to clown in recent years, but never lost the taste for it.

Funeral services were held at 11 this morning at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Revs. Craig Richardson and Don Price. Burial followed in Roselawn Cemetery with full Masonic Rites.

Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Gladys Thornton Parrish; a daughter, Sue Parrish Guin of Benson; grandsons, Eddie H. Guin and wife Wendy M. of Benson, and Matthew A. Guin of Benson; and a sister, Alma P. Smith of Raleigh.

More About ENOS HUELL PARRISH: Burial: 02 Aug 2004, Roselawn Cemetery

Notes for GLADYS THORNTON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gladys Thornton Date of Birth: 31 Mar 1919

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Frank

Parent2 Name: Lettie Holmes Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 6 Page: 741

Child of ENOS PARRISH and GLADYS THORNTON is:

i. SUE⁷ PARRISH, m. EDWARD GUIN.

312. DUVALL⁶ PARRISH (*SADIE ALICE*⁵ *ADAMS*, *FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Mar 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Feb 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) PENNY PEARL ALLEN. He married (2) DOROTHY WILMA STEPHENSON 20 May 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of MACK STEPHENSON and LULA AVERY. She was born 03 Feb 1929.

Notes for DUVALL PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40356

Name (Age): PARRISH, Duvall (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/20/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b. 3-22-1922, s/o Steven/Sadie Alice Adams Parrish, h/o Dorothy S. Parrish,

Bethel PB Church Cemetery

Name: DUVALL PARRISH

Age: 67 Years

Death Date: 18 February 1990

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 22 March 1922

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: PARRISH

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About DUVALL PARRISH:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Painting Contractor

Marriage Notes for DUVALL PARRISH and DOROTHY STEPHENSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800117

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARRISH, DUVALL

Bride: STEPHENSON, DOROTHY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/20/1948

Volume: 1948 Page: 117

More About DUVALL PARRISH and DOROTHY STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 20 May 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of DUVALL PARRISH and PENNY ALLEN is:

i. DEVAN⁷ PARRISH, b. 23 Jul 1943; d. 14 Jul 1998, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

313. ALMA⁶ PARRISH (SADIE ALICE⁵ ADAMS, FRANCES ELIZABETH⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) She married (1)? SMITH. She married (2) HARDY HICKS.

Children of ALMA PARRISH and HARDY HICKS are:

- i. BETTY⁷ HICKS.
- ii. BONNIE HICKS.
- iii. BEVERLY HICKS.

314. HUGH ALVIN⁶ PARRISH (*SADIE ALICE*⁵ *ADAMS*, *FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Apr 1927, and died 15 Oct 1998. He married LOIS MILDRED WISE, daughter of GEORGE WISE and CALEDONIA MCLAMB. She was born 10 Dec 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Apr 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HUGH ALVIN PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40447

Name (Age): PARRISH, Hugh A. (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/30/1998

Other Pub. Info.: Skinner F/H, Dunn, NC

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - October 28, 1998

DUNN -- Hugh Parrish, 71, of 105 North Westfield Drive died Tuesday. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Parrish is survived by three sons, Mike Parrish, Gary Parrish and Al Parrish, all of Dunn; a brother, Enos Parrish of Benson; and two grandchildren. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About HUGH ALVIN PARRISH:

Burial: 17 Oct 1998, Greenwood Cemetery

Notes for LOIS MILDRED WISE: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - April 8, 1997

DUNN -- Mrs. Mildred Wise Parrish, 68, of Dunn died Sunday in her home. She was a retired waitress for Sue's Restaurant and Ramada Inn Restaurant. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Skinner Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. J. Pegram. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mrs. Parrish is survived by her husband, H.A. Parrish; three sons, Mike Parrish, Gary Parrish and Al Parrish, all of Dunn; a brother, George D. Wise of Dunn; three sisters, Doris Norton of Dunn, Beatrice McKinney of Lillington and Hilda Ausley of Fuquay-Varina; and two grandchildren.

More About LOIS MILDRED WISE:

Burial: 08 Apr 1997, Greenwood Cemetery

Occupation: Waitress

Children of HUGH PARRISH and LOIS WISE are:

- i. MICHAEL HUGH⁷ PARRISH, b. 25 Sep 1948.
- ii. GARY PARRISH.
- iii. AL PARRISH.

315. JAMES WOODROW⁶ WEAVER (*JOHN MACK*⁵, *HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Nov 1916, and died Jul 1979 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married MARJORIE ELIZABETH?

Notes for JAMES WOODROW WEAVER: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Woodrow Weaver

Death Date: Jul 1979
Death City: Fayetteville
Death County: Cumberland
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 62

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 Nov 1916

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Cumberland Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Children of JAMES WEAVER and MARJORIE? are:

- i. JAMES CONNIE⁷ WEAVER, b. 22 Apr 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JUDY ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. 13 Jun 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

316. CLYDA⁶ BARNES (*NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Oct 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Sep 2006 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married THOMAS HENRY WILMOTH. He was born 13 Aug 1910, and died 22 Dec 1982 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Notes for CLYDA BARNES: Dunn Daily Record 09/19/2006

Clyda Barnes Wilmoth, 93, of Coats died Sunday morning, Sept. 17, 2006, at Cape Fear Valley Medical Center. The Johnston County native was the daughter of the late Nessie and Flonnie G. Barnes. She was preceded in death by brothers, Dennis Barnes and Wallace Barnes; sisters, Marie Clayton, Pearl Ingram and Reba Parrish; and a son-in-law, Haywood Williams. She was a member of Gift Primitive Baptist Church in Coats. A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home in Dunn by the Rev. Louis Strickland and Elder Fred Williams. Burial will follow at Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Gloria Hough and husband Stewart of Fayetteville, Rosa Sharp and husband Ralph of Neeses, S.C., Mary Williams of Charlotte, Becky Taylor and husband Earl of Dunn; grandchildren, Lisa Barfield, Lori Murphy, Randy Sharp, Donna Livingston, Rhonda Robinson, Romona Midkiff, Gina Sinacori, Kim Christy, Tommy Williams and Chad Taylor; great-grandchildren, Lauren Raymes, Emily Raymes, Ryan Murphy, Amanda Chisom, Rachelle Jeffcoat, Zackary Livingston, Christopher Midkiff, Dustin Midkiff, Reece Sinacori, Bryce Sinacori and Connor Sinacori; great-grandchild, Riley Jeffcoat; and a sister, Etta Cobb of Angier.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

More About CLYDA BARNES:

Burial: 20 Sep 2006, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for THOMAS HENRY WILMOTH: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Thomas Henry Wilmoth

Death Date: 22 Dec 1982 Death City: Fayetteville Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 72

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Aug 1910 Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About THOMAS HENRY WILMOTH:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CLYDA BARNES and THOMAS WILMOTH are:

- i. GLORIA FAYE⁷ WILMOUTH, b. 17 Jul 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. STEWART HOUGH.
- ii. MARY ETTA WILMOUTH, b. 14 Dec 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. HAYWOOD WILLIAMS.
- iii. REBECCA FLONNIE WILMOUTH, b. 28 Oct 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. EARL TAYLOR.
- iv. ROSA LEE WILMOUTH, m. RALPH SHARP.

317. MARIE⁶ BARNES (*NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ GREGORY, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Feb 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Aug 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married PAUL JONES CLAYTON, son of ZEB CLAYTON and BESSIE? He was born 20 Sep 1913 in Person County, North Carolina, and died 30 Jul 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARIE BARNES: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) August 8, 2002

COATS -- Mrs. Marie Barnes Clayton, 87, of 1280 Hwy. 55, died Wednesday. She was a native of Johnston County, born February 7, 1915, to the late Nassie L. and Flonnie Frances Godwin Barnes. She was a retired employee of Cornell-Doublier and the widow of Paul J. Clayton.

Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Friday at Coats Baptist Church. Rev. Jesse Mooney will officiate. Burial will follow in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: sons, Boyd C. Clayton of McGee's Crossroads, Barnes J. Clayton of Coats; sisters, Etta B. Cobb of Buies Creek, Clyda B. Wilmouth of Coats; brother, Wallace E. Barnes of Angier; grandchildren, Sharon McLamb, Mitchell Clayton, Angie Beasley, Robbie Clayton;

great-grandchildren, Brandy Lee, Jill McLamb, Jared McLamb, Kyle Clayton, Haley Ennis, Casey Clayton.

Memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church, PO Box 297, Coats, NC 27521 or to Community Hospice. The family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats from 7-9 p.m. Thursday.

More About MARIE BARNES:

Burial: 09 Aug 2002, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Metastatic Endometrial Carcinoma

Occupation: Assemblier/Electronics

More About PAUL JONES CLAYTON:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death

Occupation: Painter/Commercial

Children of MARIE BARNES and PAUL CLAYTON are:

i. BOYD CARLTON⁷ CLAYTON, b. 14 Dec 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. PEGGIE DENNING.

439. ii. BARNES JONES CLAYTON, b. 21 Sep 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Mar 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.

318. DENNIS OPIE⁶ BARNES (*NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jan 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 May 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) NELLIE MOORE. He married (2) ELEANOR LOUISE ENNIS Aft. 1937. She was born 23 Jun 1919, and died 07 Aug 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS OPIE BARNES: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) May 6, 1997

ANGIER -- Dennis Opie Barnes, 80, of 2090 County Line Road died Monday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Coats. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Mr. Barnes is survived by his wife, Eleanor E. Barnes; two daughters, Janie B. Figueroa of New Bern and Kay F. Wiggins of Angier; a son, Opie L. Barnes of Elgin, S.C.; three sisters, Clyda Wilmo and Marie Clayton, both of Coats, and Etta Cobb of Angier; a brother, Wallace Barnes of Angier; and four grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About DENNIS OPIE BARNES:

Burial: 07 May 1997, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Bronchiogenic Carcinoma

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for ELEANOR LOUISE ENNIS: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) August 8, 2002

ANGIER -- Mrs. Eleanor Ennis Barnes, 83, of 2090 County Line Road, died Wednesday, Aug. 7, 2002, in her home. Mrs. Barnes was a homemaker. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Barnes is survived by a son, Opie Barnes of Angier; a daughter, Janie Figuerosa of New Bern; four sisters, Lucille Clayton, Estelle Canaday, Atheline Johnson and Jackie Stallings, all of Smithfield; and four grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

More About Eleanor Louise Ennis:

Burial: 09 Aug 2002, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About DENNIS BARNES and ELEANOR ENNIS:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of DENNIS BARNES and NELLIE MOORE is:

i. KAY FRANCES⁷ BARNES, b. 27 May 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of DENNIS BARNES and ELEANOR ENNIS are:

441. ii. OPIE LOUIS⁷ BARNES, b. 27 Jul 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. JANIE LOUISE BARNES, b. 16 Dec 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? FIGUEROA.

319. WALLACE EARL⁶ BARNES (*NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Mar 1919, and died 13 Nov 2003. He married (1) EVIE LUCILLE ENNIS. He married (2) PEGGY ELAINE HORTON Aft. 1956. She was born 1939.

Notes for WALLACE EARL BARNES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60319

Name (Age): Barnes, Wallace Earl (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/14/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 11/13/03. Born 3/25/19. Son of the late Nassie L. & Flonnie Godwin

Barnes. Husband of Peggy Horton Barnes. Buried at Devotional Gardens, Dunn.

More About WALLACE EARL BARNES:

Burial: 15 Nov 2003, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

More About WALLACE BARNES and PEGGY HORTON:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of WALLACE BARNES and EVIE ENNIS are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁷ BARNES, b. 26 Feb 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? HAM.
- ii. WALLACE EARL BARNES, JR., b. 22 Jul 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. GLORIA MAE BRASWELL, 05 Feb 1964, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for WALLACE BARNES and GLORIA BRASWELL: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Wallace Earl Barnes Jr.

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1964

Spouse: Gloria Mae Braswell Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1964

Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1964 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WALLACE BARNES and GLORIA BRASWELL: Marriage: 05 Feb 1964, Johnston County, North Carolina

iii. DANNY WEBB BARNES, b. 16 Feb 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Child of WALLACE BARNES and PEGGY HORTON is:

iv. TONYA LYNN⁷ BARNES, b. 18 Sep 1963.

320. PEARL⁶ BARNES (*NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ GREGORY, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 May 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Nov 1985 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JOHN EDWARD INGRAHAM, son of THEODORE INGRAHAM and DEBORAH REID. He was born 27 Aug 1924 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jul 2004 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEARL BARNES: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Pearl Barnes

Date of Birth: 31 May 1921

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Flonnie Godwin

Parent2 Name: Nassie

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 8 Page: 1096

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Pearl Barnes Ingraham Death Date: 11 Nov 1985 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 64

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 30 May 1921

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Dunn Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: B Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About PEARL BARNES:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN EDWARD INGRAHAM:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: John E Ingraham

Birth Year: 1923 Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: North Carolina

State: North Carolina County or City: Harnett Enlistment Date: 30 Jan 1943 Enlistment State: North Carolina Enlistment City: Fort Bragg

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six

months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 2 years of high school

Civil Occupation: Airplane Engine Mechanic or Film Editor, Motion Picture (Motion picture

cutter.) or Public Relations Man or Playwright (Motion picture writer.) or Reporter

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 72 Weight: 195

Social Secrity Death Index

Name: John E. Ingraham

SSN:

Last Residence: 28335 Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 27 Aug 1924 Died: 13 Jul 2004

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Dunn Daily Record 07/14/2004

John E. Ingraham, 79, of Erwin, formerly of Dunn, died Tuesday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. The Wake County native was a son of the late Theodore and Deborah Reid Ingraham. Mr. Ingraham was a retired certified public accountant with John E. Ingraham and Associates. He was preceded in death by his wife, Pearl Barnes Ingraham. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 3 p.m. at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home. A private burial will be held at a later date.

Surviving are daughters, Linda Norris of Dunn, and Ella Anderson and husband John of Erwin; a brother J. Reid Ingraham of Rocky Mount; a sister, Ruth Flowers of Richmond, Va.; and grandchildren, Phillip A. Norris and Valerie Pastore.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Grove Presbyterian Church, 1358 Jonesboro Road, Dunn, N.C. 28334 or to Hospice of Harnett County, 111-A North Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334. The family will receive friends from 1:30 until 3 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About JOHN EDWARD INGRAHAM:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Ordination: Certified Public Accountant

Children of PEARL BARNES and JOHN INGRAHAM are:

- i. LINDA DONICE⁷ INGRAHAM, b. 16 Oct 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? NORRIS.
- ii. ELLA YVONNE INGRAHAM, b. 22 Mar 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOHN ANDERSON.
- **321.** ETTA⁶ BARNES (NASSIE LEWIS⁵, FLORA CATHERINE⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 24 Nov 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married TYSON RAY COBB, son of ANDERSON COBB and ROSELLA DENNING. He was born 06 Mar 1920.

Children are listed above under (222) Tyson Ray Cobb.

322. REBA FRANCES⁶ BARNES (*NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Jan 1926, and died 07 Jun 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married ROSCOE DURWOOD PARRISH, son of CELLIE PARRISH and LUCY LANGDON. He was born 21 Apr 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for Reba Frances Barnes:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40853

Name (Age): PARRISH, Reba Frances Barnes (Mrs.) (46)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/09/1972 Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Reba Parrish Death Date: 7 Jun 1972 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina Date Death Recorded: Jun 1962

Death Age: 46

Birth Date: abt. 1926

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Social Security Death Index

Name: Reba Parrish

SSN:

Born: 27 Jan 1926 Died: Jun 1972

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Children of REBA BARNES and ROSCOE PARRISH are:

- i. REBA CAROLYN⁷ PARRISH, b. 14 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. TERESA GAY PARRISH, b. 16 Jun 1956.

323. WILEY WADE⁶ GODWIN (*KITTY*⁵ *BARNES, FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 29 Jul 1909, and died 19 Dec 1995 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married GERTRUDE STEPHENSON, daughter of DANIEL STEPHENSON and SARAH MCLAMB. She was born 12 Sep 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Dec 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILEY WADE GODWIN:

GODWIN, WILEY WADE

Death Date: 19 December 1995

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 86 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Birth Date: 29 July 1909 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: GODWIN

More About WILEY WADE GODWIN:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for GERTRUDE STEPHENSON: Dunn Daily Record Monday, December 15, 2003

Gertrude Stephenson Godwin, 91, of 602 Cobb Road, Benson, died Saturday at her home.

She was born Sept. 12, 1912, in Johnston County to the late Daniel Green and Ellen McLamb Stephenson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wiley W. Godwin; a son, Shelton Wade Godwin; and sisters, Agnes A. Olive, Belle S. Marshall, Linda Gregory and May Dell Stephenson. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m. at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church in Benson by the Revs. Glenn Fell and Tony Kopanski. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include a son, Don Godwin and wife Pattie of Benson; a brother, Arthur Stephenson of Richmond, Va.; grandchildren, Dana A. Godwin, Susanne D. Riggs, Angie Lee and Mitchell Clayton; and eight great-grandchildren.

A service of Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About GERTRUDE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of WILEY GODWIN and GERTRUDE STEPHENSON are:

i. SHELTON WADE⁷ GODWIN, b. 30 Jun 1930; d. 1983; m. LOLA LONG.

Notes for SHELTON WADE GODWIN: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 20312

Name (Age): GODWIN, Shelton Wade

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/30/1983

Other Pub. Info.: b. 30 Jun 1930, s/o Wiley Wade Godwin, h/o Lola Long

Godwin, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC

More About SHELTON WADE GODWIN:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. DON GODWIN, m. PATTY WILLIAMS.

324. LAYTON ARVISDALE⁶ GODWIN (*KITTY*⁵ *BARNES*, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Sep 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 06 Dec 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH, daughter of STEPHEN PARRISH and SADIE ADAMS. She was born 15 Apr 1914, and

died 02 May 1998 in Huntersville, North Carolina.

Notes for LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN: GODWIN, LAYTON ARVISDALE

Death Date: 06 December 1993

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 76 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 September 1917 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: GODWIN

More About LAYTON ARVISDALE GODWIN:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19255

Name (Age): GODWIN, Violet Parrish (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/05/1998

Other Pub. Info.: b. 4-15-1914, Harnett Co., d/o Stephen/Sadie A. Parrish, w/o Layton A.

Godwin

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - May 5, 1998

Mrs. Violet Parrish Godwin ,84, died Saturday at the Huntersville Oaks Nursing Home in Huntersville, NC. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Officiating will be the Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Rt. 2, Angier.

Mrs. Godwin was born April 15, 1914 in Harnett County to the late Stephen and Sadie Adams Parrish. She was a homemaker and a member of Bethel Primitive Baptist Church. Mrs. Parrish was married to the late Layton A. Godwin.

Surviving: daughter, Jone G. Coats of Davidson; sons, Wayne Godwin of Taylorsville, Richard Godwin of Kansas City, MO; sisters, Mozelle P. Stephenson of Durham, Alma P. Smith of Raleigh; brothers, Enos Parrish and H. A. Parrish, both of Dunn; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 2-3 p.m. Tuesday prior to the service.

More About VIOLET FRANCES PARRISH:

Burial: 05 May 1998, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children are listed above under (309) Violet Frances Parrish.

325. EXCELLE⁶ GODWIN (*KITTY*⁵ *BARNES, FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Aug 1920, and died 27 Nov 1976 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. She married DATHAN EARL FLOWERS, son of JOHN FLOWERS and MARTHA POLLARD. He was born 23 May 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Sep 1984 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for EXCELLE GODWIN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Excelle Godwin Flowers

Death Date: 27 Nov 1976 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 56

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 Aug 1920

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About EXCELLE GODWIN:

Burial: Flowers, Grimes, Barbour Cemetery, Pope Lake Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for DATHAN EARL FLOWERS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Dathan Flowers Death Date: 6 Sep 1984 Death City: Fayetteville Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 65

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 23 May 1919

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: F Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: Veterans Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About DATHAN EARL FLOWERS:

Burial: Flowers, Grimes, Barbour Cemetery, Pope Lake Road, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: United Ststaes Army WWII

Children are listed above under (159) Dathan Earl Flowers.

326. LOTTIE MAE⁶ GODWIN (*KITTY*⁵ *BARNES*, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1926. She married PAUL LEE POLLARD 18 Jul 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of CALLIE POLLARD and CORNEA COBB. He was born 31 May 1923, and died 25 Apr 1991 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL LEE POLLARD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Paul Lee Pollard Death Date: 25 Apr 1991 Death City: Fayetteville Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 67

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 31 May 1923

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Pollard Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: Veterans Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Marriage Notes for LOTTIE GODWIN and PAUL POLLARD:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700191

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, PAUL LEE Bride: GODWIN, LOTTIE MAE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/18/1947

Volume: 1947 Page: 191

More About PAUL POLLARD and LOTTIE GODWIN: Marriage: 18 Jul 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (163) Paul Lee Pollard.

327. HALFORD DWIGHT⁶ GODWIN (*KITTY*⁵ *BARNES*, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Jun 1933, and died 10 Jun 2002. He married PRISCILLA LANE?

Notes for HALFORD DWIGHT GODWIN: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) June 14, 2002

COATS -- Halford D. Godwin, 69, died Monday, June 10, 2002, at Cape Fear Valley Medical Center. Mr. Godwin was a retired civil service employee of 39 years at Fort Bragg. Graveside service 11 a.m. Monday, June 17, 2002, at the Godwin Family Cemetery in Harnett County.

Survivors: son, Dr. Maurice Godwin of Fayetteville, and sister, Lottie Pollard of Coats.

Memorials may be made to: National World War II Memorial, 2300 Clarendon Boulevard, Suite 501, Arlington, VA 22201 or call 800-639-4WW2.

Highland Funeral Service & Crematory of Fayetteville is in charge of arrangements.

More About HALFORD DWIGHT GODWIN:

Burial: Godwin Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina Military service: United States Air Force/Korea

Child of HALFORD GODWIN and PRISCILLA? is:

i. GROVER MAURICE⁷ GODWIN, b. 23 Jan 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.

328. ELTON JACKSON⁶ BARNES (*DESTER RODAVIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Nov 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ERNESTINE ETHEL?

Notes for ELTON JACKSON BARNES: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) November 21, 1997

Elton Jackson "Crip" Barnes, 77, died Thursday. Funeral 2 p.m. Saturday, Sugg Funeral Chapel, Fuquay-Varina. Burial, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Willow Spring.

Surviving: son, Phillip G. Barnes and wife, Barbara of Timberlake; son, Tony Barnes and wife, Julia of Willow Spring; daughter, Daphne B. Bullock of Raleigh; daughter, Beverly B. Bowden of the home; brother, Sonny Boy Barnes of Angier; sister, Homezel Gillam of Portsmouth, Va., Maxine Absher and Barbara Ann Tuck, both of Richmond, Va; Martha Lou Winn of Zuni Va., Geraldine Tilley of Fuquay-Varina; 15 grandchildren; 22 greatgrandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. today, Sugg Funeral Home, Fuquay-Varina and at other times at the family home, 400 E. Depot St. Angier.

More About ELTON JACKSON BARNES:

Burial: 22 Nov 1997, Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Willow Springs, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Prostate Cancer

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELTON BARNES and ERNESTINE? are:

- i. DAPHNE DAWN⁷ BARNES, b. 18 Mar 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? BULLOCK.
- ii. TONY CRAIG BARNES, b. 28 Jul 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JULIA?.
- iii. PHILLIP G. BARNES, m. BARBARA?.
- iv. BEVERLY BARNES, m. ? BOWDEN.

329. MAXINE⁶ BARNES (*DESTER RODAVIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ GREGORY, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Jun 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Aug 2000. She married JOHN E. ABSHER.

Notes for MAXINE BARNES: Social Security Death Index

Name: Maxine B. Absher

SSN:

Last Residence: 23235 Richmond, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States of America

Born: 4 Jun 1923

Last Benefit: 23235 Richmond, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States of America

Died: 10 Aug 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Richmond Times-Dispatch (VA)

August 12, 2000

Maxine Absher, 77, of Richmond, died August 10, 2000. She was preceded in death by her husband, John E. Absher.

Survivors include three children, Eddie Absher, Susan Osborne and Jeff Absher; four sisters, one brother; five grandchildren, John, Jill, Joy, Ryan and Paige; and one great-granddaughter, Samantha.

Graveside services will be held 11 a.m. (today) at Westhampton Memorial Park.

More About MAXINE BARNES:

Burial: 12 Aug 2000, Westhampton Memorial Park

Children of MAXINE BARNES and JOHN ABSHER are:

- i. Eddie⁷ Absher.
- ii. SUSAN ABSHER, m. ? OSBORNE.
- iii. JEFF ABSHER.

330. FLORA MARY⁶ BARNES (*JUNIUS ELMOND*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married RALPH WEEKS.

Children of FLORA BARNES and RALPH WEEKS are:

i. RALPH MERRILL⁷ WEEKS, b. 09 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- ii. TOMMY MATT WEEKS, b. 03 Mar 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY JILL WEEKS, b. 05 Mar 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **331.** FANNIE SUE⁶ LANGDON (*MABEL*⁵ *BARNES, FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 May 1934. She married FRED KENNETH JOHNSON 24 Mar 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of FRED JOHNSON and ?.

Marriage Notes for FANNIE LANGDON and FRED JOHNSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5700069

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: JOHNSON, FRED KENNETH Bride: LANGDON, FANNIE SUE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/24/1957

Volume: 1957

Page: 69

More About FRED JOHNSON and FANNIE LANGDON: Marriage: 24 Mar 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of FANNIE LANGDON and FRED JOHNSON are:

- i. Frederick Todd⁷ Johnson.
- ii. TROY BRITTON JOHNSON.

332. MAYNARD EARL⁶ BARNES (*CARVIS EARL*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Oct 1929. He married NINA RUTH?

Children of MAYNARD BARNES and NINA? are:

- i. RICKEY EARL⁷ BARNES, b. 25 Jun 1950.
- ii. TONY LEWIS BARNES, b. 29 Mar 1954.
- iii. MAYNARD SCOTT BARNES, b. 04 Feb 1963.

333. PHYLLIS⁶ BARNES (*CARVIS EARL*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ GREGORY, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Sep 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Sep 1996 in Durham, North Carolina. She married JAMES KOUTSIS 03 Jan 1963. He was born 26 Oct 1938.

Notes for PHYLLIS BARNES: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC) September 15, 1996

Phyllis Barnes Koutsis, age 56, of 230 Smith Dr., died Friday in Duke Medical Center. Mrs. Koutsis was a Harnett County native and graduated from Coats High School. She moved with her family to Durham in the early 1970's. For the last ten years, she owned and operated the Courtroom Florist. Mrs. Koutsis was a parishioner of the Greek Orthodox Church of St. Barbara.

Surviving are her husband of 37 years, James Koutsis; two sons, John and Michael, both of Durham; and two brothers, Hank Barnes, of Coats, and Maynard Barnes, of Benson.

The funeral will be 11:00 AM Monday from the Greek Orthodox Church of St. Barbara, with the Rev. D. Stavroforos Mamaies officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Church Cemetery, Harnett County.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 PM Sunday at Hall-Wynne Funeral Service. The Trisagion litany will be said at 8:00 PM. Flowers are acceptable, or contributions may be made to the Greek Orthodox Church of St. Barbara, PO Box 1149, Durham 27702.

More About PHYLLIS BARNES:

Burial: 16 Sep 1996, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About JAMES KOUTSIS and PHYLLIS BARNES:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1963

Children of PHYLLIS BARNES and JAMES KOUTSIS are:

i. JOHN J.⁷ KOUTSIS.

443. ii. MICHAEL CARR KOUTSIS, b. 13 Apr 1972; d. 01 Aug 2002.

334. LUNETTE⁶ SORRELL (*NETTIE IRENE*⁵ *ENNIS, MARTHA ALMER*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Apr 1931. She married RUPERT LEONARD VAUGHN 10 Aug 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LUNETTE SORRELL and RUPERT VAUGHN: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5100179

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: VAUGHN, RUPERT LEONARD

Bride: SORRELL, LUNETTE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/10/1951

Volume: 1951 Page: 179

More About RUPERT VAUGHN and LUNETTE SORRELL: Marriage: 10 Aug 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of LUNETTE SORRELL and RUPERT VAUGHN is:

i. RUPERT LEONARD⁷ VAUGHN, JR., b. 16 Nov 1954.

335. James Walter⁶ Sorrell, Jr. (*Nettie Irene*⁵ *Ennis, Martha Almer*⁴ *Weeks, Martha*³ *Gregory, Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 19 Sep 1934. He married (1) Erma Jean ?. He married (2) Verdie Geneva Holmes 14 Oct 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of Garland Holmes and Verdie Turnage. She was born 22 Dec 1938.

Marriage Notes for JAMES SORRELL and VERDIE HOLMES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8900306

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: SORRELL JR, JAMES WALTER

Bride: JOHNSON, VERDIE GENEVA HOLMES

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/14/1989

Volume: 1989 Page: 306 More About JAMES SORRELL and VERDIE HOLMES: Marriage: 14 Oct 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES SORRELL and ERMA? is:

i. Debbie Jean⁷ Sorrell, b. 14 Nov 1957.

336. MARGIE REA⁶ SORRELL (*NETTIE IRENE*⁵ *ENNIS, MARTHA ALMER*⁴ *WEEKS, MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Aug 1936. She married JAMES FRANKLIN RAYNOR.

Children of MARGIE SORRELL and JAMES RAYNOR are:

- i. VICKIE SUE⁷ RAYNOR, b. 18 Sep 1956.
- ii. DENNIS JAMES RAYNOR, b. 06 Apr 1961.
- iii. JERRY FRANKLIN RAYNOR, b. 09 Oct 1969.

337. WILLIAM PRESTON⁶ BUTTS (*MARY BELL*⁵ *UPCHURCH, ANNIE*⁴ *GREGORY, ALEXANDER*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Jan 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Nov 1997. He married MARIE MATTHEWS 24 May 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of CHARLIE MATTHEWS and CORA JOHNSON. She was born 11 Dec 1910 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 22 Apr 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM PRESTON BUTTS:

Burial: 16 Nov 1997, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About MARIE MATTHEWS: Burial: Harnett Memorial Park Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease

Occupation: Secretary

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM BUTTS and MARIE MATTHEWS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3000020

Date Filed: 05/24/1930 12:00:00 AM Groom: BUTTS, WM PRESTON Bride: MATTHEWS, MARIE Maiden Surname: MATTHEWS Date of Marriage: 05/24/1930

Volume: 1930

Page: 20

More About WILLIAM BUTTS and MARIE MATTHEWS: Marriage: 24 May 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of WILLIAM BUTTS and MARIE MATTHEWS is:

i. BETTIE ANNE⁷ BUTTS, b. 23 May 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? SANDER.

338. DANIEL GRIMES⁶ MEDLIN (*NORA MAY*⁵ *DORMAN, THOMAS EDWARD*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 29 Sep 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) MAXINE KOCH, daughter of RUBIN KOCH and LAURA WEIDNER. She was born 27 Feb 1935 in Texas, and died 21 Nov 1991 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) GAIL ? Aft. 1991.

Notes for DANIEL GRIMES MEDLIN: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Daniel Grimes Medlin Date of Birth: 29 Sep 1931

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Nora Dorman

Parent2 Name: Ralph

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 18 Page: 212

Notes for MAXINE KOCH:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Maxine Koch Medlin Death Date: 21 Nov 1991 Death City: Benson Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 56

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Feb 1935 Birth Location: Texas

Residence City: Benson Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Koch Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician More About MAXINE KOCH:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About DANIEL MEDLIN and GAIL ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1991

Children of DANIEL MEDLIN and MAXINE KOCH are:

i. DANIEL GRIMES⁷ MEDLIN, JR., b. 19 May 1958, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL GRIMES MEDLIN, JR.: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Daniel Grimes Medlin Jr. Date of Birth: 19 May 1958

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Daniel Grimes Parent2 Name: Maxine Koch Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 62 Page: 400

ii. WILLIAM RALPH MEDLIN, b. 25 Nov 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM RALPH MEDLIN: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William Ralph Medlin Date of Birth: 25 Nov 1959

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Daniel Grimes Parent2 Name: Maxine Koch Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 66 Page: 407

339. ZACK NASSIE⁶ DORMAN (*PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Oct 1912 in North Carolina, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married KATIE STEPHENSON, daughter of LONNIE STEPHENSON and

MARY PARTIN. She was born 13 Jul 1912 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 07 Nov 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ZACK NASSIE DORMAN:

Burial: 19 Jan 1977, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Contractor/Residential Builder

Notes for KATIE STEPHENSON: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) November 9, 1997

Katie Stephenson Dorman, 85, died Friday. She was a daughter of the late Lonnie Oscar and Polly Partin Stephenson. She was a homemaker, a member of Coats Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church and the widow of the late Z. Nassie Dorman. Funeral 4 p.m. Sunday, Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Coats. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens.

Surviving: daughter and son-in- law, Leona and Jarvis Alphin of Dunn; sons and daughters-in-law, Donnie G. and Joe Carroll Dorman of Garner, Lonnie C. and Sallie Dorman of Coats; six grandchildren, Rick Dupree, Ronald Dupree, Sonny Dorman, Chris Dorman, Zach Dorman and Monica Dorman; three great-grandchildren, Leigh Anne Dupree, Lauren Dupree and Tyler Black.

The family will be at the home of Lonnie and Sallie Dorman.

More About KATIE STEPHENSON:

Burial: 09 Nov 1997, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of ZACK DORMAN and KATIE STEPHENSON are:

i. Bertha Leona⁷ Dorman.

- ii. DONNIE G. DORMAN, m. JOSEPHINE CARROLL PENNY; b. 04 Dec 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 445. iii. LONNIE CALVIN DORMAN, b. 05 Aug 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina.

340. LAWTON ONSOLO⁶ DORMAN (*PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 09 Aug 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET NORDAN, daughter of JOE NORDAN and EMMA HAMMOCK. She was born 19 Apr 1918, and died 02 Sep 2002.

More About LAWTON ONSOLO DORMAN:

Burial: 11 Aug 1985, Kennebec Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Massive Neck and Chest Trauma/Auto Accident

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARGARET NORDAN: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) September 3, 2002 ANGIER -- Margaret Nordan Dorman, 84, of 642 Chalybeate Springs Road, a loving mother and grandmother, died Monday. She was the daughter of Joe Albert and Emma Hammock Nordan and was preceded in death by her husband, Lawton O. Dorman. Funeral services will be held at 3 PM Wednesday at Angier Fellowship PFWB Church by Rev. Mike Burney and Rev. Leon Hawley. Burial will follow at Kennebec Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Margie D. Stewart of Lillington; sons, Bobby Dorman of Angier; and Ray Dorman of the home; a brother, Clyde Warren Nordan of Portsmouth, VA; grandchildren, Scott Stewart and his wife, Monica of Angier; Mark Stewart an his wife, Faye of Chattanooga, TN; Angela McCauley and her husband, Michael of Erwin; and Bryan Dorman and his friend, Brenda of Buies Creek; great-grandchildren, Taylor and Aaron McCauley; and Lorie Stewart.

A special thanks to Betty Williams, caretaker and friend.

Visitation, 7-9 PM today at Bryan- Lee Funeral Home Angier. Memorial contributions may be made to Angier Fellowship PFWB, 100 Tippet Road, Angier, NC 27501.

More About MARGARET NORDAN:

Burial: 04 Sep 2002, Kennebec Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of LAWTON DORMAN and MARGARET NORDAN are:

i. MARGIE LEE⁷ DORMAN, b. 18 Nov 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CYRUS FRANKLIN STEWART, 22 Nov 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 11 Aug 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARGIE DORMAN and CYRUS STEWART: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5600149

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEWART, CYRUS FRANKLIN

Bride: DORMAN, MARGIE LEE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/22/1956

Volume: 1956 Page: 149

More About CYRUS STEWART and MARGIE DORMAN: Marriage: 22 Nov 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina

446. ii. RAY WAYNE DORMAN, b. 12 Mar 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina.

iii. BOBBY DORMAN.

341. LESSIE NORWOOD⁶ DORMAN (*PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Apr 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married VIRGIE MAE BYRD 08 Sep 1944 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of PART BYRD and SPICY PAGE. She was born 15 May 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 27 Mar

2006.

Notes for VIRGIE MAE BYRD: Dunn Daily Record 03/28/2006

Virgie Byrd Dorman, 79, of Willow Spring died Monday, March 27, 2006. A native of Benson, she was the daughter of the late Part Rufus and Spicey Page Byrd. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday in the chapel of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include her husband, the Rev. Norwood Dorman; daughter, Sharon D. Morehead of Willow Spring; sons, Norwood Lynn Dorman and wife Angie, David Paul Dorman and wife Dale, all of Willow Spring; grandchildren, Jeremy Morehead, Jonathan Dorman, Jamie Dorman, Stephen Dorman and wife Wendy; and a great-grandchild, Amber Dorman.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and other times at the home, 9357 Kennebec Road, Willow Spring. Condolences may be sent to www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

More About VIRGIE MAE BYRD:

Burial: 29 Mar 2006, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LESSIE DORMAN and VIRGIE BYRD: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Norwood Dorman

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1944

Spouse: Virgie Mae Byrd Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1944

Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1944 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LESSIE DORMAN and VIRGIE BYRD:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LESSIE DORMAN and VIRGIE BYRD are:

- i. JANICE SHARON⁷ DORMAN, b. 24 Nov 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? MOREHEAD.
- ii. NORWOOD LYNN DORMAN, b. 13 Oct 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina;

m. ANGIE?.

iii. DAVID PAUL DORMAN, b. 15 May 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DALE ?.

342. JARVIS FLEMMING⁶ DORMAN (*PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Nov 1919, and died 01 Mar 1994 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES HAYES.

Notes for JARVIS FLEMMING DORMAN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14972

Name (Age): DORMAN, Jarvis R (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/04/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. 10 Nov 1919, Benson, s/o Paul O. and Bertha Matthews, Roselawn Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Jarvis Flemming Dorman

Death Date: 1 Mar 1994 Death City: Benson Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 74

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Nov 1919

Residence City: Benson Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Dorman Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Physician

More About JARVIS FLEMMING DORMAN:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JARVIS DORMAN and FRANCES HAYES are:

i. KATHRINE⁷ DORMAN, b. 18 Nov 1938; d. 18 Nov 1938.

More About KATHRINE DORMAN:

Burial: Kennebec Church Cemetery, Wake County, North Carolina

- 447. ii. JARVIS HAYWOOD DORMAN, b. 12 Mar 1940; d. 06 Mar 1988, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 448. iii. TONY REGINALD DORMAN, b. 10 Jun 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Dec 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina.

343. JUDD PAULOUS⁶ DORMAN (*PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Dec 1921, and died 27 May 1998. He married CLARA SMITH. She was born 22 Oct 1928.

Notes for JUDD PAULOUS DORMAN: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) May 28, 1998

Judd P. Dorman, 76, a retired locksmith who worked under Civil Service, a WW II Veteran, a recipient of a Purple Heart, died Thursday. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Friday, Overby-Johnson Funeral Home chapel, Rev. Leon Hawley and Rev. Grover Blackburn Jr. officiating. Burial will be in the Angier Primitive Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Clara Smith Dorman; daughter, Sondra D. Matthews and husband, Glenn of Angier; son, Tim P. Dorman of Willow Spring; sisters, Lila Bryant of Dunn, Lovinia Littleton of Coats; brothers, Rev. Norwood Dorman of Willow Spring, Tom Dorman of Goldsboro, Ted Dorman of Angier; grandchildren, Tonya M. Godwin, G. Nichols Mathews and Amanda Lee Dorman; two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Paul O. and Bertha M. Dorman; brothers, Massey Dorman, Lawton Dorman, Jarvis Dorman and Bennie Stephenson. Also preceded was a sister, Lillian D. Pearce.

Visitation 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About JUDD PAULOUS DORMAN:

Burial: 28 May 1998, Angier Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JUDD DORMAN and CLARA SMITH are:

- i. SANDRA MARIE⁷ DORMAN, b. 13 Dec 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. GLENN MATTHEWS.
- ii. TIM PAULOUS DORMAN, b. 07 Nov 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.

344. LAVINIA⁶ DORMAN (*PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Oct 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Mar 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) HAROLD LEON POPE, son of SAMUEL POPE and ANNIE WILLIAMS. He was born 10 Oct 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Aug 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) J. C. LITTLETON Aft. 1981.

Notes for LAVINIA DORMAN: Dunn Daily Record 03/10/2003

Lavinia Littleton, 72, of 2965 Carson Gregory Road, Angier, died Friday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. She was born Oct. 10, 1930, in Harnett County to the late Paul and Bertha Matthews Dorman. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Harold Leon Pope and J.C. Littleton. She was a nurse's aide.

A memorial service will be held this evening at 7 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats. The Rev. Kay Simpson will officiate. Survivors include a son, Terry Pope of Angier; a sister, Lilla Mae Bryant of Dunn; brothers, Norwood Dorman and Ted Dorman, both of Angier, and Tom Dorman of Goldsboro; grandchildren and spouse, Kelly Pope Deal and spouse, Travis, and Kristofor Pope.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats following the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Westfield Baptist Church, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334; or to one's favorite charity.

More About LAVINIA DORMAN:

Burial: 10 Mar 2003, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sepsis Occupation: Nurse's Aide

More About HAROLD LEON POPE:

Burial: 22 Aug 1981, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Hypertensive Cardiovascular Disease

Occupation: Construction/Painter

More About J. LITTLETON and LAVINIA DORMAN:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of LAVINIA DORMAN and HAROLD POPE is:

i. HAROLD TERRY⁷ POPE, b. 29 Jun 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

345. LILA MAE⁶ DORMAN (*PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Oct 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Apr 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married MARVIN BRYANT, JR..

Notes for LILA MAE DORMAN: Dunn Daily Record 04/13/2007

Lila Dorman Bryant, 73, of Dunn died Thursday, April 12, 2007, at E. Carlton Powell Hospice Center in Lillington. The Harnett County native was the daughter of the late Paul and Ava H. Dorman. She was a member of Stoney Run Church along with her husband the Rev. Marvin Bryant. She devoted 35 years of her life to the ministry and for the past 14 years she served

Friendly Holiness PFWB Church in Mt. Olive along with her husband.

Funeral services will be held 5 p.m. Sunday at Stoney Run PFWB Church by Dr. Herbert Carter, the Revs. Murray King and Preston Heath. Burial will be Monday at 11 a.m. at the church cemetery.

Survivors include her husband, the Rev. Marvin Bryant; daughters, Karen McNeely of Nashville, Tenn., and Leah Hinson of Dunn, brothers, Ted Dorman of Angier, the Rev. Tom Dorman of Goldsboro and the Rev. Norwood Dorman of Angier; grandchildren, Adam Barnes, Joey Barnes, Melissa Wood, Brittany Hinson and Sarah Hinson; and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Sunday afternoon following the services at the church. Memorials may be made to Friendly Holiness PFWB Church, c/o Rose Moore, 1209 S. Jordans Chapel Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365. Arrangements by Skinner & Smith Funeral Home.

More About LILA MAE DORMAN:

Burial: 15 Apr 2007, Stoney Run Primitive Free Will Baptsit Church Cemetery

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer

Occupation: Teacher

Children of LILA DORMAN and MARVIN BRYANT are:

- i. KAREN GAIL⁷ BRYANT, b. 17 Jan 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. McNeely.
- ii. LEAH BRYANT, m. ? HINSON.

346. ELECTRA⁶ PARTIN (*IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT, SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Sep 1907 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 15 Jul 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married COY WATSON BUTTS 27 Dec 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 27 Jan 1904, and died Oct 1967.

More About ELECTRA PARTIN:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park

Marriage Notes for ELECTRA PARTIN and COY BUTTS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2400024

Date Filed: 12/26/1924 12:00:00 AM Groom: BUTT, COY WATSON

Bride: PARTIN, LECTOR Maiden Surname: PARTIN Date of Marriage: 12/27/1924

Volume: 1924

Page: 24

More About COY BUTTS and ELECTRA PARTIN:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ELECTRA PARTIN and COY BUTTS are:

i. GERALDINE⁷ BUTTS, b. 03 Dec 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. SHERRILL WATSON BUTTS, b. 13 Nov 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina;d. 13 Jan 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.

347. GEORGE CLYDE⁶ PARTIN (*IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT, SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Apr 1909 in North Carolina, and died 07 Nov 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married INEZ MATTHEWS 17 Oct 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 12 Sep 1910.

More About GEORGE CLYDE PARTIN:

Burial: 08 Nov 1961, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Glioblastoma Malformia

Occupation: Construction

Marriage Notes for GEORGE PARTIN and INEZ MATTHEWS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2800157

Date Filed: 10/17/1928 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PARTIN, CLYDE Bride: MATTHEWS, INEZ Maiden Surname: MATTHEWS Date of Marriage: 10/17/1928

Volume: 1928 Page: 157

More About GEORGE PARTIN and INEZ MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE PARTIN and INEZ MATTHEWS are:

- i. CLYDE RUDOLPH⁷ PARTIN, b. 25 Mar 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Oct 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HELEN MARIE PARTIN, b. 11 Apr 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? SMITH.
- 451. iii. LULA JEAN PARTIN, b. 09 Feb 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Feb 2008, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iv. PATSY INEZ PARTIN, b. 03 Dec 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JEFFERSON PEEDE SALMON, 08 Oct 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 25 Apr 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for PATSY PARTIN and JEFFERSON SALMON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6000138

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: SALMON, JEFFERSON PEEDE

Bride: PARTIN, PATSY INEZ

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/08/1960

Volume: 1960 Page: 138

More About JEFFERSON SALMON and PATSY PARTIN: Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina

452. v. BOBBY LEON PARTIN, b. 14 Mar 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

348. EXIE FLORENCE⁶ PARTIN (*IDA FLORENCE⁵ PLEASANT, SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Feb 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married BARBEE WATSON MATTHEWS 05 Nov 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ELDRIDGE MATTHEWS and PHERIBE FLOWERS. He was born 04 Apr 1907 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Sep 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for EXIE FLORENCE PARTIN: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Exie Partin Matthews Death Date: 8 Jun 1981 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 70

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Feb 1911

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number:

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About BARBEE WATSON MATTHEWS:

Burial: 19 Sep 1978, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for EXIE PARTIN and BARBEE MATTHEWS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2700137

Date Filed: 11/05/1927 12:00:00 AM Groom: MATTHEWS, BARBEE Bride: PARTIN, EXIE MAY Maiden Surname: PARTIN Date of Marriage: 11/05/1927

Volume: 1927 Page: 137

More About BARBEE MATTHEWS and EXIE PARTIN: Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of EXIE PARTIN and BARBEE MATTHEWS are:

i. BILLY WATSON⁷ MATTHEWS, b. 03 Feb 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. CHARLES ELDRIDGE MATTHEWS, b. 09 Feb 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Jun 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES ELDRIDGE MATTHEWS: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Chas E Matthews

Race: White

Date of Death: 22 Jun 1931 Death County: Harnett Death State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About Charles Eldridge Matthews:

Burial: Ica Matthews Cemetery, Old Buies Creek Rd and Katz Rd., Angier,

Harnett County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Gastro Infection

- iii. DOROTHY FAY MATTHEWS, b. 31 Aug 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. BARBEE JUNIOR MATTHEWS, b. 07 Jul 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. PHILLIP DALE MATTHEWS, b. 31 Oct 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- vi. RICKY LYNN MATTHEWS, b. 12 Nov 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

349. THELMA ALICE⁶ PARTIN (*IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT, SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Oct 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Apr 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROY WILSON BUTTS, son of CHRISTOPHER BUTTS and HATTIE MATTHEWS. He was born 12 Oct 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 May 1994 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About THELMA ALICE PARTIN:

Burial: 09 Apr 2003, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Grocery & Farm Supply Store Owner

Notes for ROY WILSON BUTTS: Name: ROY WILSON BUTTS

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 18 May 1994

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 12 October 1912

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Father: BUTTS

State of Birth: North Carolina Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About ROY WILSON BUTTS:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Grocery & Farm Supply Store Owner

Children of THELMA PARTIN and ROY BUTTS are:

i. ROY DOUGLAS⁷ BUTTS, b. 27 Apr 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 1991.

More About ROY DOUGLAS BUTTS:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. JOYCE ANN BUTTS, b. 18 Sep 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. AUBERT BROWN.
- CAROLYN SUE BUTTS, b. 08 Sep 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. TED WALLACE HONEYCUTT, 03 Dec 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 21 Jun 1937.

Notes for CAROLYN SUE BUTTS:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) April 8, 2003

LILLINGTON -- Thelma Partin Butts, 86, of Lillington, died Monday, April 7, 2003 at Good Hope Hospital. Mrs. Butts was a lifelong native of Harnett County. She and her husband, the late Roy Butts, owned and operated Butt's Grocery and Farm Supply in the Flat Branch Community for many years. She was a long-time member of Harmony Baptist Church and a charter member of the Lillington Chapter of the Eastern Star.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Billy and Ida Partin of Angier; husband, Roy Butts and her son, Douglas Butts.

She leaves to cherish her memory, her two daughters and sons-in-law, Joyce Brown and husband, Aubert of Lillington and Sue Honeycutt and husband, Ted of Angier; grandsons, Tony Brown and wife, Wanda of Lillington and Michael Honeycutt and wife, Laura of Angier; granddaughter, Sherry Rochelli and husband, Jim of Louisville, KY; greatgrandchildren, Heather and Justin Brown, Nichlas and Nathan Rochelli, and Cade and Allie Honeycutt; sisters-in-law, Inez Gray of Bunnlevel and Madge Butts of Lillington.

Funeral service, 3:00 p.m. Wednesday, April 9, 2003 at Harmony Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, NC, with the Rev. Grady Edwards and Rev. Burt Pitchford officiating. Burial, Harnett Memorial Park, Lillington. Visitation, O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, April 8, 2003. Memorials may be made to Harmony Baptist Church, 3566 NC 210 S. Bunnlevel, NC 28323.

Marriage Notes for CAROLYN BUTTS and TED HONEYCUTT: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6100100

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: HONEYCUTT, TED WALLACE

Bride: BUTTS, SUE CAROLYN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/03/1961

Volume: 1961 Page: 100

More About TED HONEYCUTT and CAROLYN BUTTS: Marriage: 03 Dec 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina

350. VIOLUS LAWRENCE⁶ PLEASANT (*EDDIE LAWRENCE*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 04 Sep 1917, and died 02 May 1989 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY LEE JOHNSON, daughter of DEWEY JOHNSON and ELIZA LANGDON. She was born 24 May 1924.

Notes for VIOLUS LAWRENCE PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41828

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Violus L. (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/05/1989

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-4-1917 JC - s/o Eddie Lawrence/Lela Stephenson - wife/Dorothy

Johnson - Fellowship Ch Cem

PLEASANT, VIOLUS LAWRENCE

Death Date: 02 May 1989

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 71 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 04 September 1917 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: PLEASANT

More About VIOLUS LAWRENCE PLEASANT:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of VIOLUS PLEASANT and DOROTHY JOHNSON is:

i. PHILLIP GENE⁷ PLEASANT, b. 03 Apr 1953.

351. MALLIE M.⁶ PLEASANT (*EDDIE LAWRENCE*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Feb 1920. She married ALEXANDER WALTON DUPREE 10 Dec 1938, son of ALEXANDER DUPREE and NANCY LANGDON. He was born 28 Sep 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Jun 2001.

Notes for ALEXANDER WALTON DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dupree

Date of Birth: 28 Sep 1918

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alex

Parent2 Name: Caroline Langdon Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 5 Page: 1135

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) June 6, 2001

CLAYTON - Alex Walton Dupree 82, June 5, 2001. Funeral services will be held on Thursday at 2 p.m. at Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Burial will follow at Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Mallie M. Dupree; daughter Judy Nappier and husband Jim of Clayton; sons, Alex W. Dupree Jr. and wife Ruth of Garner, Larry Dupree and wife Elmerine of Zebulon, Danny Dupree and wife Valerie of Clayton; eight grandchildren, Wayne Dupree, Melanie Policke, Leasa Peele, Tammy Penny, Jason Nappier, Mary Whitney Dupree, Matthew Dupree and Richard Dupree; great-grandchildren, Stephen and Rachel Policke, Hunter and Justin Peele, Savannah Dupree and Nicholas Penny; sisters, Eunice Hackney of Fuquay, Vida Parrish of Benson, Clara Denning of Coats, brothers, Clyde Dupree, J.C. Dupree and Gerald Dupree of Willow Springs.

The family will receive friends Wednesday night from 7-8:30 at McLaurin Funeral Home; other times at 3131 Covered Bridge Road, Clayton. Flowers are welcomed or memorials may be made to Middle Creek Primitive Baptist Church, c/o Rebecca Coleman, Clerk, 1603 Lakeside Drive, Garner, NC 27529 or to the Clayton Rescue Squad, 231 E. Second Street, Clayton, NC 27520.

The Dupree family is being served by McLaurin Funeral Home, Clayton.

More About ALEXANDER WALTON DUPREE:

Burial: Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ALEXANDER DUPREE and MALLIE PLEASANT:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1938

Children of MALLIE PLEASANT and ALEXANDER DUPREE are:

- i. ALEXANDER WALTON⁷ DUPREE, JR., m. RUTH?.
- ii. LARRY DUPREE, m. ELMERINE?.
- iii. JUDY DUPREE, m. JIM NAPPIER.
- iv. Danny Dupree, m. Valerie?.

352. WILLIE DAN⁶ PLEASANT (*EDDIE LAWRENCE*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Jul 1923. He married DORIS ELIZABETH?

Child of WILLIE PLEASANT and DORIS? is:

i. ELIZABETH GAYLE⁷ PLEASANT, b. 01 Nov 1948.

353. JOSEPH CLARENCE "J. C." PLEASANT (*EDDIE LAWRENCE*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.* GREGORY, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Oct 1926 in North Carolina, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Durham, North Carolina. He married DORIS JEAN BOWLING, daughter of ROY BOWLING and ONNIE SMITH. She was born 03 Sep 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Mar 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH CLARENCE "J. C." PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41214

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Joseph Clarence (J.C.) (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/18/1994

Other Pub. Info.: b. 10-17-1926 -- s/o Eddie/Lela L. -- Benson

PLEASANT, JOSEPH CLARENCE

Death Date: 14 January 1994

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 67 Years Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 October 1926 State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: PLEASANT

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

January 16, 1994

OBITUARIES

Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Joseph Clarence "J.C." Pleasant of Benson died Friday. He was the retired owner and operator of Pleasant's Grocery.

Copyright 1994, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer

Record Number: 473673

More About JOSEPH CLARENCE "J. C." PLEASANT:

Burial: Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for DORIS JEAN BOWLING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41194

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Doris Jean Bowling (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/09/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-3-1931 Harnett Co. - d/o Roy Edgar/Onnie Smith Bowling

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Doris Jean Pleasant [Doris Jean Bowling] Gender: Female Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Bowling

Age: 67 Years

Date of Birth: 3 Sep 1931 Birth County: Harnett Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina Residence Zip Code: 27504 Education: 11th grade

Death City: Dunn
Death County: Harnett
Death State: North Carolina
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Date of Death: 7 Mar 1999

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

institution: Hospital ER/Outpatient

Hospital Name: BETSY JOHNSON MEM HOSP INC

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state Recorded date: 8 Mar 1999

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

March 9, 1999

Mrs. Doris Jean Bowling Pleasant, 67, of 8843-B NC Highway 50 North, died Sunday at Betsy Johnson Hospital, Dunn. Graveside service will be 3 p.m. Tuesday at Devotional Gardens,

Dunn. Officiating will be Mr. Albert Gregory.

Mrs. Pleasant was born in Harnett County, September 3, 1931, to the late Roy Edgar and Onnie Smith Bowling. She was married to the late Joseph Clarence Pleasant. Mrs. Pleasant was a homemaker, and she and her husband owned and operated Pleasant's Grocery.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Jeanne and Jeff Newton of Cary; son and daughter-in-law, Kent and Kathy Pleasant of Benson; sisters, Lucille Warner of Parma, MI, Rosa Lee Stallings of Baltimore, MD, Iva Dare Lee of Richmond, VA, Betty Gregory of Coats, Ellen Whitlow of Taneytowne, MD, Gladys Watkins of Punta Guarda, FL, Katie Byrd and Carolyn McGee, both of Benson; grandchildren, Bridget Maupin, Kasey Pleasant, Erin Woodall, Shane Pleasant; great-grandson, Caleb Maupin.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

More About DORIS JEAN BOWLING:

Burial: 09 Mar 1999, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PLEASANT and DORIS BOWLING are:

i. BRUCE KENT⁷ PLEASANT, b. 03 May 1954, Jackson, Michigan; d. 28 Dec 2000, Johnston County, North Carolina.

ii. JEANNE PLEASANT, m. JEFF NEWTON.

354. FLOYD GERTRUDE⁶ JOHNSON (*SUSAN ELLA*⁵ *WEAVER*, *HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 May 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jun 1980 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT LEWIS LANE.

Notes for FLOYD GERTRUDE JOHNSON: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Floyd Gertrude Lane Death Date: 2 Jun 1980 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 66

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 May 1914

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Pitt

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Children of FLOYD JOHNSON and ROBERT LANE are:

i. ROBERT LEWIS⁷ LANE, JR., b. 26 Jan 1946, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS LANE, JR.: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Robert L Lane Jr. Date of Birth: 26 Jan 1946

Race: White Birth County: Pitt

Parent1 Name: R L Lane

Parent2 Name: Gertrude Johnson Roll Number: B C079 66002

Volume: 32g Page: 109

ii. CAROLYN SUE LANE, b. 20 Dec 1948, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAROLYN SUE LANE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carolyn Sue Lane Date of Birth: 20 Dec 1948

Race: White Birth County: Pitt

Parent1 Name: Robert Lewis Lane Parent2 Name: Floyd Gertrude Johnson

Roll Number: B_C079_66002

Volume: 34g Page: 1124

355. PAUL DOUGLAS⁶ JOHNSON (*SUSAN ELLA⁵ WEAVER*, *HESTER FLOYD⁴ WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"* GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 25 Oct 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 May 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY RUTH GODWIN, daughter of PARROTT GODWIN and JULIA MORGAN. She was born 08 Jan 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Aug 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL DOUGLAS JOHNSON: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) May 29, 1996 ANGIER -- Paul D. Johnson, 79, of Route 2, Box 184, died Monday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. He was a retired farmer and an active member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Warren Bock. Burial will be in Harnett Memorial Gardens in Lillington. Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Benson.

Mr. Johnson is survived by his wife, Dorothy G. Johnson; a son, J. Doug Johnson of Angier; two daughters, Ann J. O'Neal of Dunn and Paulette J. Warren of Garner; seven grandchildren; and two great-granddaughters.

More About PAUL DOUGLAS JOHNSON:

Burial: 29 May 1996, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for DOROTHY RUTH GODWIN: Daily Record 08/09/2006

Dorothy Godwin Johnson, 86, of 4055 N.C. 55 West, Angier, died Monday, Aug. 7, 2006, at Brookfield Retirement Center in Lillington. She was born Jan. 8, 1920, in Johnston County to the late P.H. and Julia Morgan Godwin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Johnson. She was a homemaker and a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Revs. Joe Hester and Warren Bock. Burial will follow at Harnett Memorial Park in Lillington.

Survivors include a son, Doug Johnson and wife Freda of Angier; daughters, Ann J. O'Neal and husband Jimmy of Dunn, Paulette Y. Warren and husband Tony of Garner; a sister, Catherine G. Scott of Raleigh; grandchildren, Clark Johnson, Tara J. Redmond, Adrian O'Neal, Nickie J. Brown, Joshua Young, Adam O'Neal and Erin Warren; and eight greatgrandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About DOROTHY RUTH GODWIN:

Burial: 10 Aug 2006, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Multi Infarct Dementia

Children of PAUL JOHNSON and DOROTHY GODWIN are:

- i. JAMES DOUGLAS⁷ JOHNSON, b. 26 May 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MARJORIE ANN JOHNSON, b. 04 Feb 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina;m. JIMMY WATSON O'NEAL, 12 Aug 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 08 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARJORIE JOHNSON and JIMMY O'NEAL: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700170

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: ONEAL, JIMMY WATSON Bride: JOHNSON, MARJORIE ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/12/1967

Volume: 1967 Page: 170

More About JIMMY O'NEAL and MARJORIE JOHNSON: Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

456. iii. JOYCE PAULETTE JOHNSON, b. 20 Dec 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.

356. James Holt⁶ Weaver (*James Walter*⁵, *Hester FloyD*⁴ *Woodell*, *Susan "Susie"*³ *Gregory, Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 14 Jul 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Jun 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married Georgia Mae Smith.

More About JAMES HOLT WEAVER:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JAMES WEAVER and GEORGIA SMITH are:

- i. TIMOTHY HOLT⁷ WEAVER, b. 13 Nov 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. STEVEN VANCE WEAVER, b. 02 Jul 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

357. ROBERT ESCOE⁶ WEAVER (*ROBERT WADE*⁵, *HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Sep 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EMILY ELLA TURLINGTON 09 Jun 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of LEE TURLINGTON and LIDA LASSITER. She was born 20 Oct 1931.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT WEAVER and EMILY TURLINGTON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5000167

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: WEAVER, ROBERT ESCAL Bride: TURLINGTON, EMILY ELLA

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/09/1950

Volume: 1950 Page: 167

More About ROBERT WEAVER and EMILY TURLINGTON:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ROBERT WEAVER and EMILY TURLINGTON are:

i. ROBERT RICKY⁷ WEAVER, b. 10 Jan 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. VICKIE LYNN CARROLL, 11 Jul 1998, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT WEAVER and VICKIE CARROLL: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9800279

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: WEAVER, ROBERT RICKY Bride: CARROLL, VICKIE LYNN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/11/1998

Volume: 1998 Page: 279

More About ROBERT WEAVER and VICKIE CARROLL: Marriage: 11 Jul 1998, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. TERESA ANN WEAVER, b. 06 May 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. EMILY LOU WEAVER, b. 15 May 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.

358. HUBERT EUGENE⁶ WEAVER (*ROBERT WADE*⁵, *HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Jul 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Mar 1963 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DORIS JEAN ?.

More About HUBERT EUGENE WEAVER:

Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemtery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Accident/Fractured Skull & Internal Injuries

Occupation: Service Station Attendant

Children of HUBERT WEAVER and DORIS? are:

- i. GARY GENE⁷ WEAVER, b. 13 Jul 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. MICHAEL JAY WEAVER, b. 14 Aug 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **359.** BLANCHE MAE⁶ WEAVER (*ROBERT WADE*⁵, *HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Apr 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WADE ALBERT TURLINGTON, son of ALBERT TURLINGTON and HERMIE DENNING. He was born 31 Oct 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Nov 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WADE ALBERT TURLINGTON: Dunn Daily Record

Wade Albert Turlington, 80, of 384 McLamb Road, Coats, died Wednesday, Nov. 2, 2005, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. He was born Oct. 31, 1925, in Harnett County to the late A.F. and Hermie Denning Turlington. He was preceded in death by a sister, Verna T. Rhiner. Mr. Turlington was a member of Pleasant Memory Baptist Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II and saw action in the Battle of the Bulge. He was also a member of the Coats Junior Order and of Banner Post 109 American Legion.

Funeral services were held this morning at 11 at Pleasant Memory Baptist Church by the Revs. Stancil Baucom and Blair Little. Burial followed at Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include his wife, Blanche Weaver Turlington; sons, Don W. Turlington and wife Debbie, and Tony Turlington, all of Coats; and five grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Community Home Care & Hospice, 400 E. "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339; or to Pleasant Memory Baptist Church, 579 Old Stage Road, Coats, NC 27521. Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About WADE ALBERT TURLINGTON:

Burial: 04 Nov 2005, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Multi-Organ System Failure

Occupation: Coca-Cola Retail Sales

Children of BLANCHE WEAVER and WADE TURLINGTON are:

- i. TONY MARTIN⁷ TURLINGTON, b. 30 Nov 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. DONALD WADE TURLINGTON, b. 20 Feb 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DEBORAH CAROL ENNIS; b. 02 Feb 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

360. REVEREND JOHN B.⁶ STEPHENSON (*LULA MAE*⁵ *PLEASANT, SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Jan 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jan 2008 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married AGATHA SARTIN.

Notes for REVEREND JOHN B. STEPHENSON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John D Stephenson Date of Birth: 23 Jan 1920

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Iugham Parent2 Name: Lula Pla

Parent2 Name: Lula Pleasant Roll Number: B_C056_66001 Volume: 7 Page: 1646

Dunn Daily Record 01/08/2008

The Rev. John B. Stephenson, 87, of Coats died Sunday, Jan. 6, 2008, at N.C. State Veterans Home in Fayetteville. He was born Jan. 22, 1920, in Harnett County to the late Ingham and Lula Pleasant Stephenson. He was preceded in death by brothers, Wade and Julian Stephenson.

He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Rev. Stephenson was a graduate of Southwest Theological Seminary. He was in the ministry for more than 50 years and served in Sampson, Bertie, Onslow, New Hanover, Harnett and Columbus counties. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Tom Austin. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Survivors include his wife, Agatha Sartin Stephenson; sons, Jerry F. Stephenson of Richmond, Va., and Joel Van Stephenson of Greensboro; brothers, Lindsey Stephenson of Angier, A.D. Stephenson of Garner and David Stephenson of Angier; sisters, Pauline Guy of Willow Spring, Leola Stephenson of Angier and Sue Nooney of Angier; four grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; 27 nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, NC 27521.

More About REVEREND JOHN B. STEPHENSON:

Burial: 09 Jan 2008, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina Military service: United States Army/World War II

Children of JOHN STEPHENSON and AGATHA SARTIN are:

- i. JERRY F.⁷ STEPHENSON.
- ii. JOEL VAN STEPHENSON.

361. WADE COOLIDGE⁶ STEPHENSON (*LULA MAE⁵ PLEASANT, SARAH HAWKINS⁴ WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Jan 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JENNY LIND GRIMES 05 Jun 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ALTON GRIMES and FLORENCE GODWIN. She was born 01 Apr 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WADE COOLIDGE STEPHENSON: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) July 4, 1997

COATS -- Wade C. Stephenson, 69, of 300 S. Carrie St. died Wednesday in his home. Mr. Stephenson was a retired teacher and correctional officer. He owned and operated Wade's

Restaurant and two Tastee-Freez franchises. He was a member of Coats Baptist Church and served two terms as president of Coats Chamber of Commerce. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will be in Coats city cemetery.

Mr. Stephenson is survived by his wife, Jennie G. Stephenson; a son, the Rev. Steve Stephenson of Princeton; three daughters, Kathy Gerber of Henderson, and Diane Allen and Ellen Brown, both of Lillington; four brothers, the Rev. John B. Stephenson of Coats, Lindsey Stephenson of New Jersey, A.D. Stephenson of Garner and David Stephenson of Angier; three sisters, Pauline S. Guy of Willow Spring, and Leola Stephenson and Sue S. Nooney, both of Angier; and nine grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church building fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About WADE COOLIDGE STEPHENSON:

Burial: 05 Jul 1997, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinoid Tumor

Occupation: Public School Teacher/Coach

Marriage Notes for WADE STEPHENSON and JENNY GRIMES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800155

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEPHENSON, WADE COOLEDGE

Bride: GRIMES, JENNY LIND

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/05/1948

Volume: 1948 Page: 155

More About WADE STEPHENSON and JENNY GRIMES: Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of WADE STEPHENSON and JENNY GRIMES are:

- i. STEVE⁷ STEPHENSON.
- ii. KATHY STEPHENSON, m. ? GERBER.
- iii. DIANE STEPHENSON, m. ? ALLEN.
- iv. Ellen Stephenson, m. ? Brown.

362. JOE ED⁶ PLEASANT (*PERCY WILLIAM*⁵, *SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Feb 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTY COATS Abt. 1953, daughter of HERL COATS and JANIE FISH. She was born 01 Jan 1935 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 23 Feb 2007 in Wake County, North Carolina.

More About BETTY COATS:

Burial: 26 Feb 2007, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About JOE PLEASANT and BETTY COATS:

Marriage: Abt. 1953

Children of JOE PLEASANT and BETTY COATS are:

- i. GINA⁷ PLEASANT, m. WAYNE SASSER.
- ii. KEITH E. PLEASANT, m. RENEE?.

363. JANET REID⁶ PLEASANT (*PERCY WILLIAM*⁵, *SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Aug 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Aug 2007. She married ? GAINEY.

Notes for JANET REID PLEASANT: Dunn Daily Record 08/21/2007

Janet Reid Pleasant Gainey, 68, of Surles Drive, Four Oaks, died Sunday. She was born in Harnett County on Aug. 18, 1939, to the late Percy and Eunice Pleasant. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday in the chapel of Minshew Funeral Home by the Rev. Ronnie Edwards. Burial will follow at Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens.

Survivors include sons, David Gainey of Benson and Doug Gainey of Four Oaks; sisters, Blanche Mitchell of Raleigh and Betty Beasley of Garner; brothers, Jim Pleasant of Florida and Joe Pleasant of Angier; sister-in-law, Melba Pleasant of Charlotte; and six grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About JANET REID PLEASANT:

Burial: 23 Aug 2007, Hills of the Neuse Memory Gardens, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JANET PLEASANT and ? GAINEY are:

- i. DAVID⁷ GAINEY.
- ii. Doug Gainey.

364. MERIAN MAGDALENE⁶ PLEASANT (*THOMAS LEXIE*⁵, *SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Nov 1932 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 Jul 2007 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married BILL CLINTON HOWARD. He was born 1933.

Notes for MERIAN MAGDALENE PLEASANT: Dunn Daily Record 7/05/2007

Magdalene Pleasant Howard, 74, of 3440 Old Fairground Road, Dunn, died Wednesday

morning, July 4, 2007, at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Mrs. Howard was born Nov. 13, 1932 in Harnett County to the late Lexie and Ethel Pate Pleasant.

She was preceded in death by brothers, Ralph Pleasant and Earl Pleasant, and sisters, Eula Smith and Letha Moore. Mrs. Howard was a homemaker and a member of Red Hill PFWB Church. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Revs. Donnie Barbour and James Gurkins. Burial will follow at Harnett Devotional Gardens.

Survivors include her husband of 54 years, Bill Howard; daughter, Sandra Kay Howard of Lillington; son, Andy R. Howard and wife Shari of Dunn; brother, Gene Pleasant of Willow Spring; sister, Faye Clifton of Angier; and grandchildren, Drew Howard and Holly Howard.

The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

More About MERIAN MAGDALENE PLEASANT:

Burial: 06 Jul 2007, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MERIAN PLEASANT and BILL HOWARD are:

- i. SANDRA KAY⁷ HOWARD, b. 02 Jul 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. ANDY RAY HOWARD, b. 14 Dec 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. SHARI?.

365. RALPH THOMAS⁶ PLEASANT (*THOMAS LEXIE*⁵, *SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Mar 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Mar 1981 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married HAZEL ALBA OLIVE, daughter of JOHN OLIVE and ROXIE BAKER. She was born 20 Sep 1918 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 30 Apr 2000 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH THOMAS PLEASANT: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ralph Thomas Pleasant Death Date: 11 Mar 1981 Death City: Fayetteville Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 60

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Mar 1921

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Fayetteville Residence County: Cumberland Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

Notes for HAZEL ALBA OLIVE:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Hazel Alba Pleasant

Gender: Female Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic Marital Status: Widowed Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Olive

Age: 81 Years

Date of Birth: 20 Sep 1918

Birth County: Wake

Birth State: North Carolina Residence City: Fayetteville Residence County: Cumberland Residence State: North Carolina Residence Zip Code: 28311 Education: 11th grade

Date of Death: 30 Apr 2000 Death City: Fayetteville Death County: Cumberland Death State: North Carolina

institution: Residence Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state Recorded date: 8 May 2000

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

May 2, 2000

Ms. Hazel A. Pleasant, 81, of Fayetteville died Sunday in her home. Ms. Pleasant was a member of the Cape Fear Shrine No. 8 Order of the White Shrine and New Testament Baptist Church. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. W. Harold Bridges. Burial will be in LaFayette Memorial Park.

Ms. Pleasant is survived by a daughter, Evelyn Bradley of Fayetteville; a son, Tommy Pleasant of Florence, S.C.; a brother, Myatt Olive of Wilmington; a sister, Agnes McLeod of Angier;

three grandchildren; and a great-grandson.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About HAZEL ALBA OLIVE:

Burial: 03 May 2000, LaFayette Memorial Park

Children of RALPH PLEASANT and HAZEL OLIVE are:

i. EVELYN JEANETTE⁷ PLEASANT, b. 13 Mar 1942, Cumberland County, North Carolina; m. ? BRADLEY.

Notes for EVELYN JEANETTE PLEASANT: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Evelyn Jeanette Pleasant Date of Birth: 13 Mar 1942 Birth County: Cumberland

Parent1 Name: Ralph Thomas Pleasant

Roll Number: B_C029_66001

Volume: 30 Page: 500

ii. RALPH THOMAS PLEASANT, JR., b. 22 Dec 1952, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH THOMAS PLEASANT, JR.: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ralph Thomas Pleasant Jr.

Date of Birth: 22 Dec 1952 Birth County: Cumberland

Parent1 Name: Ralph T Pleasant Roll Number: B_C029_66003

Volume: 81 Page: 622

366. LINWOOD JACKSON⁶ DUPREE (*NELLIE ALLENE*⁵ *PLEASANT, SARAH HAWKINS*⁴ *WOODELL, SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Oct 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jul 2005. He married LYDIA RUTH JORDAN 01 Sep 1950.

Notes for LINWOOD JACKSON DUPREE: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 63803

Name (Age): Dupree, Linwood J. (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/29/2005

Other Pub. Info.: Willow Spring. Died 7/26/05. Born in Harnett Co. Son of the late Loyd & Nellie Pleasant Dupree. Husband of Ruth Jordan Dupree. Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Cemetery.

Dunn Daily Record 7/27/2005

Linwood J. Dupree, 74, of Willow Spring died Tuesday, July 26, 2005, after suffering a long-term illness. He was a retired farmer and was a member and elder of Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church. He served as a board member of the 50-210 Fire Station at McGee's Crossroads.

Mr. Dupree was born in Harnett County and was preceded in death by his father, Loyd Dupree; and his mother, Nellie Pleasant Dupree. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Bill Kercheval. Burial will follow at the church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Ruth Jordan Dupree; daughters, Sherry D. Coats and husband Wayne, and Chana D. Ferrell, all of Willow Spring, and Tanya D. Ogburn of Smithfield; grandchildren, Kevin Coats and wife Kathy of Holly Springs, Michelle C. Honeycutt and husband Brian of Raleigh, Whitney Ogburn of Smithfield, Chelsey and Grayson Ferrell of Willow Spring; brothers, Ray Dupree and Marshall Dupree, both of Raleigh; sisters, Ellen Dale Hedgepeth of Coats and Brenda Torella of Marathon, Fla.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier. Flowers may be sent to the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Johnston Memorial Hospice, 509 Brightleaf Blvd., Smithfield, N.C. 27577; or Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church, 8001 Mt. Pleasant Church Road, Willow Spring, N.C. 27592.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, 300 St. Mary's St., Raleigh. Tributes may be sent to www.brownwynne.com.

More About LINWOOD JACKSON DUPREE:

Burial: 28 Jul 2005, Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church Cemetery

More About LINWOOD DUPREE and LYDIA JORDAN:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1950

Children of LINWOOD DUPREE and LYDIA JORDAN are:

- i. SHERRY RHONDA⁷ DUPREE, b. 16 Jul 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WAYNE COATS.
- ii. Chana Dupree, m. ? Ferrell.
- iii. TANYA DUPREE, m. ? OGBURN.

367. IRA KENT⁶ RAYNOR (*ALICE NETTRAL*⁵ *DUPREE, JULIA ANN*⁴ *POLLARD, NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Harnett County,

North Carolina, and died 27 Aug 2003 in Durham, North Carolina. He married (1) SHIRLEY FAYE JONES 21 Dec 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of H. JONES and MATTIE RAGAN. She was born 10 Nov 1939 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 30 Sep 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) WANDRA MAY ADAMS 28 Jun 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of LACOMA ADAMS and EDNA MANGUM. She was born 29 Oct 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for IRA KENT RAYNOR: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) August 29, 2003

ANGIER -- Ira Kent Raynor, 63, of 103 S. Pleasant St., owner and operator of Angier Paint and Wallpaper, Inc., died Wednesday at Duke Medical Center after a courageous battle with cancer. A native of Harnett Co., he served in the U.S. Army and was a Past Master of Angier Masonic Lodge No. 686 and Past Worthy Patron of the Angier Chapter No. 351 Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at Neill's Creek Baptist Church. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens with Eastern Star and Masonic Rites.

Surviving: his wife, Wandra Adams Raynor; sons, Richard Kent Raynor and his wife, Terry of Raleigh and Ira Adam Raynor and his wife, Julie of Willow Spring; a daughter, Dona Jean Raynor of Venice, CA; his mother, Alice Dupree Raynor of Angier; three grandsons, Trevor Tanner and Jared Raynor; two granddaughters, Madison and Alex Raynor; sisters, Julia R. Thomas and her husband, Woodrow of New Bern and Martha R. Gale of Angier.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Shirley Jones Raynor and his father, James Broughton Raynor.

The family will receive friends, 6-8 p.m. today at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier.

The family wishes to express their heartfelt thanks to friends, neighbors, and employees for their generous love, support and their many kindnesses during Kent's illness. Your many exceptional thoughts, prayers, and kindnesses helped sustain us throughout his illness. They are also deeply grateful for the wonderful staff at Duke University Medical Clinic and the 9100 oncology staff for caring for Kent with such love and compassion through the most difficult of times.

Flowers are welcome or you may make memorial contributions in memory of Ira Kent Raynor to the Duke Cancer Patient Support Program, 15121 White Zone Duke South, DUMC 3139, Durham, NC 27710 or to the Autism Society of NC in memory of Kent Raynor or in honor of Madison Raynor.

More About IRA KENT RAYNOR:

Burial: 30 Aug 2003, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About SHIRLEY FAYE JONES:

Burial: 02 Oct 1967, Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Fuquay Varina, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Basal Skull Fracture/Auto Accident

Occupation: Secretary

Marriage Notes for IRA RAYNOR and SHIRLEY JONES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5800158

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: RAYNOR, IRA KENT Bride: JONES, SHIRLEY FAYE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/21/1958

Volume: 1958 Page: 158

More About IRA RAYNOR and SHIRLEY JONES:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for IRA RAYNOR and WANDRA ADAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6800210

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: RAYNOR, IRA KENT

Bride: STEWART, WANDA ADAMS

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/28/1968

Volume: 1968 Page: 210

More About IRA RAYNOR and WANDRA ADAMS:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of IRA RAYNOR and SHIRLEY JONES are:

i. RICHARD KENT⁷ RAYNOR, m. TERRY?.

ii. IRA ADAM RAYNOR, m. JULIE ANN STANCIL, 25 Sep 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for IRA RAYNOR and JULIE STANCIL:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9300283

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: RAYNOR, IRA ADAM Bride: STANCIL, JULIA ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/25/1993

Volume: 1993 Page: 283

More About IRA RAYNOR and JULIE STANCIL: Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. Dona Jean Raynor.

368. GWENDOLYN RAYE⁶ FLOWERS (*GWEN WOOD*⁵, *MARTHA CORA*⁴ *POLLARD*, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 May 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN DAVID PEEDE 19 Oct 1963 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN PEEDE and SALLIE PIXLEY. He was born 15 Dec 1941, and died 08 Aug 2005.

Notes for JOHN DAVID PEEDE: Social Secuirty Death Index

Name: John D. Peede

SSN:

Last Residence: 27501 Angier, Harnett, North Carolina

Born: 15 Dec 1941 Died: 8 Aug 2005

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1958)

Dunn Daily Record 08/09/2005

John David Peede, 63, of 3489 Old Stage Road North, Angier, died Monday, Aug. 8, 2005. He was the retired owner and operator of Peede Sanitation and Peede Mobile Home Moving Service.

He was preceded in death by his father, John Banks Peede; and sister, Catherine P. Coats. Funeral services will be held 3 p.m. Wednesday at Plainview Presbyterian Church. Burial will be at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife, Gwendolyn Flowers Peede; a daughter, Karen Peede of Angier; his mother, Mozelle Peede of Angier; and sisters, Athala Andrews and husband Joe of Fuquay-Varina, Carol Lee Walls and husband Billy of Willow Spring.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier and other times at the home. Flowers will be appreciated or memorials may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 434 Fayetteville St. Mall, Two Hannover Square, Suite 1600, Raleigh, N.C. 27601.

More About JOHN DAVID PEEDE:

Burial: 10 Aug 2005, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina Occupation: Owner /Operator Peede Sanitation & Peede Mobile Home Moving Service

Marriage Notes for GWENDOLYN FLOWERS and JOHN PEEDE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6300177

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PEEDE, JOHN DAVID

Bride: FLOWERS, GWENDOLYN RAYE

Maiden Surname: FLOWERS Date of Marriage: 10/19/1963

Volume: 1963 Page: 177

More About JOHN PEEDE and GWENDOLYN FLOWERS: Marriage: 19 Oct 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of GWENDOLYN FLOWERS and JOHN PEEDE is:

i. KAREN⁷ PEEDE.

369. TIMOTHY HAYWOOD⁶ PENNY (*IMOGENE*⁵ *POLLARD*, *CALLIE EASTWOOD*⁴, *NANCY LOUVENIA "LOVIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Nov 1952. He married DONNA GALE ENNIS, daughter of MARTIN ENNIS and BERLENE LANGDON. She was born 27 May 1952.

Children of TIMOTHY PENNY and DONNA ENNIS are:

- i. JAMIE CAROL⁷ PENNY.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN PENNY.

Generation No. 6

370. HERBERT LEE⁷ CUTTS, JR. (*IVA MAE*⁶ *BAYLES, JO EMMA*⁵ *DENNING, JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Jan 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married AMY ROSE SMITH 06 Dec 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and EVA?. She was born 15 Sep 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for HERBERT CUTTS and AMY SMITH: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700059

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: CUTTS JR, HERBERT LEE

Bride: SMITH. AMY ROSE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/06/1947

Volume: 1947 Page: 59

More About HERBERT CUTTS and AMY SMITH:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of HERBERT CUTTS and AMY SMITH is:

i. BARRY LEE⁸ CUTTS, b. 16 Sep 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

371. VERNA ELLA⁷ TURLINGTON (*HERMIE*⁶ *DENNING*, *JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Apr 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jul 1996 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married REVEREND ETHERIDGE MERRELL RHINER 07 Oct 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 06 Dec 1922, and died 23 Mar 1974 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for VERNA ELLA TURLINGTON: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) July 15, 1996

COATS -- Mrs. Verna Turlington Rhiner, 74, Route 1 died Sunday in her home. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home in Dunn by the Revs. Chuck Herrin and Ray Smith. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mrs. Rhiner is survived by two sons, M. Wayne Rhiner of Raleigh and Gregory R. Rhiner of Fayetteville; a daughter, Brenda K. Rhiner of Coats; a foster brother, Otis Lockamy of Coats; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home, and other times at the home.

More About VERNA ELLA TURLINGTON:

Burial: 16 Jul 1996, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for REVEREND ETHERIDGE MERRELL RHINER:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 44494

Name (Age): RHINER, Ethridge M. (Rev.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/26/1974

Other Pub. Info.:

Name: ETHERIDGE RHINER
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston

Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: Home

Death Date: March 23, 1974

Gender: Male Age: 51 Years

Attendant: Physician Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Race: White

More About REVEREND ETHERIDGE MERRELL RHINER:

Occupation: Reverend

Marriage Notes for VERNA TURLINGTON and ETHERIDGE RHINER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500087

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: RHINER, ETHRIDGE M Bride: TURLINGTON, VERNA

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/07/1945

Volume: 1945 Page: 87

More About ETHERIDGE RHINER and VERNA TURLINGTON: Marriage: 07 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VERNA TURLINGTON and ETHERIDGE RHINER are:

i. MERRELL WAYNE⁸ RHINER, b. 17 Oct 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 03 Aug 2007.

- ii. GREGORY RAY RHINER, b. 27 Mar 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. Brenda Kay Rhiner, b. 14 Sep 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

372. WADE ALBERT⁷ TURLINGTON (*HERMIE*⁶ *DENNING*, *JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 31 Oct 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Nov 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BLANCHE MAE WEAVER, daughter of ROBERT WEAVER and LESSIE MOORE. She was born 06 Apr 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WADE ALBERT TURLINGTON: Dunn Daily Record 11/04/2005

Wade Albert Turlington, 80, of 384 McLamb Road, Coats, died Wednesday, Nov. 2, 2005, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. He was born Oct. 31, 1925, in Harnett County to

the late A.F. and Hermie Denning Turlington. He was preceded in death by a sister, Verna T. Rhiner. Mr. Turlington was a member of Pleasant Memory Baptist Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II and saw action in the Battle of the Bulge. He was also a member of the Coats Junior Order and of Banner Post 109 American Legion.

Funeral services were held this morning at 11 at Pleasant Memory Baptist Church by the Revs. Stancil Baucom and Blair Little. Burial followed at Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Survivors include his wife, Blanche Weaver Turlington; sons, Don W. Turlington and wife Debbie, and Tony Turlington, all of Coats; and five grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Community Home Care & Hospice, 400 E. "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339; or to Pleasant Memory Baptist Church, 579 Old Stage Road, Coats, NC 27521. Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About WADE ALBERT TURLINGTON:

Burial: 04 Nov 2005, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Multi-Organ System Failure

Occupation: Coca-Cola Retail Sales

Children are listed above under (359) Blanche Mae Weaver.

373. PENNY⁷ GLOVER (*FLORA IOLA*⁶ *DENNING, JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married EDWIN PHILLIPS, SR..

Children of PENNY GLOVER and EDWIN PHILLIPS are:

- i. EDWIN⁸ PHILLIPS, JR., m. KAREN?.
- ii. CHRIS PHILLIPS.

374. JOSEPH SELTON⁷ DENNING (*PEARSEY HINTON*⁶, *JOSEPH RICHARD*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Aug 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Mar 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) JACQUELINE JULIAN 31 Dec 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE JULIAN and VERA HOLMES. She was born 30 Nov 1928. He married (2) SADIE MAE BRYANT 06 May 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH SELTON DENNING:

Name: JOSEPH SELTON DENNING

Death Date: 13 March 1978

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 56 Years

Birth Date: 22 August 1921 Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Race: White

State of Birth: North Carolina

More About JOSEPH SELTON DENNING:

Burial: 15 Mar 1978, Erwin Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Aluminum Siding Contractor

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH DENNING and JACQUELINE JULIAN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4600048

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING, JOSEPH SELTON

Bride: JULIAN, JACQUELINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/31/1946

Volume: 1946

Page: 48

More About JOSEPH DENNING and JACQUELINE JULIAN: Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH DENNING and SADIE BRYANT:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300066

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING SR, JOSEPH SELTON Bride: RYALS, SADIE MAE BRYANT

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/06/1973

Volume: 1973

Page: 66

More About JOSEPH DENNING and SADIE BRYANT: Marriage: 06 May 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH DENNING and JACQUELINE JULIAN are:

i. JULIANA JO⁸ DENNING, b. 07 Sep 1947; m. RAY EUGENE BOYLES III, 27 May 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JULIANA DENNING and RAY BOYLES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8900031

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BOYLES III, RAY EUGENE Bride: DENNING, JULIANA JO

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/27/1989

Volume: 1989

Page: 31

More About RAY BOYLES and JULIANA DENNING: Marriage: 27 May 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina

458. ii. JOSEPH SELTON DENNING, JR., b. 21 Oct 1948.

375. MILDRED EUGENIA⁷ DENNING (*PEARSEY HINTON*⁶, *JOSEPH RICHARD*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Aug 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Jun 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROY SANFORD GODWIN, SR..

Notes for MILDRED EUGENIA DENNING: Name: MILDRED DENNING GODWIN

Age: 64 Years

Death Date: 22 June 1988

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 30 August 1923

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Hospital: Home Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state Father: DENNING SR

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

More About MILDRED EUGENIA DENNING:

Burial: Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Children of MILDRED DENNING and ROY GODWIN are:

i. ROY SANFORD⁸ GODWIN, Jr., b. 11 Apr 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. JENNIFER ANNE GODWIN, b. 01 Dec 1946.

376. PEARSEY HENTON "PETE" DENNING, JR. (*PEARSEY HINTON*⁶, *JOSEPH RICHARD*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Sep 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Feb 2008 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY LOUISE?. He married (2) SANDRA LYNN ENNIS 09 Oct 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for Pearsey Henton "Pete" Denning, Jr.: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 02/17/2008

Mr. Pete H. Denning, owner and operator of Denning Exteriors & Home Improvements, of 970 Jonesboro Road died Saturday at his residence. Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Monday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Revs. Bill Denning and Murray King. Burial will follow in Old Bluff Cemetery, Wade.

Mr. Denning was born September 13, 1936 in Harnett County to the late Pearsey Henton and Ellie Norris Denning. He was also preceded in death by sisters, Mildred Godwin and Ruby Thomas; and a brother, Joe Denning. Mr. Denning was in the Vinyl business for over 25 years. He was also a member of Stoney Run Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church.

Survivors include, wife, Sandra Ennis Denning; sons and daughters- in-law, Bill and Jenny Denning of Raleigh, and Richard and Pam Denning of Willow Spring; daughter and son-in-law, Suzanne and Jimmy Stephenson of Dunn; stepchildren and spouse, Pam and Keith Miller of Willow Spring, Natalie Barnes of Dunn, and Scott Barnes of Coats; seven grandchildren, Adam Denning, Christopher Denning, Jessica Denning, Zachary Denning, Nicholas Denning, Daniel Stephenson, and Hannah Stephenson.

Family will receive friends 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Sunday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About Pearsey Henton "Pete" Denning, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Feb 2008, Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wade, Cumberland County,

North Carolina

Occupation: Denning Exteriors & Home Improvements/Owner & Operator

Marriage Notes for PEARSEY DENNING and SANDRA ENNIS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8200073

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING JR, PEARSEY HENTON Bride: BARNES, SANDRA LYNN ENNIS

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/09/1982

Volume: 1982

Page: 73

More About PEARSEY DENNING and SANDRA ENNIS:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PEARSEY DENNING and MARY? are:

i. WILLIAM HENTON⁸ DENNING, b. 20 Apr 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JENNY?.

- 460. ii. RICHARD BLANTON DENNING, b. 11 Sep 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. JULIA SUZANNE DENNING, m. JAMES EDWARD STEPHENSON, 03 Dec 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JULIA DENNING and JAMES STEPHENSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9400347

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: STEPHENSON, JAMES EDWARD

Bride: DENNING, JULIA SUZANNE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/03/1994

Volume: 1994 Page: 347

More About JAMES STEPHENSON and JULIA DENNING: Marriage: 03 Dec 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina

377. KYLE HUGH⁷ GREGORY, SR. (*LESSIE ANN*⁶ *DENNING, MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Aug 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Apr 1973. He married MARY ELAINE?.

More About KYLE HUGH GREGORY, SR.:

Burial: Buies Creek First Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of KYLE GREGORY and MARY? are:

i. KYLE HUGH⁸ GREGORY, JR., m. BRENDA CAROL JONES, 20 Jul 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 20 Mar 1944.

Marriage Notes for KYLE GREGORY and BRENDA JONES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6200074

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: GREGORY JR, KYLE HUGH Bride: JONES, BRENDA CAROL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/20/1962

Volume: 1962

Page: 74

More About KYLE GREGORY and BRENDA JONES: Marriage: 20 Jul 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. MARY ELAINE GREGORY, b. 25 Nov 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. RANDY STEPHENS GREGORY, b. 12 Aug 1947.

378. CURTIS DENNING⁷ GREGORY (*LESSIE ANN*⁶ *DENNING*, *MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Nov 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ISOBEL WILBON 02 Feb 1941. She was born 01 Oct 1917, and died 05 Jan 1998.

Notes for CURTIS DENNING GREGORY: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - June 7, 2004

BUIES CREEK -- Curtis Denning Gregory, 83, of Buies Creek, died Sunday, June 6, 2004. Mr. Gregory was an Army veteran of World War II and a farmer. He was an officer of the Harnett County Farm and Home Administration.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in First Baptist Church of Buies Creek by Dr. Michael Simmons. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home of Lillington.

Mr. Gregory is survived by two sons, James C. Gregory of Buies Creek and R. Max Gregory of Coats; two daughters, Patricia Hudson of Raleigh and Sarah F. Heath of Lupburg, Germany; two sisters, Martha Stephenson of Morehead City and Eloise Sexton of Lillington; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 1 to 2 p.m. at the church and at other times at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Max Gregory, 1350 Fleming Road, Coats. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to First Baptist Church of Buies Creek, P.O. Box 160, Buies Creek, NC 27506.

More About CURTIS DENNING GREGORY:

Burial: 10 Jun 2004, Buies Creek First Baptist Church Cemetery

Military service: United States Army/WWII

Occupation: Farmer

More About CURTIS GREGORY and SARAH WILBON:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1941

Children of CURTIS GREGORY and SARAH WILBON are:

i. LINDA RUTH⁸ GREGORY, b. 06 Jul 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 Jul 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LINDA RUTH GREGORY:

Burial: 12 Jul 1943, Buies Creek First Baptist Church Cemetery

- ii. RANDALL MAX GREGORY, b. 07 May 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. JAMES CURTIS GREGORY, b. 06 Jul 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. SARAH FRANCES GREGORY, b. 04 Apr 1954; m. ? HEATH.
- v. PATRICIA GREGORY, m. ? HUDSON.

379. LENORA ELOISE⁷ GREGORY (*LESSIE ANN*⁶ *DENNING, MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1922, and died 02 Nov 2004. She married WILLIAM KENNETH SEXTON, SR. 20 Sep 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES SEXTON and LAURA PARRISH. He was born 15 Sep 1920.

Notes for LENORA ELOISE GREGORY: From the Sanford. NC, Herald, 11/4/04

ELOISE SEXTON

LILLINGTON - Eloise G. Sexton, 82, died Tuesday (11/2/04).

The daughter of the late Otha and Lesse Denning Gregory, she owned and operated Sexton's Department Store in Lillington along with her husband until their retirement in 1982. She was a devoted mother and homemaker and was a member of Lillington Baptist Church for more than 50 years.

She is survived by her husband, William K. "Billy" Sexton; daughter Laura Denning and husband Dan of Lillington, son Kenneth Sextonand wife Sandra of Lillington; sister Martha Carol Stephenson of Morehead City; four grandchildren, and a great-grandchild.

Funeral will be held 11 a.m. Friday at Lillington Baptist Church by the Rev. Mark Morris and the Rev. Jeff Roberts. Burial will follow in Harnett Memorial Park.

Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at O'Quinn Peebles Funeral Home and other times at the family home. Memorials may be made to Lillington Baptist Church, P.O. Box 670, Lillington, N.C., 27546.

Arrangements are by O'Quinn Peebles Funeral Home.

More About LENORA ELOISE GREGORY: Burial: 05 Nov 2004, Harnett Memorial Park

Occupation: Department Store Owner

Marriage Notes for LENORA GREGORY and WILLIAM SEXTON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4100056

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: SEXTON, WILLIAM KENNETH Bride: GREGORY, LENORA ELOISE Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/20/1941

Volume: 1941 Page: 56

More About WILLIAM SEXTON and LENORA GREGORY: Marriage: 20 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LENORA GREGORY and WILLIAM SEXTON are:

- i. WILLIAM KENNETH⁸ SEXTON, JR., b. 23 Sep 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. SANDRA?.
- ii. LAURA SEXTON, m. DAN DENNING.

380. CHARLOTTE⁷ FERRELL (*COLON*⁶ *DENNING, MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married RICHARD E. MOORE.

Child of CHARLOTTE FERRELL and RICHARD MOORE is:

i. Gene⁸ Moore.

381. MARGARET⁷ DENNING (ESCO LEE⁶, MARTIN DEALISTER⁵, ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) She married WAYNE STEWART.

Children of MARGARET DENNING and WAYNE STEWART are:

- i. MIKE⁸ STEWART.
- ii. STEVE STEWART.

382. CLEMON THERON⁷ MILLER, JR. (*DOROTHY ANN*⁶ *DENNING*, *MARTIN DEALISTER*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Jun 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 25 Aug 2006. He married JUDY ?.

Notes for CLEMON THERON MILLER, JR.: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 08/27/2006

Mr. Clemon Theron Miller, Jr., 61 of 5303 King George Ct., died Friday, August 25, 2006 at his residence. A Celebration of Life service will be held Monday at 11:00 a.m. at Guilford College United Methodist Church. Burial will be private.

Theron was a native of Harnett County but had resided most of his life in Guilford County. He was a 1967 graduate of North Carolina State University and a member of Guilford College United Methodist Church where he was a member of the Altar Guild. He was also a 32 Degree Mason and a member of P.P. Turner Lodge of AF & AM, the Greensboro Valley of the Scottish Rite, and a charter member of Amran Shrine in Raleigh. He was a 20 year member of the Guilford College Fire Department where he served on the Board of Directors, most

recently as the boards President. He retired from Guilford College Fire Department as a Deputy Chief. He received the 1996 Firefighter of the Year Award from Guilford College Fire Department along with a Life-Saving Award. Theron also served on the NC Board of Boilers and Pressure Vessels Rules. He worked for many years for Burlington Industries.

Theron is survived by his wife of 40 years, Judy Miller; one son, Clemon Theron Miller, III of Charlotte; and one daughter, Cathey Miller of Greensboro; his parents, Clemon Theron Miller, Sr. and Dorothy of Erwin, NC; one brother, Delain and wife Ann Miller of Dunn, NC; two grandchildren, Josh Miller and Emma Miller; along with several aunts and uncles and nieces and nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund, c/o Guilford College United Methodist Church, 1205 Fleming Road, Greensboro, NC 27410. The family will receive friends tonight from 5:00-7:00 p.m. at Forbis and Dick Guilford Chapel, 5926 W. Friendly Ave. On-line condolences may be offered at www.forbisanddick.com

Children of CLEMON MILLER and JUDY? are:

- i. CLEMON THERON⁸ MILLER III.
- ii. CATHEY MILLER.

383. JOSEPH RONALD⁷ PARRISH (*JOSEPH RUPERT*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Sep 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DEBORAH SUE BUFFKIN 15 Jun 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of HENRY BUFFKIN and RUBY LUCAS. She was born 01 Apr 1950.

Notes for JOSEPH RONALD PARRISH: Harnett County register of deeds Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7300302

Date Filed: 01/22/2004 12:25:43 PM Discharge Date: 12/13/1972 12:00:00 AM Name: PARRISH, JOSEPH RONALD

Branch: AIR FORCE

Volume: 13 Page: 302

More About JOSEPH RONALD PARRISH:

Military service: 13 Dec 1972, Discharged from United States Air Force

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and DEBORAH BUFFKIN: Marriage: 15 Jun 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and DEBORAH BUFFKIN are:

i. MANDY RAE⁸ PARRISH, b. 13 Mar 1977, Wake County, North Carolina.

463. ii. Kristy Lynn Parrish, b. 26 Dec 1979.

384. DENNIE KEITH⁷ PARRISH (*JOSEPH RUPERT*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Jan 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA DALE TURLINGTON 13 Jul 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE. She was born 25 May 1954.

Marriage Notes for DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON: Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7400192

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PARRISH, DENNIE KEITH Bride: TURLINGTON, MARTHA DALE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/13/1974

Volume: 1974 Page: 192

More About DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON: Marriage: 13 Jul 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON are:

464. i. KEVIN DALE⁸ PARRISH, b. 19 Jan 1975.

ii. JASON KEITH PARRISH, b. 01 Apr 1980.

385. DWIGHT RAY⁷ PARRISH (*JOSEPH RUPERT*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1956. He married JANICE SUE LANGDON 24 Mar 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ERNIS LANGDON and ETTA PAGE. She was born 03 Mar 1954.

Marriage Notes for DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON: Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7300195

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PARRISH, DWIGHT RAY

Bride: LANGDON, JANICE SUE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/24/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 195

More About DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON: Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON is:

i. TODD MATTHEW⁸ PARRISH, b. 02 Jul 1982.

386. LARUE⁷ DENNING (*EVIT WASHINGTON "PREACHER"*⁶, *WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Jan 1937. She married EDGAR ALLEN "DICK" POE 26 Nov 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of LUTHER POE and SUDIE MORRIS. He was born 13 Jul 1928 in Durham, North Carolina, and died 17 Jan 2006 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for EDGAR ALLEN "DICK" POE:

DURHAM -- Mr. Edgar Allen "Dick" Poe, 77, of 5133 Pine Trail Dr., died early Tuesday at his home. Mr. Poe was born in Durham Co., the son of the late Luther S. and Sudie Morris Poe. He was a former employee of Electrolux for 40 years.

Mr. Poe is survived by his wife, LaRue Poe; two daughters, Terri Poe and Marty Poe; and one granddaughter, Mandy Hicks.

A memorial service will be held Thursday 4 p.m. in Clements Funeral Chapel in Durham. The family will receive friends following the service at Clements Funeral Home in Durham. Memorial contributions may be made to Lakewood Baptist Church, 2100 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707.

More About EDGAR ALLEN "DICK" POE:

Cause of Death: ASCYD w/Ischemic Cardiomyopathy & Poorly Compensated CHF

Occupation: Electrolux Sales

Marriage Notes for LARUE DENNING and EDGAR POE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5900152

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: POE, EDGAR ALLEN

Bride: DENNING, LA RUE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/26/1959

Volume: 1959 Page: 152 More About EDGAR POE and LARUE DENNING:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LARUE DENNING and EDGAR POE are:

- i. TERRI⁸ POE.
- ii. MARTY POE.

387. MAMIE RUTH⁷ DENNING (*EZRA LEE "DOC"*⁶, *WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Mar 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Apr 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HURBERT "BERT" P. DENNIS.

Notes for MAMIE RUTH DENNING: Dunn Daily Record 4/15/2005

Ruth Denning Dennis, 71, of 860 Clayhole Road, Coats, died Wednesday at her home. She was born March 22, 1934, in Harnett County to the late Ezra "Doc" and Bessie Barnes Denning. She was reared by her stepmother, the late Gladys Denning. Mrs. Dennis retired as secretary to the chief of staff for the XVIII Airborne Corps at Fort Bragg and was a member of St. Matthew PFWB Church. She was preceded in death by a sister, Patty Sue Denning; and a brother, Jerry Lee Denning.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at St. Matthew PFWB Church in Erwin by the Revs. Jerome Edwards and Paul Dennis II. Burial will follow at Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include her husband, Hubert "Bert" P. Dennis; sons, David Glenn Dennis and wife Cindy of Coats, Douglas "Doug" Earl Dennis and wife Jackie of Dunn; a daughter, Patti D. Godwin and husband Sonny of Erwin; a sister, Judith D. Wood of Lillington; brothers, Fred T. "Tommy" Denning of Stanfield and E. Linwood Denning of Coats; a sister-in-law, Gail G. Denning of Dunn; and grandchildren, Nicholas Dennis, Jason Dennis, Jeremy Dennis, Blair Stevens, Andrew Stevens and Cheryl Stevens.

Visitation will be tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham in Coats.

More About MAMIE RUTH DENNING:

Burial: 16 Apr 2005, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MAMIE DENNING and HURBERT DENNIS are:

- i. DAVID GLENN⁸ DENNIS, m. CINDY?.
- ii. DOUGLAS "DOUG" EARL DENNIS, m. JACKIE?.
- iii. PATTI DENNIS, m. SONNY GODWIN.

388. EZRA LINWOOD⁷ DENNING (EZRA LEE "DOC"⁶, WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"⁵, ANDREW

WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 15 Dec 1950. He married KATHY JEAN BARBOUR 23 Sep 1967.

More About EZRA DENNING and KATHY BARBOUR:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1967

Child of EZRA DENNING and KATHY BARBOUR is:

i. JEFFREY KEITH⁸ DENNING, b. 10 Apr 1968; m. TAMMY LYNN NEUNKIRCHNER, 26 Jul 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JEFFREY DENNING and TAMMY NEUNKIRCHNER: Marriage: 26 Jul 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina

389. CLARENCE TYRUS⁷ CLAYTON (*OLLIE MAE*⁶ *DENNING*, *WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Mar 1945. He married SUE ELLEN TURLINGTON 15 Jun 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ROBERT TURLINGTON and MARY?. She was born 28 Jun 1948.

Marriage Notes for CLARENCE CLAYTON and SUE TURLINGTON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6900048

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CLAYTON, CLARENCE TYRUS

Bride: TURLINGTON, SUE ELLEN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/15/1969

Volume: 1969

Page: 48

More About CLARENCE CLAYTON and SUE TURLINGTON: Marriage: 15 Jun 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of CLARENCE CLAYTON and SUE TURLINGTON is:

i. CLARENCE TYRUS⁸ CLAYTON, JR., b. Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WYNA NICHOLE BLACKMAN, 15 Apr 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for CLARENCE CLAYTON and WYNA BLACKMAN: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 200000158 Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CLAYTON JR, CLARENCE TYRUS Bride: BLACKMAN, WYNA NICHOLE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/15/2000

Volume: 2000

Page: 158

More About CLARENCE CLAYTON and WYNA BLACKMAN: Marriage: 15 Apr 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina

390. BILLY GAIL⁷ POPE (*KIZZIE ANN*⁶ *DENNING, WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Sep 1941. He married (1) BRENDA FAYE STEPHENSON 03 Oct 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN STEPHENSON and LOLA ENNIS. She was born 30 Apr 1946. He married (2) PEGGIE DENNING Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for BILLY POPE and BRENDA STEPHENSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6400166

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: POPE, BILLY GAIL

Bride: STEPHENSON, BRENDA FAYE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/03/1964

Volume: 1964 Page: 166

More About BILLY POPE and BRENDA STEPHENSON: Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BILLY POPE and PEGGIE DENNING:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of BILLY POPE and BRENDA STEPHENSON is:

- i. MARK EDWARD⁸ POPE, b. 22 Jul 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **391.** DYAN LEE⁷ DENNING (*CARSIE K.*⁶, *WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Jun 1949. She married ROY MILTON SHUE, JR. 06 Jun 1970.

More About ROY SHUE and DYAN DENNING:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1970

Child of DYAN DENNING and ROY SHUE is:

- i. ROY MILTON "SHAWN" SHUE III.
- **392.** CARSIE K.⁷ DENNING, JR. (*CARSIE K.*⁶, *WILLIAM ARTHUR "BILLY"*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Aug 1956. He

married ANGELA DAWN BROWN 17 Dec 1977, daughter of JACK BROWN and TOMMIE VAN PELT. She was born 08 Dec 1956.

More About CARSIE DENNING and ANGELA BROWN:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1977

Children of CARSIE DENNING and ANGELA BROWN are:

i. GARYEN⁸ DENNING, m. BETHANY?.

ii. CARRIE DENNING.

393. LUNDY THOMAS⁷ DENNING (*FESTUS ROY*⁶, *FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 19 Nov 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jun 2003 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married GLENDA MAE POPE 21 Jun 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of DAVID POPE and ZELDA BYRD. She was born 20 Jun 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUNDY THOMAS DENNING: Dunn Daily Record Wednesday, June 04, 2003

Lundy Thomas Denning, 68, of 936 County Line Road, Benson, died Monday at his home. He was born Nov. 19, 1934, in Harnett County to the late Festus and Margaret Clayton Denning. He retired in 1992 as an auto mechanic with O'Neal Motors in Raleigh and Coats Motor Company. Mr. Denning was a member of Coats Baptist Church, Coats Kiwanis Club and the Benson Junior Order. He served with the Benson National Guard. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Glenda Pope Denning; sons and daughters-in-law, David Denning, Dudley and Umica Denning, all of Benson, and Darwin and Mary Denning of Angier; a brother, Earl Denning of Coats; four grandchildren, Erin, Hannah, Emily and Seth Denning. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

Flowers are welcomed, however, memorials may be made to Advantage Hospice & Home Care, 305 Tilghman Drive, Suite D, Dunn, N.C. 28334; or to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59660

Name (Age): Denning, Lundy Thomas (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/03/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 6/2/03. Born 11/19/24 in Harnett County. Son of the late Festus & Margaret Clayton Denning. Husband of Glenda Pope Denning. Buried at Coats City Cemetery.

More About LUNDY THOMAS DENNING:

Burial: 05 Jun 2003, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Cardiomyopathy

Occupation: Auto Mechanic

More About LUNDY DENNING and GLENDA POPE: Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LUNDY DENNING and GLENDA POPE are:

- i. DAVID ROY⁸ DENNING, b. 03 Jun 1955.
- ii. DUDLEY THOMAS DENNING, b. 26 Jun 1958; m. UMICA.
- iii. DARWIN DAYE DENNING, b. 23 May 1964; m. MARY.

394. DORSEY WADE⁷ DANIEL (*THESSIE LEE*⁶ *DENNING, FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married (1) ANNIE ELIZABETH CRITCHER 17 Oct 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) PAULINE? Aft. 1970.

Marriage Notes for DORSEY DANIEL and ANNIE CRITCHER: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5600031

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DANIEL, DORSEY WADE Bride: CRITCHER, ANNIE ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/17/1956

Volume: 1956

Page: 31

More About DORSEY DANIEL and ANNIE CRITCHER: Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About DORSEY DANIEL and PAULINE ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of DORSEY DANIEL and ANNIE CRITCHER are:

- i. DANETTE MARIE⁸ DANIEL, b. 12 Aug 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? SCOTT.
- ii. DORSEY WADE DANIEL, JR., b. 19 Jun 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 465. iii. ALEXANDER CRITCHER DANIEL, b. 26 Aug 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Aug 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iv. MELVIN MATT DANIEL, b. 13 Sep 1969, Bladen County, North Carolina; d. Jun 1978, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for MELVIN MATT DANIEL: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Name: Melvin Matt Daniel

Date of Birth: 1969 Birth County: Bladen

Parent1 Name: Dorsey Wade Daniel Sr.

Roll Number: B_C011_66001

Volume: 56 Page: 75

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Melvin Matt Daniel Death Date: Jun 1978 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 8

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Sep 1969

Residence City: Raleigh Residence County: Wake

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1978

v. GEORGIANNA LEE DANIEL, b. 02 Nov 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Child of DORSEY DANIEL and PAULINE? is:

vi. MISTY ALENE⁸ DANIEL, b. 06 Feb 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MISTY ALENE DANIEL: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Misty Alene Daniel Date of Birth: 6 Feb 1978

Gender: Female Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Dorsey Wade Daniel Parent2 Name: Pauline Sue Johnson Roll Number: B C048 66004 **395.** JENETTE MARIE⁷ DANIEL (*THESSIE LEE*⁶ *DENNING, FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Apr 1939. She married PAUL JUNIOR "P. J." JOHNSON, son of PAUL JOHNSON and ALDA WOOD. He was born Abt. 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Apr 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL JUNIOR "P. J." JOHNSON: Dunn Daily Record 4/13/2005

P.J. Johnson, 68, of Coats died Monday afternoon at his home. The Harnett County native was the son of the late Paul and Alder Johnson. He was preceded in death by brothers, Roy and Sam Johnson; and sisters, Virginia Reeves and Myrtle Strickland. Mr. Johnson served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He was a retired farmer, a member of Coats Baptist Church and was an avid outdoor sportsman. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow at Devotional Gardens.

Survivors include his wife, Jenette Johnson; daughters, Teresa Jernigan and husband Ricky of Coats, Jennifer Roberts and husband King of Coats, Lois Hupfeld and husband Jack of Coats, Joyce Lee and husband Dennis of Four Oaks; brothers, Clester Johnson of Erwin, Hoover Johnson and Paul A. Johnson, both of Coats; nine grandchildren; and seven greatgrandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church, 554 McKinley St., Coats, N.C. 27521; or to the American Diabetes Association, Raleigh Office, 434 Fayetteville St. Mall, Two Hanover Square, Suite 1650, Raleigh, N.C. 27601.

More About PAUL JUNIOR "P. J." JOHNSON:

Burial: 14 Apr 2005, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army/Korean War

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JENETTE DANIEL and PAUL JOHNSON are:

- i. TERESA JANE⁸ JOHNSON, b. 31 Mar 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RICKY JERNIGAN.
- ii. JENNIFER DAWN JOHNSON, b. 03 Aug 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. KING ROBERTS.
- iii. LOIS ANN JOHNSON, b. 09 Nov 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JACK HUPFELD.
- iv. JOYCE MARIE JOHNSON, b. 17 Jan 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DENNIS LEE.

396. James Donnie "Jim"⁷ Stephenson (*Floda Mae*⁶, *Kizzie*⁵ *Denning*, *Andrew Washington*⁴, *Mary Ann*³ *Gregory*, *Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 18 Jan 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 24 Sep 1998 in Nash County, North Carolina. He married EMILY Long, daughter of George Long and Meta Griffin. She was born 05 Apr 1944 in Franklin County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1999 in Nash County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES DONNIE "JIM" STEPHENSON: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48747

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, James Donnie (56)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/25/1998

Other Pub. Info.: b.1-18-1942 -- s/o Donnie/Floda -- Rocky Mount, NC

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - September 25, 1998

James Donnie Stephenson, 56, died Thursday, Sept. 24, 1998. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Englewood Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Drew Clark officiating. Burial will follow at Rocky Mount Memorial Park.

Mr. Stephenson was born Jan. 18, 1942, in Johnston County, son of the late Donnie and Floda Stephenson. He was an Elder of Englewood Presbyterian Church and retired Nash County Director of the NC Cooperative Extension Service.

In 1992 he was named Cub Master of the Year for the Tar River District, Boy Scouts of America. In 1993 he received the Distinguished Service Award from the National Association of County Agricultural Extension Agents. Mr. Stephenson was Past President (1985-86) of the Rocky Mount Luncheon Lions and was named a Phillip Morris Fellow by the NC Agricultural Extension Service in 1978.

Surviving: wife, Emily L. Stephenson; son, James Lawrence Stephenson of the home; daughter, Kathryn Ann Stephenson of the home; sister, Norma Stephenson Griffin of Goldsboro.

The family will receive friends from 7-8:30 p.m today at Bowling Funeral Home, 661 English Road. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Englewood Presbyterian Church Building Fund.

More About James Donnie "Jim" Stephenson:

Burial: 26 Sep 1998, Rocky Mount Memorial Park

Occupation: Nash County Director of the NC Cooperative Extension Service

Notes for EMILY LONG:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - May 5, 1999

Emily Long Stephenson, 55, died Tuesday, May 4, 1999 at Nash General Hospital. She was born April 5, 1944 in Franklin County, the daughter of the late George Duke Long and Meta

Griffin Long of Franklin County. Mrs. Stephenson was a member of Englewood Presbyterian Church. She was preceded in death by her husband James Donnie Stephenson.

Besides her mother she is survived by her son, James Lawrence Stephenson of Rocky Mount; one daughter, Kathryn Ann Stephenson of Rocky Mount; one brother, George Long of Raleigh; one sister, Frances Murray of Louisburg, NC.

Funeral service will be held 1 p.m. Thursday, May 6, 1999 at Englewood Presbyterian Church with Rev. Drew Clark officiating. Burial will follow at Rocky Mount Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at Bowling Funeral Home, 661 English Road, Rocky Mount, NC.

In lieu of flowers memorials can be made to Englewood Presbyterian Church Building Fund, 100 S. Englewood Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27804.

More About EMILY LONG:

Burial: 06 May 1999, Rocky Mount Memorial Park

Children of JAMES STEPHENSON and EMILY LONG are:

- i. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ STEPHENSON.
- ii. KATHRYN ANN STEPHENSON.

397. JOY DALE⁷ PARRISH (*EDDIE RAEFORD*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Jan 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married RODNEY WAYNE JOHNSON 05 Mar 1972 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOY DALE PARRISH: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joy Dale Parrish Date of Birth: 20 Jan 1950 Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Eddie Raiford Parrish Roll Number: B C048 66002

Volume: 38 A Page: 1145

Marriage Notes for JOY PARRISH and RODNEY JOHNSON: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Joy Dale Parrish

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1972

Spouse: Rodney Wayne Johnson

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1972

Marriage Date: 5 Mar 1972 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RODNEY JOHNSON and JOY PARRISH:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOY PARRISH and RODNEY JOHNSON are:

i. JESSICA JAY⁸ JOHNSON, b. 16 Dec 1976, Cherokee County, North Carolina.

ii. WENDY BLAIR JOHNSON, b. 09 Sep 1979, Pasquotank County, North

Carolina.

398. RUBY MILDRED⁷ CROCKER (*RUBY*⁶ *DENNING*, *CHARLIE ELMAN*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Jul 1925, and died 18 Mar 1973. She married BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH, son of JOSEPH PARRISH and ELIZA MITCHINER. He was born 27 Jun 1919, and died 11 Feb 1971 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY MILDRED CROCKER:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40623

Name (Age): PARRISH, Mildred Crocker (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/20/1973

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Milton Dewey/Ruby Denning Crocker

More About RUBY MILDRED CROCKER:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40110

Name (Age): PARRISH, Byron Mitchiner (51)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/12/1971

Other Pub. Info.: Wilson's Mills, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Byron Parrish Death Date: 11 Feb 1971 Death City: Smithfield Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina Date Death Recorded: Feb 1961

Death Age: 51

Birth Date: abt. 1920

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Social Security Death Index

Name: Byron Parrish

SSN:

Born: 27 Jun 1919 Died: Feb 1971

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of RUBY CROCKER and BYRON PARRISH are:

i. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH⁸ PARRISH, b. 10 Nov 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CYNTHIA ELIZABETH PARRISH: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Cynthia Elizabeth Parrish Date of Birth: 10 Nov 1949

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchener Parent2 Name: Ruby Mildred Crocker

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 41 Page: 624

ii. BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH II, b. 28 Dec 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Jan 1996.

Notes for BYRON MITCHINER PARRISH II: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Byron Mitchiner Parrish II,

Date of Birth: 28 Dec 1953

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchiner Parent2 Name: Ruby Mildred Crocker

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 50 Page: 832

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40109

Name (Age): PARRISH, Byron M., II (41)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/09/1996

Other Pub. Info.: b. 28 Dec 1953, s/o Byron M. and Mildred Crocker Parrish,

Memorial in Sunset Memorial Park

iii. RICHARD CHEATHAM PARRISH, b. 12 Jan 1956, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD CHEATHAM PARRISH: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Richard Cheatham Parrish

Date of Birth: 12 Jan 1956

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchiner Parent2 Name: Ruby Mildred Crocker

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 57 Page: 32

iv. DENNIS MILTON PARRISH, b. 13 Dec 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS MILTON PARRISH: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dennis Milton Parrish

Date of Birth: 13 Dec 1959

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Byron Mitchiner Parent2 Name: Ryby Mildred Crocker

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 66 Page: 457

399. JULIAN ALLEN "JAMES EARL" DENNING (*JULIAN ADRIAN*⁶, *ALONZA "LONNIE" J.*⁵, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Feb 1939 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jan 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married FLORA LEE ?.

Notes for Julian Allen "James Earl" Denning: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) January 31, 2006

Julian Allen "James Earl" Denning, 66, of Garner, died Saturday, January 28, 2006 at Rex Hospital. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Wednesday at Montlawn Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 2-3 p.m. Wednesday prior to the service at Montlawn Funeral Home.

A native of Wake County, Julian was born in 1939 to Gladys Mae Denning and Julian Adrian Denning. He was a retired employee of Dorthea Dix Hospital. His retirement activities included gardening, fishing, the love of the outdoors and spending time with his grandchildren. He was an active member of the "41 Club", with friends and fellowship that were dear to his heart.

He is survived by his wife, Flora Lee Denning; five children, Darlene Marie Cramer of Garner, Donna and Chris Pons of Battleboro, Judy and Randy Bass of Willow Springs, Janet and Jeff Peason of Knightdale, Dennis and Tonia Denning of Clayton; nine grandchildren; three stepgrandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27603. Arrangements by Montlawn Funeral Home, 2911 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh.

More About JULIAN ALLEN "JAMES EARL" DENNING:

Burial: 01 Feb 2006, Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of JULIAN DENNING and FLORA? are:

- i. DARLENE MARIE⁸ DENNING, m. ? CRAMER.
- ii. DONNA DENNING, m. CHRIS PONS.
- iii. JUDY DENNING, m. RANDY BASS.
- iv. JANET DENNING, m. JEFF PEASON.

v. DENNIS DENNING, m. TONIA?.

400. EDITH ANN⁷ BEASLEY (*BESSIE*⁶ *YOUNG*, *ALPHA BEATRICE*⁵ *DENNING*, *JOHN NORMAN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married DONNIE WIGGS.

Child of EDITH BEASLEY and DONNIE WIGGS is:

i. Jeffrey⁸ Wiggs.

401. DONALD EARL⁷ MCLEOD (*LILLIAN HELEN*⁶ *DENNING, JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Jun 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 Nov 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married LILLIAN?

Notes for DONALD EARL MCLEOD: Social Security Death Index

Name: Donald E. McLeod

SSN:

Last Residence: 27603 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 5 Jun 1923 Died: 30 Nov 2006

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) December 2, 2006

RALEIGH - Donald E. McLeod, 83, died peacefully in his sleep at Raleigh Health and Rehabilitation Center, November 30, 2006. Funeral service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Montlawn Funeral Home chapel. Burial will follow at Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh.

Donald is survived by his wife, Lillian "Mickey" McLeod; daughters, Sandra Vaughn of Garner, Theresa McLeod of Angier, Dianne and husband, Dennis Hudson of Clinton, Sue Kornegay of Durham; sisters, Mary Frances Coats of Angier, Faye Creech of Angier, Peggie Franklin of Angier, Betty Ann Fisher of Springfield, MO; one brother, Andy McLeod of Cary; grandchildren, Kelly Jones, Leah Ottaway, Jared Vaughn, Coley Maynard, Steven Maynard, Brittney Hudson, Natalie Hudson, Chris Allen; great-grandchildren, Brittney Eason, Matthew Eason, Samantha Ottaway.

He was preceded in death by his son, Ronnie McLeod.

The family will receive friends 11 a.m. 1 p.m. at Montlawn Funeral Home prior to service. Arrangements by Montlawn Funeral Home, 2911 S Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC. Condolences may be made at www.montlawn.com.

More About DONALD EARL MCLEOD:

Burial: 04 Dec 2006, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of DONALD MCLEOD and LILLIAN? are:

- i. SANDRA⁸ MCLEOD, m. ? VAUGHN.
- ii. THERESA MCLEOD.
- iii. DIANNE MCLEOD, m. DENNIS HUDSON.
- iv. SUE MCLEOD, m. ? KORNEGAY.
- v. RONNIE MCLEOD.

402. MARY FRANCES⁷ MCLEOD (*LILLIAN HELEN*⁶ *DENNING, JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Jun 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Feb 2007 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM AMOS COATS, JR. 10 May 1944, son of WILLIAM COATS and DESSIE STEPHENSON. He was born 10 Aug 1924, and died 19 Apr 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY FRANCES MCLEOD: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 02/22/2007

Mary Frances McLeod Coats, 79, of 131 Wilma Street, died Tuesday morning at Rex Healthcare. A native of Harnett County, she was the daughter of the late Joseph Malcolm and Lillian Denning McLeod.

After graduating from Angier High School in 1944, Mary Frances McLeod and W. A. Coats, Jr., were married on May 10, 1944 and after almost 44 years of life together, Mr. Coats passed away on April 19, 1988. Mrs. Coats was also a graduate of Hales Business College in Raleigh.

They were the owners of Coats Properties, which over the years substantially contributed to the growth and development of the town of Angier. Eastover Homes, North Hickory Homes, Plaza Self Storage, North Park Apartments, Angier Car Wash 1 & 2, Angier Plaza Shopping Center and Crestview Mobile Home Park are among the list of the commercial developments owned by Mary and W. A. Coats.

Coats & Shelley Construction, for which Mrs. Coats was office manager and bookkeeper, built other commercial properties across the state as well as in Virginia and South Carolina. Mrs. Coats was an organizer of several bus trips to U.S. destinations for the pleasure of Angier residents. She taught ceramic classes from her home in earlier years, was a secretary and bookkeeper for Electric Sales and Service.

An active member of Angier Baptist Church, choir member and Sunday School teacher, she was also in the Women's Missionary Union as a Circle leader and Girl's Auxiliary leader. She was Rotary Club president, a board member of BB&T Bank in Angier and Backers Club member of the North Carolina Theatre and Angier Chamber of Commerce member. Before the Junior Woman's Club disbanded, she served as president. Her charity work included serving as chairperson for the Angier Cancer Drive and Easter Seals Campaign.

She was preceded in death by her brothers, Bob McLeod, Ray McLeod, Wesley McLeod, and Donald McLeod. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday at Angier Baptist Church with Rev. Grover K. Blackburn, Jr., Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Rev. Robert Coats and Rev. Craig

McLeod officiating. Burial will follow at Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh.

Surviving: daughter, Mary Jill Vann of Angier; son, William Alan Coats of New York; grandchildren, William Corey Vann and Kenneth Ashley Vann, both of Angier; sisters, Betty Ann Fisher of Springfield, MO, Lillian Faye Creech and Peggy Lou Franklin, both of Angier; brother, Andy McLeod of Cary.

The family will receive friends 6-8 p.m. Thursday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier and other times at the home. Memorial contributions may be made to: the Mary Frances Coats Memorial Fund, c/o Angier Baptist Church, P.O. Box 130, Angier, NC 27501. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

More About MARY FRANCES MCLEOD:

Burial: 23 Feb 2007, Montlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Occupation: Property Owner

Notes for WILLIAM AMOS COATS, JR.: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Amos Coats JR.

Death Date: Apr 1988 Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 63

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Aug 1924

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Coats SR Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Social Security Death Index

Name: W. A. Coats

SSN:

Last Residence: 27501 Angier, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 10 Aug 1924 Died: 19 Apr 1988

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About WILLIAM COATS and MARY MCLEOD:

Marriage: 10 May 1944

Children of MARY MCLEOD and WILLIAM COATS are:

i. WILLIAM ALAN⁸ COATS, b. 03 Dec 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. MARY JILL COATS, b. 04 Apr 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? VANN.

403. LINDA LEE⁷ STEPHENSON (*LEON*⁶ *DENNING*, *JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W*.⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Aug 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Jan 2008 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1)? KEELING Bef. 1956. She married (2) MICHAEL STEPHEN MILLIRON 27 Jun 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (3) LARRY GENE STEWART 30 Mar 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LINDA LEE STEPHENSON: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 01/22/2008

Linda Lee Stewart, 68, of 434 South Raleigh Street, died Saturday, at Betsy-Johnson Hospital. A native of Harnett County, she was the daughter of the late Enoch and Leon Denning Stephenson and a member of the Eastern Star for over 30 years. Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, in the chapel of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier. Burial will follow in Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier.

Surviving are her husband, Larry Gene Stewart; sons, Jody Milliron and wife, Kim of Angier, Todd Milliron and wife, Paula of Garner, and Ricky Keeling and wife, Kim of Willow Spring; and six grandchildren. She was preceded in death by son, Michael Lynn Milliron and grandson, Joshua Enoch Keeling.

The family will receive friends, Tuesday from 6:00-8:00 p.m., at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and at other times at the home. The family would like to express their special thanks to Linda's caregiver for the past two years, Cliftina Trochez for her special care and love for Linda. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

More About LINDA LEE STEPHENSON:

Burial: 23 Jan 2008, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About? KEELING and LINDA STEPHENSON:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Marriage Notes for LINDA STEPHENSON and MICHAEL MILLIRON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6400135

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MILLIRON, MICHAEL STEPHEN Bride: MITCHELL, LINDA STEPHENSON

Maiden Surname: STEPHENSON Date of Marriage: 06/27/1964

Volume: 1964 Page: 135

More About MICHAEL MILLIRON and LINDA STEPHENSON: Marriage: 27 Jun 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LINDA STEPHENSON and LARRY STEWART: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8500309

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: STEWART, LARRY GENE

Bride: MILLIRON, LINDA LEE STEPHENSON

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/30/1985

Volume: 1985 Page: 309

More About LARRY STEWART and LINDA STEPHENSON: Marriage: 30 Mar 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of LINDA STEPHENSON and ? KEELING is: 467.

i. RICKY ARDEN⁸ KEELING, b. 1956.

Children of LINDA STEPHENSON and MICHAEL MILLIRON are:

- ii. MICHAEL LYNN⁸ MILLIRON, b. 27 May 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. STEPHEN TODD MILLIRON, b. 08 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. JODY LEE MILLIRON, b. 24 Mar 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.

404. JIMMIE ODELL⁷ MATTHEWS (*LENORA*⁶ *DENNING*, *JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W*.⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Feb 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Oct 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARIAN JEANETTE JONES 26 Mar 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JIMMIE ODELL MATTHEWS: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) October 9, 1999

ANGIER - Jimmie O. Matthews 64, a retired fireman from Pope A.F. Base, died Friday, Oct. 8, 1999. Funeral 2 p.m. Sunday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church with Dr. Greg McClain officiating. Burial, church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Jean Jones Matthews; daughters, Patricia Ann Williford and son-in-law, Tony of Agier; brother, Rex Matthews; nephew, Tomie Matthews, granddaughters, Toni, Tori and Tabitha.

Family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Saturday at Overby-Johnson Funeral Home. Contributions may be made to Neill's Creek Baptist Church Choir Fund, Neill's Creek Church Rd., Angier.

More About JIMMIE ODELL MATTHEWS:

Burial: Neill's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Fireman

Marriage Notes for JIMMIE MATTHEWS and MARIAN JONES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5400090

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: MATTHEWS, JIMMY ODELL Bride: JONES, MARIAN JEANETTE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/26/1954

Volume: 1954

Page: 90

More About JIMMIE MATTHEWS and MARIAN JONES: Marriage: 26 Mar 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JIMMIE MATTHEWS and MARIAN JONES is:

i. PATRICIA ANN⁸ MATTHEWS, m. TONY WILLIFORD.

405. ALTON EARL⁷ COBB (*ALTON ANDERSON*⁶, *ROSELLA*⁵ *DENNING*, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Mar 1939. He married BRENDA GAIL ?.

Children of ALTON COBB and BRENDA? are:

- i. ALTON EARL⁸ COBB, JR., b. 22 Jun 1961.
- ii. CELENA RENA COBB, b. 28 May 1963.

406. WESLEY MAX⁷ DENNING, JR. (WESLEY MAX⁶, DANIEL WEBSTER⁵, MATTHEW W.⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 14 Jun 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DEBORAH JEAN MATTHEWS 17 Jun 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHNNY MATTHEWS and CLEO COBB. She was born 22 Dec 1953 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for WESLEY DENNING and DEBORAH MATTHEWS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7200064

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DENNING JR, WESLEY MAX Bride: MATTHEWS, DEBORAH JEAN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/17/1972

Volume: 1972

Page: 64

More About WESLEY DENNING and DEBORAH MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of WESLEY DENNING and DEBORAH MATTHEWS is:

i. Wesley Matthew⁸ Denning, b. 27 Jun 1975, Harnett County, North

Carolina.

407. BENJAMIN MORRISON "MORRY" DENNING (*GRANVILLE MORRISON "SHAMROCK"*⁶, *BENJAMIN CALVIN*⁵, *WILLIS HENRY*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married JONNIE ANN EMORY, daughter of ROBERT EMORY and BARBARA?.

Notes for BENJAMIN MORRISON "MORRY" DENNING: Dunn Daily Record 7/4/2005

Dunn PD: Denning Promoted To Major; Strickland Is New Captain

The chain of command has not changed, but titles of two of Dunn's top police officers have. Morry Denning, who was a captain, has been named major. The last officer in the Dunn Police Department promoted to major was Bobby Maynard in 1995, who retired in 1997. Lt. Tony Strickland, who heads up the Criminal Investigations Division (CID), has been promoted to captain. The appointments were effective Friday.

Dunn once had two captains on the police force. Maj. Denning was in charge of administration, while Ronnie Radcliffe was captain over patrol operations. Mr. Radcliffe was demoted to sergeant last year for discussing the pay raises of department heads. He now works as a crime scene technician in CID. He has also filed a lawsuit against Dunn, requesting reinstatement to his prior position.

Maj. Denning's annual salary increases from \$48,572.16 to \$52,215.08. Capt. Strickland's salary is upped from \$40,922.88 to \$45,015.17. "There is no change in duties, just a higher rank," Dunn Police Chief Tim Benware said. "These appointments have been under discussion for a while, and were part of the new budget request."

Maj. Denning

Morry Denning, 48, is a lifetime resident of Dunn. The son of a lawman, he began his career with the police department as an auxiliary officer in 1980 while working at the N.C. Department of Corrections. He joined the force full-time as an officer in the patrol division in September of 1981. He has worked his entire career in the patrol division, and was promoted to a sergeant in 1984, then a lieutenant in 1993. He became a captain on the force in July 1999.

Chief Benware said the appointment to major makes sense based on the department makeup and employer performance. "Being major only makes him (Maj. Denning) second in command," he said. "With the command structure we have in the department, it is appropriate to have one. My person for second command was the logical choice."

Chief Benware said Maj. Denning has proven himself. "Part of this appointment was based on tasks that had been assigned and carried out successfully. Morry has shown a proven ability to carry those tasks out. I have confidence in him to do the job, and there is a willingness by that individual to do the job," Chief Benware said.

Maj. Denning said he enjoys serving the Dunn community. "I always enjoy what I do and have a special interest in the people of Dunn. I always have and always will," he said. "It makes you feel good about helping people, and I feel like I am investing in the community."

Maj. Denning is the son of Peggy Denning of Dunn and the late Shamrock Denning. He and his wife Jonnie have two children, Tara Denning and Meagan D. West, and a grandson, Zachary.

Capt. Strickland

Capt. Strickland, 47, joined the Dunn Police force in 1986 as a patrol officer. He was promoted to sergeant in May 1995, then lieutenant in 1998 in the patrol division. In 1999, he transferred to CID.

"His duties have not changed," Chief Benware said. "The chain of command was based on seniority, and so everyone basically knows who is second and third in command."

Capt. Strickland said he is encouraged by Chief Benware's confidence in him. "I am excited and looking forward to my duties as captain," he said. "This is just a continuation of a 19- to 20-year career dedicated to the citizens of Dunn."

Capt. Strickland and his wife Daomi have a son Tony, daughter Paige, and he has a stepdaughter Anna. He is the son of Thelma Strickland of Dunn and the late Reece Strickland.

Children of BENJAMIN DENNING and JONNIE EMORY are:

i. SHAM MEGAN⁸ DENNING, m. TERRY WAYNE WEST, 05 Mar 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHAM MEGAN DENNING: Dunn Daily Record 04/20/2005 Denning, West Exchange Vows At Hood Memorial

Sham Megan Denning and Terry Wayne West were united in marriage March 5 at 4 p.m., at Hood Memorial Christian Church. The Rev. Wiley C. West Jr., brother of the groom, officiated the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Morrison Denning. She is the granddaughter of Peggy Denning of Dunn and the late Shamrock Denning, Barbara Emory of Cowpens, S.C., and the late Robert Emory. She will graduate in December from Fayetteville State University with a bachelor's degree in elementary education and sociology.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Calvin West Sr. He is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. West and the late Mr. and Mrs. John Gregory. He is employed as a police officer by the Smithfield Police Department.

The bride was given in marriage by her parents.

Attendants

Attending the bride as maid of honor was Jenna Whittington of Dunn. Bridesmaids were Tara Denning, sister of the bride, Ashley McLeod, Margaret Titchener, Hilliary Godwin, Paula West, sister-in-law of the groom, Amanda Stephens, Megan Lockamy and Lindsey Brown.

Honorary bridesmaids were Sarah Hockaday, Joie Lubbers, Amanda Coy, Janine Sommer, Megan Ledford, Toni Callaghan, Kim Cox, Brooke Raynor, Holly Allen and Sylvia Threadgill, cousin of the bride. Miniature bride was Hannah Norton, cousin of the bride. Flower girl was Madeline Norton, cousin of the bride.

Serving the groom as best man was his father, Wiley West Sr. Groomsmen were Pat Cashwell, Jody Penny, Ben Penny, Gary Threadgill, uncle of the bride, Billy Threadgill, cousin of the bride, Colby Miller, nephew of the groom and Chris Norton, cousin of the bride. Junior groomsman was Claude Harris Pope. Miniature groom was Patrick Tilghman Pope Jr. Ring bearer was Landon West, nephew of the groom.

The wedding was directed by Pat Coats and Kathy Ledford. Presiding at the register were Michelle Ennis and Sara Norton. Wedding music was provided by soloist Nancy Jackson and organist Elaine Butler. Following a wedding trip to Florida, the couple will reside in Dunn.

Reception

A reception and dance was held at the Howard House in Dunn. Greeting guests were Mr. and Mrs. Walt Titchener. Serving cake were Gary and Mardella

Threadgill, uncle and aunt of the bride. Pouring punch were Doug and Betty West, cousins of the groom. Also assisting at the reception were Mr. and Mrs. Tim Ledford, Pat Coats and Donna Hockaday.

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner was hosted by the parents of the groom on the eve of the wedding, in the fellowship hall of Hood Memorial Christian Church. A highlight of the evening was a video of the couple's growing up years compiled by the brother of the groom.

Bridesmaids' Luncheon

A bridesmaids' luncheon was hosted by Paula Pope, Sara Titchener, Kathy Ledford, Donna Hockaday and Pat Coats on Feb. 28 at the Pope home.

Prenuptial Events

A Trim the Tree Christmas shower was hosted by Paula West and Paula Pope at the West home on Nov. 27.

A miscellaneous shower was held Jan. 29, in the fellowship hall of Hood Memorial Christian Church, hosted by Emily Barefoot, Shirley Lee, Donna Hockaday, Paula Pope, Pat Coats and Peggy Denning.

On Jan. 30, a miscellaneous shower was hosted by Paula West, Sandra West and Betty West in the fellowship hall of Antioch Free Will Baptist Church.

A lingerie shower was held Feb. 26 at the home of Ashley Whittington, hosted by Jenna Whittington, Sarah Hockaday and Amanda Stephens.

Marriage Notes for SHAM DENNING and TERRY WEST: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 20050062

Date Filed: 02/21/2005 12:00:00 AM Groom: WEST, TERRY WAYNE Bride: DENNING, SHAM MEGAN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/05/2005

Volume: 0 Page: 0

More About TERRY WEST and SHAM DENNING:

Marriage: 05 Mar 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina

408. MAX DUANE⁷ BEASLEY (*MAX HAYES*⁶, *THOMAS OWEN*⁵, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ HAYES, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married JOY HAWKINS.

Child of MAX BEASLEY and JOY HAWKINS is:

i. SUSAN DEANNA⁸ BEASLEY, b. 30 Mar 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN DEANNA BEASLEY: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Susan De Anna Beasley Date of Birth: 30 Mar 1983

Gender: Female Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Max Duane Beasley

Parent2 Name: Joy Hawkins Roll Number: B_C048_66004

409. LACY FLEMING⁷ LANGDON, SR. (*MERCHANT COLON*⁶, *JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Oct 1937, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina. He married CAROL GWIN, daughter of BILL GWIN and MARTHA?

Notes for LACY FLEMING LANGDON, SR.: Name: LACY FLEMING LANGDON SR

Age: 58 Years

Death Date: 29 March 1996

Place of Death: Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina

Birth Date: 20 October 1937

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: New Bern, Craven, North Carolina

Children of LACY LANGDON and CAROL GWIN are:

i. LACY FLEMING⁸ LANGDON, JR., b. Abt. 1965; d. 01 Apr 2007; m. GINGER LEISTER.

Notes for LACY FLEMING LANGDON, JR.: Sun Journal (New Bern, NC) 04/03/2007

Lacy "Fleming" Langdon Jr., 42, of New Bern, passed away April 1, 2007. He attended New Bern High School and Fork Union Military School in Virginia. He also attended school in Subic Bay, Philippine Islands, and Craven Community College. Fleming was formerly employed with his family business, Langdon Cars and was currently employed with Langdon Rentals. He was an avid fisherman, loved the water and enjoyed bowling, scuba diving, surfing and traveling.

He is preceded in death by his father, Lacy Fleming Langdon Sr.; and his grandparents, Bill and Martha Gwin and Merchant C. Langdon.

He is survived by his loving wife, Ginger Leister Langdon; mother, Carol Gwin Langdon; sister, Dawn Langdon Collins and friend Marvin Nunez; and nephew, Kendall, all of New Bern; grandmother, Estelle Parrish Langdon of Angier; favorite aunt, Barbara Ann Keller of Manteo; uncles, Fredrick Clark Langdon and wife Joy of Coats, Bill Gwin of Alabama and Don Gwin of Georgia. He is also survived by his stepdaughter, Wendy Dupree and husband Scott of Apex; stepson, Chris Hill and wife Connie of California; step grandchildren, Savannah and Davis Dupree; sister-in-law, Gail Lancaster and her husband, Ronnie; and cousins, Travis, Belinda, Toni and Michael.

A memorial service will be held at 5 p.m. Thursday. April 5, 2007 at Cotten Chapel with Pat Bellamy officiating. The family will receive friends following the service. Flowers are welcome or donations may be made to NAMI Donor Services, P.O. Box 630577 Baltimore, MD 21263. Arrangements by Cotten Funeral Home & Crematory.

ii. DAWN LANGDON, m. ? COLLINS.

410. JERRY ALLISON⁷ LANGDON (*ERVIN BEACHER "BUTCH"*⁶, *JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Jun 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 Aug 2003. He married SHARON ELIZABETH GRICE 20 Jul 1975 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLARD GRICE and MARTHA MOORE. She was born 03 Dec 1956 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY ALLISON LANGDON: Dunn Daily Record Monday, September 01, 2003

Jerry Allison Langdon, 51, of 1948 County Line Road, Angier, died Thursday.

He was a native of Harnett County, born June 15, 1952, to the late Ervin B. "Butch" and Joyce Lee Langdon. He was preceded in death by a brother, Randy Langdon. He was a farmer and a

car salesman. Mr. Langdon was a member of Coats Baptist Church, was a Mason and a Shriner.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Glenn McCullen. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Allison and Cale Godwin of Benson; a son, Justin Langdon of Angier; and a granddaughter, Calesie Godwin. A service of Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Coats.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60076

Name (Age): Langdon, Jerry Allison (51)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/02/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 8/28/03. Born 6/15/52 in Harnett County. Son of the late Ervin B.

"Butch" & Joyce Lee Langdon. Buried at Devotional Gardens.

More About JERRY ALLISON LANGDON:

Burial: 31 Aug 2003, Devotional Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for SHARON ELIZABETH GRICE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sharon Elizabeth Grice Date of Birth: 3 Dec 1956

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Martha Elizabeth Moore

Parent2 Name: Willard Allen Roll Number: B C056 66002

Volume: 57 Page: 769

Marriage Notes for JERRY LANGDON and SHARON GRICE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jerry Allison Langdon

Gender: Male

Spouse: Sharon Elizabeth Grice

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 20 Jul 1975

Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JERRY LANGDON and SHARON GRICE: Marriage: 20 Jul 1975, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JERRY LANGDON and SHARON GRICE are:

470. i. ALLISON⁸ LANGDON.

ii. JUSTIN LANGDON.

411. CATHY JO⁷ BAREFOOT (*RUTH ELDER*⁶ *LANGDON, JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Apr 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES MIKE HOLMES 10 Dec 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES HOLMES and MARIE? He was born 24 Feb 1953. She married (2) DANNY RAY ADAMS 21 Jun 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM ADAMS and BETTY? He was born 18 Dec 1962 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHY JO BAREFOOT: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Cathy Jo Barefoot Date of Birth: 13 Apr 1959 Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Harvey Lean Barefoot

Roll Number: B_C048_66002

Volume: 47 Page: 66

Marriage Notes for CATHY BAREFOOT and JAMES HOLMES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7800352

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: HOLMES, JAMES MIKE Bride: BAREFOOT, CATHY JO

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/10/1978

Volume: 1978 Page: 352

More About JAMES HOLMES and CATHY BAREFOOT:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CATHY BAREFOOT and DANNY ADAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9700257

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: ADAMS, DANNY RAY

Bride: HOLMES, CATHY JO BAREFOOT

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/21/1997

Volume: 1997 Page: 257

More About DANNY ADAMS and CATHY BAREFOOT: Marriage: 21 Jun 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CATHY BAREFOOT and JAMES HOLMES are:

i. JOANNA RUTH⁸ HOLMES, m. KEVIN LYNN JONES, 14 May 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOANNA HOLMES and KEVIN JONES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 20050184

Date Filed: 05/02/2005 12:00:00 AM Groom: JONES, KEVIN LYNN Bride: HOLMES, JOANNA RUTH

Maiden Surname: HOLMES Date of Marriage: 05/14/2005

Volume: 0 Page: 0

Dunn Daily Record 6/21/2005

Holmes, Jones Unite In Double-Ring Ceremony

Joanna Ruth Holmes and Kevin Lynn Jones were united in marriage May 14 at 4 p.m., at the home of Donnie and Myra Langdon of Angier. The Rev. Al Warwick officiated the double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Danny Adams of Angier and James Mike Holmes of Benson. She is the granddaughter of Marie B. and the late J.T. Holmes and Leon and the late Ruth Barefoot.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jody Pollard and the late Curtis Lynn

Jones. He is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Tart and Mr. and Mrs. Teeny Pleasant, and the great-grandson of Perlie Tart.

The bride was given in marriage by her parents. A memory candle was lit in honor of the groom's father and grandparents of the couple.

Attendants

Attending the bride as maid of honor was Lesley Barefoot. Bridesmaids were Erica Tart, sister-in-law of the groom, Jessica Jones, sister of the groom, and Abby Boyette. Flower girls were Allyson Tart, niece of the groom, and Kenzie Tart, cousin of the bride.

Serving the groom as best man was his stepfather, Jody Pollard. Groomsmen were Andy Jones, uncle of the groom, Landon Holmes, brother of the bride, Dale Lucas and Steven Tart, brother of the groom.

The wedding was directed by Marsha Hatcher. Presiding at the register were Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Tart, uncle and aunt of the groom. Wedding music was provided by harpist Anna Leigh Crumpton.

Following a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach, S.C., the couple will reside in Dunn.

Reception

A reception was hosted by the family of the bride at the home of Donnie and Myra Langdon. Serving cake was Linda Lunney, aunt of the bride. Pouring punch was Debby Warwick, aunt of the groom.

Bridal Luncheon

A bridal luncheon was hosted by Donnie and Myra Langdon on April 30 at Seven Sisters restaurant in Angier.

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner was hosted by the parents of the groom on May 13 at Coats Senior Center.

Prenuptial Events

A bridal shower was hosted by the family of the groom on March 12 at Coats Baptist Church fellowship hall. The family of the bride hosted a bridal shower on March 13 at the home of Leon Barefoot. A miscellaneous shower was hosted by coworkers on April 2 at Two By Two Leap and Grow Daycare. A lingerie shower was hosted by Lesley Barefoot at her home on April 23.

More About KEVIN JONES and JOANNA HOLMES:

Marriage: 14 May 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. LANDON HOLMES.

412. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ PLEASANTS (*JARVIS MARION*⁶, *CARRIE A.*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married DONALD RAEFORD BLALOCK 26 Dec 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of FLOYD BLALOCK and ZELA?. He was born 05 May 1926.

Marriage Notes for ANN PLEASANTS and DONALD BLALOCK: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5800016

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BLALOCK, DONALD RAEFORD Bride: PLEASANTS, ANN ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/26/1958

Volume: 1958

Page: 16

More About DONALD BLALOCK and ANN PLEASANTS: Marriage: 26 Dec 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ANN PLEASANTS and DONALD BLALOCK are:

i. FLAY⁸ BLALOCK, m. ALICE ?.ii. DOYLE BLALOCK, m. ASHLEY ?.

413. JERRY PLEASANT⁷ LANGDON (*LELA GLADYS*⁶ *PLEASANT, MARION BENTON*⁵, *SARAH F.* "SALLIE" STEPHENSON, SARAH C.³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 02 May 1940 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Dec 1980 in Pender, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY PLEASANT LANGDON: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jerry Pleasant Langdon Date of Birth: 2 May 1940

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Leila Gladys Pleasant

Parent2 Name: Irving Lassiter Roll Number: B C056 66001

Volume: 27 Page: 1304

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30308

Name (Age): LANGDON, Jerry Pleasant (Dr.) (40)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/23/1980

Other Pub. Info.: b.5-2-1940 - s/o Gladys Pleasant and Irving L. -- car accident -- Sunset Mem

Park, Smithfield -- Raleigh

Name: JERRY PLEASANT LANGDON

Age: 40 Years

Death Date: 21 December 1980

Place of Death: Pender, North Carolina

Birth Date: 02 May 1940

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Medical Examiner

Burial: Burial in state Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Jerry Pleasant Langdon

Unknown Newspaper 12/1980

Jerry P. Langdon, a Raleigh veterinarian and a 1960 alumnus of NCSU, was killed in an automobile accident in December. A native of Smithfield, NC, Langdon received his veterinary medical degree from the University of Georgia in 1968. He was owner of the Animal Hospital on Six Forks Road in Raleigh.

Langdon was a strong supporter of the NCSU School of Veterinary Medicine, scheduled to open this fall, and a memorial fund honoring him has been set up in NCSU's Veterinary Medical Foundation. Friends and former classmates wishing to contribute to the Langdon Fund may do so through the N.C. Veterinary Medical Foundation, NCSU, Box 5067, Raleigh, NC 27650.

More About JERRY PLEASANT LANGDON:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JERRY PLEASANT LANGDON is:

i. JERRY P.8 LANGDON, JR..

414. HENRY MILTON⁷ PLEASANT (MARION BENTON⁶, MARION BENTON⁵, SARAH F. "SALLIE"⁴ STEPHENSON, SARAH C.³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 07 Mar 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ? LANGDON.

Child of HENRY PLEASANT and ? LANGDON is:

i. LANGDON⁸ PLEASANT.

415. GAYNELLE⁷ MITCHELL (*REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Feb 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG 16 Jun 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of DALLAS YOUNG and LAYLON DUPREE. He was born 20 Sep 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG: The News & Observer June 14, 1999

ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG SEPT. 20, 1928 - JUNE 12, 1999 ANGIER - Orville Prester Young, 70, of 10760 Hwy 210 North, died Saturday at Wake Medical Center. He was the son of the late Dallas and Laylon Young. A member of Angier Baptist Church, he was Past Master of Angier Masonic Lodge No. 686. Funeral service 2 p.m. Tuesday at Angier Baptist Church. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens with Masonic rites.

Surviving: his wife of nearly 51 years, Gaynelle Mitchell Young; sons, Dale Young and his wife, Ernie of Angier and Dennis Young of Angier; daughter, Donna Young Peery and her husband, Rick Peery of Monroe; grandsons, Joshua Young and Benjamin Peery; and a brother, Hershal Young of Angier. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Cloniger, Laxton, and Durwood Young.

Visitation from 7-9 p.m. today at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier. Contributions may be made to the Angier Baptist Church, P.O. Box 130, Angier, NC 27501.

More About ORVILLE PRESTER YOUNG:

Burial: 15 Jun 1999, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GAYNELLE MITCHELL and ORVILLE YOUNG: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800195

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: YOUNG, ORVILLE PRESTER Bride: MITCHELLE, GAYNELLE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/16/1948

Volume: 1948 Page: 195

More About ORVILLE YOUNG and GAYNELLE MITCHELL: Marriage: 16 Jun 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GAYNELLE MITCHELL and ORVILLE YOUNG are:

- 471. i. DALE WAYNE⁸ YOUNG, b. 18 Jan 1953, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
 - ii. DENNIS EDWARD YOUNG, b. 09 Jun 1957, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. LINDA FAYE MIZE, 20 Jun 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 11 Mar 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DENNIS YOUNG and LINDA MIZE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9700252

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: YOUNG, DENNIS EDWARD Bride: POPE, LINDA FAYE MIZE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/20/1997

Volume: 1997 Page: 252

More About DENNIS YOUNG and LINDA MIZE:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina

472. iii. DONNA GAY YOUNG, b. 06 Apr 1963, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

416. ETHEL LOU⁷ MITCHELL (*REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Jan 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married MILLARD WARD "DICK" LAMM, SR. 02 Jul 1950, son of ONNIE LAMM and MATTIE DENTON. He was born 05 Aug 1932 in Nash County, North Carolina, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILLARD WARD "DICK" LAMM, SR.: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lamm

Date of Birth: 5 Aug 1932

Race: White

Birth County: Nash

Parent1 Name: Onnie G Lamm Parent2 Name: Mattie Denton Roll Number: B C069 66002

Volume: 18

Page: 571

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Millard Lamm Sr. Death Date: 15 Aug 1989 Death City: Chapel Hill (P) Death County: Orange Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 57

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 5 Aug 1932

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Lamm Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About MILLARD WARD "DICK" LAMM, SR.:

Burial: Oak Grove Baptist Church, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Social Security Number: 244-44-3877

More About MILLARD LAMM and ETHEL MITCHELL:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1950

Children of ETHEL MITCHELL and MILLARD LAMM are:

- i. Sybill Nanette⁸ Lamm, b. 21 May 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 474. ii. NANCY LOU LAMM, b. 12 Aug 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - iii. MILLARD WARD LAMM, JR., b. 16 Oct 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. MITCHELL DAVIS LAMM, b. 22 Aug 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 476. v. WILLIAM CLYDE LAMM, b. 30 Jun 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.

417. VIRGIL CONNIE⁷ MASON (*THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Dec 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RUBY SUE MCLEAN 21 Dec 1956 in

Dillon, South Carolina, daughter of NOLAN MCLEAN and RUBY HASWELL. She was born 28 Mar 1940 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 18 Mar 2007 in Garner, North Carolina.

More About VIRGIL CONNIE MASON:

Medical Information: Jaw Bone Cancer / Survivor

Notes for RUBY SUE MCLEAN: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 03/20/2007

Ruby Sue McLean Mason, 66, of 1001 Meadowbrook Drive, went to be with the Lord on Sunday, surrounded by her loving family and friends. She was not only a loving mother to her own children, but a sportsmom, cheerleader, nurse and number one fan to many kids in the Garner area sports. She also played recreational league softball and basketball well into her forties.

Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church Garner. Burial will follow at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving husband of 50 years, Virgil C. Mason; sons, Terry Mason and his wife, Tracy of Clayton, V. Brian Mason and his fiance, Amy Lee, of Garner; sister, Betty Stewart of Buies Creek; brother, Russell T. McLean and his wife, Patsy of Angier; five grandchildren.; and her best friend, Jewel Hargis.

The family will receive friends 6:00-8:00 p.m., Tuesday at Bryan- Lee Funeral Home, Garner. In lieu of Flowers memorial contributions may be made to Cancer Centers of North Carolina, 4101 Macon Pond Road, Raleigh, NC, 27560. Condolences may be made to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome-com.

More About RUBY SUE MCLEAN:

Medical Information: Breast Cancer / 2001 / Survivor

More About VIRGIL MASON and RUBY MCLEAN:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1956, Dillon, South Carolina

Children of VIRGIL MASON and RUBY MCLEAN are:

i. TERRY LYNN⁸ MASON, b. 28 Apr 1957, Dunn, North Carolina.

478. ii. VIRGIL BRIAN MASON, b. 30 May 1963, Dunn, North Carolina.

418. CURTIS JUDD⁷ MASON (*THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Mar 1939 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married PASSIE ALMA JEAN MURPHREY 09 Sep 1961 in Wake County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN MURPHREY and VERGIE BROWN. She was born 02 Jul 1942 in North Carolina.

Notes for PASSIE ALMA JEAN MURPHREY:

North Carolina Birth Index 1800-2000 ancestry.com

Name: Passie Alma Jean Murphrey

Date of Birth: 2 Jul 1942

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: John Daniel
Parent2 Name: Vergie Passie
Roll Number: B C056 66002

Volume: 29 Page: 988

More About PASSIE ALMA JEAN MURPHREY:

Medical Information: Type II Diabetes

Marriage Notes for CURTIS MASON and PASSIE MURPHREY:

More About CURTIS MASON and PASSIE MURPHREY: Marriage: 09 Sep 1961, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of CURTIS MASON and PASSIE MURPHREY are:

- i. DWAYNE GREGORY⁸ MASON, b. 14 Feb 1967, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- 479. ii. KAREN JEAN MASON, b. 12 Dec 1969, Charlotte, North Carolina.
 - iii. JENNIFER DIANE MASON, b. 26 Oct 1972, Charlotte, North Carolina.
 - iv. WILLIAM MARSHAL MASON, b. 02 Oct 1977, Charlotte, North Carolina; m. LAURIE ANNE SCHOFIELD; b. 25 Jan 1982, Salt Lake City, Utah.

419. ELIZABETH CAROL⁷ MASON (*THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Jan 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BENNY LEWIS HOLMES 03 Sep 1960 in Coats, North Carolina, son of JOHN HOLMES and LEDDIE BYRD. He was born 09 Aug 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ELIZABETH CAROL MASON:

Medical Information: Arthritis, High Blood Pressure

More About BENNY LEWIS HOLMES: Graduation: Jun 1956, Coats High School Medical Information: Type II Diabetes Military service: Navy 1956-1979 More About BENNY HOLMES and ELIZABETH MASON:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Coats, North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH MASON and BENNY HOLMES are:

i. DEBORAH ANN⁸ HOLMES, b. 11 Aug 1961, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Notes for DEBORAH ANN HOLMES: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: Deborah Ann Holmes Date of Birth: 11 Aug 1961

Gender: Female Birth County: Nueces

Father's Name: Benny Lewis Holmes Mother's Name: Elizabeth Carol Mason

Roll Number: 1961_0008

More About DEBORAH ANN HOLMES:

Degree: May 1983, BA English Old Dominion Univ Graduation: Jun 1979, Granby High School (Norfolk)

- 480. ii. DANNY LEWIS HOLMES, b. 06 Jun 1963, Dunn, North Carolina.
- 481. iii. Brenda Carol Holmes, b. 03 Oct 1964, Rota, Spain.

420. DONALD EDDIE⁷ BURTCHETTE (*ETHEL AUDREY*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Jul 1950 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married SHYRL TRENT HAGWOOD 22 Nov 1969 in Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM HAGWOOD and LOIS TRENT.

More About DONALD BURTCHETTE and SHYRL HAGWOOD:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1969, Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina

Children of DONALD BURTCHETTE and SHYRL HAGWOOD are:

- i. MELANIE LEE⁸ BURTCHETTE, b. 15 Feb 1972, Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 483. ii. KIMBERLY MICHELLE BURTCHETTE, b. 27 Sep 1973, Cafritz Hospital, Washington, D.C..
 - iii. JENNIFER TRENT BURTCHETTE, b. 11 Aug 1977, Greater Southeast Area Community Hospital, Washington, D.C..
- **421.** EMILY ELAINE⁷ BURTCHETTE (*ETHEL AUDREY*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Oct 1953 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She married (1) WESLEY WILDER Abt. 1972. She met (2) JAMES SMITH Abt. 1980.

More About WESLEY WILDER and EMILY BURTCHETTE:

Marriage: Abt. 1972

More About JAMES SMITH and EMILY BURTCHETTE:

Partners: Abt. 1980

Child of EMILY BURTCHETTE and WESLEY WILDER is:

i. SHARON RENEE⁸ WILDER, b. 03 Sep 1976, Raleigh, North Carolina; d. 23 Jul 2001, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for Sharon Renee Wilder: The News & Observer July 24, 2001

SEPT. 3, 1976 - JULY 23, 2001

GARNER - Sharon Renee Wilder, 24, of 103 Castill Place, died Monday at Wake Medical Center. A 1994 graduate of Garner Senior High School, she attended Wake Technical College and loved working with children through Daycare and Photography. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Chapel, Garner. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Audrey Parrish Burtchette and Willie Lee Burtchette.

Surviving: mother, Elaine Burtchette Wilder and her fiance,' James Smith of Garner; his sons, Jim Smith of Raleigh and Christ Smith of Wise, Va; aunt, Vicky B. Davis and her husband, Bobby Davis of Raleigh; uncle, Donald Burtchette and his wife, Shyrl H. Burtchette, of Port Tobacco, MD; cousins, Melanie Kraft of LaPlata, MD, Kim Tressler of Bullock, NC, and Jennifer Burtchette of Laurel, MD; her beloved pets, Freckles, her dog and Hannah, her cat.

Visitation, 7-9 p.m. today at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner.

Memorial contributions may be made to Layden Memorial United Methodist Church, 2607 S. Wilmington St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About Sharon Renee Wilder:

Burial: 25 Jul 2001, Montlawn Memorial Park

Cause of Death: Colon Cancer

422. PHILLIP TYSON⁷ WHITTINGTON, JR. (*MARVA LEE*⁶ PARRISH, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 Jun 1949 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) KAREN?. He married (2) KIM?. He married (3) TRICIA THOMAS, daughter of CHARLES THOMAS and MARY PARRISH.

Child of PHILLIP WHITTINGTON and KAREN? is:

i. KELLIE⁸ WHITTINGTON, m. JEFF GORDON.

Child of PHILLIP WHITTINGTON and KIM? is:

ii. MORGAN⁸ WHITTINGTON.

423. EDDIE JOE⁷ WHITTINGTON (*MARVA LEE*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1952. He married SARAH BARNES Bef. 1983, daughter of JAMES BARNES and ?.

More About EDDIE WHITTINGTON and SARAH BARNES:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

Children of EDDIE WHITTINGTON and SARAH BARNES are:

i. TYSON JOSEPH⁸ WHITTINGTON, b. 05 Jun 1983, Wake County, North Carolina; d. 14 Aug 2001, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for TYSON JOSEPH WHITTINGTON:

"Take it for what it's worth, my birth was a blessing. Sent to live and die, on earth as a lesson. We each have a star, all we have to do is find it. Once you do, everyone who sees it will be blinded."

Tyson Whittington: June 5th, 1983 - August 14, 2001

News and Observer

Published: Thursday, August 16, 2001 4:30 a.m. EDT

Cary High grad dies in single-vehicle wreck

By LORENZO PEREZ, Staff Writer

WILSON -- An 18-year-old Cary High School graduate and star athlete was killed in a single-vehicle wreck Tuesday afternoon as he drove home from Greenville.

News of Tyson Joseph Whittington's death spread rapidly Wednesday, as former classmates, teammates, coaches and teachers reached out to each other and Whittington's family to share their grief.

A 2001 graduate of Cary High, Whittington was an All-Conference quarterback last fall, as well as the Tri-Eight 4A Co-Offensive Player of the Year. Whittington also played on Cary High's varsity basketball team.

Friends and family said Whittington had gone to Greenville to visit friends at East Carolina University. Tuesday afternoon, he was driving back alone when he apparently lost control of his Honda Passport.

At 12:31 p.m. Tuesday, Whittington was driving west on U.S. 264 north of

Sims when his vehicle ran off the road, a dispatcher with the state Highway Patrol said. Whittington's Passport rolled several times and skidded to a stop in the median, the dispatcher said. Whittington was taken to a nearby hospital in Wilson, where he later died.

Whittington's former basketball coach at Cary High, Allan Gustafson Jr., said his phone started ringing about 10 p.m. Tuesday. Several of Whittington's former teammates, including some who had graduated a year ahead of him, came over to the coach's house to talk late into the night.

"Word spread so fast," Gustafson said. "It's really generated an outpouring of love from those who knew him. ... We had nine seniors last year, so it really was a close-knit team."

As many as 150 well-wishers, many of them former classmates, came by the Whittington family's home to offer their condolences Wednesday, his family said.

Whittington didn't just socialize with jocks, his friends said. He had friends from one end of the high school to the other.

"You could name every clique, and he belonged to it," said Andrew Donovan, a basketball teammate and friend who drove Whittington home from practice for three years. "Everybody liked Tyson. Everybody had an affiliation with him."

Donovan said Whittington was a generous friend who often treated his friends to pizza or a night at the movies.

Tall and lanky, Whittington used to crack up his friends by flexing his muscles. During the warm-ups before every basketball game, Whittington would hike up his shorts, yank his socks up high and wear a headband to lighten the mood.

"He could always make you laugh if you were having a bad day," said Marcus Upchurch, 18, a basketball teammate.

Whittington planned to attend Wake Technical Community College for at least a year and had dreams of eventually walking on to N.C. State's football team, friends and family said.

Ron W. Pendergraft, Cary High's football coach, said Whittington was a strong leader for his young varsity squad last year.

"I was really wanting to see him go to the next level," Pendergraft said. "He had the arm, he had the vision. ... He was just starting to see his potential."

Some of Whittington's former classmates from his graduating class returned to Cary High School on Wednesday to mourn. His younger sister, Ashley

Whittington, is a sophomore there this year.

Tuesday afternoon, Whittington's family was at the hospital in Wilson when he died.

Eddie Whittington, Tyson's father, said Ashley recalled the label she carried as a Cary High freshman.

"She said, 'All last year I was known as Tyson's little sister. And that's the most wonderful thing I could be known as.' "

The News & Observer August 16, 2001 Edition: Final Section: Obit Page: B6

TYSON JOSEPH WHITTINGTON

CARY - Tyson Joseph Whittington, 18, died Tuesday, August 14, 2001from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. Born in Raleigh on June 5, 1983 he was a graduate of Cary High School in 2001. He achieved the All-Conference Award and was named Co-offensive player of the year in football. He was also a leading player in the Cary High School basketball team.

He is survived by his parents, Eddie and Sarah Barbee Whittington; sister, Ashley Whittington of the home; brothers, Franklin P. Barbee Jr. of Raleigh and Christopher T. Barbee of Greensboro; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Whittington of Garner.

He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Barnes of Southport, NC.

Funeral service will be held 3 p.m. Friday at White Plains United Methodist Church, 313 SE Maynard Road, Cary. Interment will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park, 2911 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC.

Family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Thursday at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Cary.

A candlelight vigil in memory of Tyson will be held Saturday, August 18, from 2:30-3:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, 218 South Academy Street, Cary.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Cary Athletic Association, Cary Imp Club, 638 Walnut Street, Cary, NC 27511 for the Tyson Whittington Memorial Fund.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Cary 467-8108.

ii. ASHLEY WHITTINGTON.

424. PEGGY JOYCE⁷ CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Jun 1954. She married CAUDLE BARKER "C. B." BANKS 21 Sep 1975, son of EMMITT BANKS and CHRISTINE WRENN.

More About CAUDLE BANKS and PEGGY CARTER:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1975

Children of PEGGY CARTER and CAUDLE BANKS are:

- i. ADAM CARTER⁸ BANKS, b. 12 Mar 1982.
- ii. CHRISTINA JOY BANKS, b. 31 Dec 1988.

425. LOU ANN⁷ CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Feb 1958. She married JAMES CORBETT BEASLEY 15 Jun 1980 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of CORBETT BEASLEY and DORARENE BEASLEY. He was born 18 Dec 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CORBETT BEASLEY: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Corbett Beasley Date of Birth: 18 Dec 1958

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Dorarene Beasley Parent2 Name: Corbett Loe Roll Number: B C056 66002

Volume: 61 Page: 441

Name: James Corbett Beasley Date of Birth: 18 Dec 1958

Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Corbett Lee Beasley Roll Number: B C048 66002

Volume: 46-A

Page: 90

Shown as born in both Harnett and Johnston County

Marriage Notes for LOU CARTER and JAMES BEASLEY: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Corbett Beasley

Gender: Male

Spouse: Lou Ann Carter Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1980 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES BEASLEY and LOU CARTER:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of LOU CARTER and JAMES BEASLEY is:

i. MEGAN ELIZABETH⁸ BEASLEY, b. 29 Jul 1986.

426. CATHY LYNN⁷ CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 Dec 1960. She married TONY WADE DUNN 22 May 1983, son of RANSOM DUNN and REBECCA JOHNSON. He was born 23 Nov 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About TONY DUNN and CATHY CARTER:

Marriage: 22 May 1983

Children of CATHY CARTER and TONY DUNN are:

- i. Tonya Lynn⁸ Dunn, b. 20 Oct 1986.
- ii. CODY WADE DUNN, b. 27 Jun 1992.

427. AMY HELEN⁷ CARTER (*HELEN JOYCE*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 May 1969. She married DARRYL JASON KING 20 Jun 1993, son of RONALD KING and SHELBA BRYANT. He was born 25 Oct 1963 in Havre de Grace, Maryland, and died 17 Sep 2007 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for DARRYL JASON KING: Bryan - Lee Funeral Home Notice 09/18/2007

ANGIER –Darryl Jason King, 43, of 4756 Old Stage Road North, died Monday. Darryl was active in Angier United Methodist Church and Cub Master of Angier Cub Scout Pack # 125. Funeral Services will be held Thursday at 4:00 PM at the Angier United Methodist Church,

with burial to follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Amy Carter King; sons, Garrett and Dylan King, both of the home; mother-in-law, Joyce Carter; sisters-in-law and husbands, Peggy and C.B. Banks, Lou Ann and Jimmy Beasley and Cathy and Tony Dunn, all of Angier; three nieces and two nephews. Darryl was predeceased by his parents, Ronald and Shelba Jean Bryant King.

The family will receive friends Wednesday 6:00 – 8:00 PM at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and at the home of C. B. and Peggy Banks, 4682 Old Stage Road North, Angier, NC. Memorial contributions may be made to the Darryl King Children's Fund, c/o BB&T 91 E. Depot St. P. O. Box 126, Angier, NC 27501.

More About DARRYL JASON KING:

Burial: Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemeteiry, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About DARRYL KING and AMY CARTER:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1993

Children of AMY CARTER and DARRYL KING are:

- i. GARRETT JASON⁸ KING, b. 24 Dec 1997.
- ii. DYLAN ANDREW KING, b. 19 Apr 2004.

428. JO SUE⁷ MATTHEWS (*MOLLIE LUCILLE*⁶ *SOX*, *SUSIE ELIZABETH*⁵ *WEAVER*, *JULIA C*.⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Jun 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 May 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married NEIL ADDISON MCLEAN, son of LEE MCLEAN and DOLLIE LEWIS. He was born 21 Feb 1932 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 1993.

Notes for JO SUE MATTHEWS: Dunn Daily Record 05/21/2007

Jo Sue Matthews McLean, 70, of 86 Crawford Road, Coats, died early Saturday, May 19, 2007, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. She was retired from Campbell University with food services. She was the daughter of the late Nealie and Lucille Sox Matthews and was preceded in death by her husband, Neil McLean, in 1993. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. today at Coats Community Church by the Revs. Jim Cochran, Ronnie Byrd and Stancil Baucom. Burial will follow at Erwin Memorial Park.

Survivors include sons, Ray McLean and wife Karen of Buies Creek, and Randy McLean of Coats; sister, Melody McGee of Buies Creek; and a granddaughter, Pamela McLean of Buies Creek.

Arrangements by Price Funeral Home of Erwin.

More About JO SUE MATTHEWS:

Burial: 21 May 2007, Erwin Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JO MATTHEWS and NEIL MCLEAN are:

- i. NEIL RAY⁸ MCLEAN, b. 08 Apr 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. KAREN?.
- ii. RANDY JOE MCLEAN, b. 11 Nov 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

429. RICHARD BENNETT⁷ DUPREE (*BERNARD MOSES*⁶, *NASSIE BERNARD*⁵, *MILLIE FRANCES*⁴ *GREGORY, JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Sep 1948 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married GLORIA BRITT, daughter of JIMMY BRITT and SUDIE?. She was born Abt. 1951, and died 20 Jan 2008.

Notes for RICHARD BENNETT DUPREE: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Richard Bennett Dupree Date of Birth: 13 Sep 1948

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Bernard M

Parent2 Name: Josephine Antionette Debole

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 39 Page: 567

Notes for GLORIA BRITT: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) 01/21/2008

Gloria Britt Dupree, age 57, of 263 Blue Grass Ct., Angier, died Sunday, January 20, 2008. Funeral service Wednesday, January 23, 2008 at 1:00 p.m. at St. Paul Free Will Baptist Church. Interment, Hillcrest Cemetery, Newton Grove.

Survivors are husband, Richard B. Dupree; son, Taylor Dupree of the home; parents, Jimmy and Sudie Britt of Newton Grove; brother and sister-in-law, James and Barbara Britt of Winston-Salem; nieces, Courtney Lynn Britt of Charlotte and Lauren Meredith Britt of Winston-Salem.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 22, 2008 from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society at 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27603 or East Carolina University Alumni Association. Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, Newton Grove. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.westanddunn.com.

More About GLORIA BRITT:

Burial: 23 Jan 2008, Hillcrest Cemetery, Newton Grove, North Carolina

Child of RICHARD DUPREE and GLORIA BRITT is:

i. TAYLOR⁸ DUPREE.

430. TEDDY GLENN⁷ PLEASANT (*JACKSON LEE*⁶, *ZORA RADA*⁵ *GUY*, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 May 1951. He married BARBARA JOYCE CARTER, daughter of JESSE CARTER and HELEN REDDING.

Child of TEDDY PLEASANT and BARBARA CARTER is:

i. THOMAS TODD⁸ PLEASANT, b. 20 Sep 1973.

431. STEPHEN GLENWOOD⁷ PLEASANT (*GLENWOOD ADDISON*⁶, *PEARL*⁵ *GUY*, *ELLA FLORENCE*⁴ *GREGORY*, *JOHN NORMAN*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Oct 1954. He married LORETTA DALE NEWTON 06 Apr 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for STEPHEN PLEASANT and LORETTA NEWTON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300208

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: PLEASANT, STEPHEN GLENWOOD

Bride: NEWTON, LORETTA DALE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/06/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 208

More About STEPHEN PLEASANT and LORETTA NEWTON: Marriage: 06 Apr 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of STEPHEN PLEASANT and LORETTA NEWTON are:

i. Shannon Dale⁸ Pleasant, b. 20 Sep 1978; m. Sofiane Habib Doufani, 19 Sep 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for Shannon Pleasant and Sofiane Doufani: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9700390

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DOUFANI, SOFIANE HABIB Bride: PLEASANT, SHANNON DALE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/19/1997

Volume: 1997 Page: 390 More About SOFIANE DOUFANI and SHANNON PLEASANT: Marriage: 19 Sep 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. APRIL RENEE PLEASANT, b. 03 Mar 1982.

432. CARRA FRANCES⁷ GREGORY (*CARSON WADE*⁶, *ALEXANDER*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MATTHEW W.*³, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Sep 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married RONALD FRANKLIN AVERY 24 Nov 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of MAYLON AVERY and FLOSSIE MCLEOD. He was born 13 Oct 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for CARRA GREGORY and RONALD AVERY: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600010

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: AVERY, RONALD FRANKLIN Bride: GREGORY, CARRA FRANCES

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/24/1966

Volume: 1966 Page: 10

More About RONALD AVERY and CARRA GREGORY: Marriage: 24 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CARRA GREGORY and RONALD AVERY are:

- i. RONALD FRANKLIN⁸ AVERY, JR., b. 18 Oct 1969.
- ii. CARRA RAE AVERY, b. 05 Jan 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- **433.** BENNETT MARTIN⁷ CLEVENGER, SR. (*LUCY GLADYS*⁶ *BEASLEY, HENRY MARTIN*⁵, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Oct 1944, and died 05 Dec 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married PAMELA GALE?

More About BENNETT MARTIN CLEVENGER, SR.:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of BENNETT CLEVENGER and PAMELA? is:

i. BENNETT MARTIN⁸ CLEVENGER, JR., b. 01 Aug 1966; d. 15 Oct 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BENNETT MARTIN CLEVENGER, JR.: Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

434. GAIL WILDER⁷ STEWART (MCRAY⁶, BESSIE L.⁵ BEASLEY, TELITHA JANE⁴ HAYES,

REBECCA I. "BECKY" GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 Aug 1953. She married JERRY WAYNE MCLAMB 04 May 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of VINSON MCLAMB and ELIZABETH WEST. He was born 20 Aug 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Oct 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY WAYNE MCLAMB: Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice 10/13/2006

Mr. Jerry Wayne McLamb, age 55, of 1035 NC 55 West died Thursday evening at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. Graveside Services will be Sunday 2:00PM at Coats City Cemetery. Officiating will be Brother Mack Fowler. Mr. McLamb was born on August 20, 1951 to the late Vinson P. and Elizabeth West McLamb. Mr. McLamb was a machinist in the automobile industry. He was the former owner and operator of Dura-Bilt Engines in Coats.

Survivors include, Wife, Gail Stewart McLamb; Daughters, LaRae McLamb, LaRetta McLamb, and LaRayne McLamb, all of Coats; Sister, Carolyn Hedgepath of Rocky Mount; Brother, Doug McLamb of Erwin, and several Nieces and Nephews.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats Saturday from 7:00PM to 9:00PM.

More About JERRY WAYNE MCLAMB:

Occupation: Machinist

Marriage Notes for GAIL STEWART and JERRY MCLAMB:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7500188

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: MCLAMB, JERRY WAYNE Bride: STEWART, GAIL WILDER

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/04/1975

Volume: 1975 Page: 188

More About JERRY MCLAMB and GAIL STEWART:

Marriage: 04 May 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of GAIL STEWART and JERRY MCLAMB are:

i. LARAE⁸ MCLAMB.

ii. LARETTA MCLAMB.

iii. LARAYNE MCLAMB.

435. MARTHA⁷ WRENN (*LURA*⁶ *PARRISH*, *ALDA MAE*⁵ *BEASLEY*, *TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES*, *REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married MAURICE WEAVER.

Children of MARTHA WRENN and MAURICE WEAVER are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁸ WEAVER, m. KYLE REHDER.
- ii. CATHERINE WEAVER.

436. MARK ANTHONY⁷ PARRISH (*MCLUIN "MACK"*⁶, *ALDA MAE*⁵ *BEASLEY, TELITHA JANE*⁴ *HAYES, REBECCA I. "BECKY"*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Dec 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JUDY ?.

Notes for MARK ANTHONY PARRISH: Dunn Daily Record 06/08/2005

Coats Scouts Better The Town Gregory Phillips

Three members of the 779th Boy Scouts of America Troop celebrated a special milestone in Coats Sunday. They're brothers, and all three made Eagle Scout. The Parrish brothers - Joshua Henry, 21, Jonas McLuin, 20, and Simon Bartholomew, 18 - went through their Eagle Scout Court of Honor together at Coats Baptist Church Saturday afternoon.

With the requirements having to be met by the scout's 18th birthday, Joshua and Simon could have been recognized earlier but agreed to wait for their younger brother to achieve the honor so they could celebrate as a family. Their Scoutmaster Kevin Pope said he doesn't think the Parrish boys' accomplishment has been matched very often.

"I have had several people say that they had remembered seeing a triple like that," he said. "I had two brothers and two of us are Eagle Scouts and the other one didn't get there, so I think that's kind of a rare thing."

Troop 779 has stayed strong in Coats, with an enrollment of about 25 boys ever since Mr. Pope was a scout in the same troop as a boy, back when his father Gail Pope was Scoutmaster.

"I remember several of the trips that we took, and really more than anything else just learning to be a leader," he said.

Community Project

In addition to the numerous merit badges required, Eagle Scouts must also complete a community project to make the grade and Coats has done well out of its local troops' efforts. Joshua Parrish resurfaced and repainted the dilapidated tennis courts at the Coats Park, which he said "had been neglected for years and years." Jonas took the bell and cornerstones from the old Coats School and installed them outside the new school.

"My dad had always wanted one of us to do that," he said.

Simon restored a century-old cotton gin for display the new Coats Cotton Museum, opened at

the town's centennial celebration three months ago.

"I learned a lot of the history while I was doing it," he said.

Other Eagle Scout projects have also benefited the town, from the steps installed at the Coasts Senior Center by Mr. Pope's son Matthew to the a storm drain installed at the park to create a picnic area by Ryan Pope (no relation). Another Scout, Chris Grimes, resurfaced and painted the parking lot at the park, Mr. Pope said, and the town appreciates the effort.

"The Coats chamber and the commissioners express that quite often to us," Mr. Pope said. "It's been a good area to work with, I have a lot of good parents that I work with now."

Mr. Parrish said the troop has always had good leadership. Mr. Pope said the community support has driven the troop and that the parents deserve most of the credit.

"The parents take care of the books and the registrations and records," he said. "All I have to do is take the boys to the woods."

Those camping trips seem to be a key to the troop's popularity. Mr. Pope said he tries to take them camping every month and all three Parrish boys cited those trips as a favorite memory of their time in the troop.

"That's the key," Mr. Pope said.

Between them, the Parrish boys amassed 130 merit badges. Jonas leads the pack, with 52.

"I just think I went to more camps that they did," he said. There's enough competitive spirit between them that once Joshua had made Eagle Scout, his brothers' were determined to follow.

"The other two knew they had to do it too," Mr. Parrish said.

Mr. Parrish never made it as far in the Scouts as his boys have.

"I dropped out before I made First Class Scout," he said.

For Mr. Parrish and his wife Judy, Saturday's ceremony forced them to confront their boys' passage into adulthood, all at once.

"My job's done," Mr. Parrish said. "They've definitely achieved a lot."

Children of MARK PARRISH and JUDY? are:

- i. Joshua Henry⁸ Parrish.
- ii. JONAS MCLUIN PARRISH.
- iii. SIMON BARTHOLOMEW PARRISH.

437. THURLDEAN⁷ BENSON (VELMA ALICE⁶ PARRISH, SADIE ALICE⁵ ADAMS, FRANCES

ELIZABETH⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 12 Jan 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Nov 2000 in Durham, North Carolina. She married (1) WALTER DENNING. She married (2)? FERRELL.

Notes for THURLDEAN BENSON:

The Herald-Sun

Tuesday November 07, 2000

Mrs. Thurldean "Dean" Benson Ferrell, age 69, of 3903 Hanford Road, died Sunday morning at her residence. Mrs. Ferrell was born in Johnston Co. daughter of the late Preston C. and Velma Parrish Benson. She was educated in the Durham County Schools. She was employed as a waitress until her retirement. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Hall-Wynne Funeral Chapel.

Surviving are two daughters Kay Barbee of Emerald Isle, and Ann Duncan of Wilmington; one son, Tony denning of Wilmington; three sisters, Mary Dominick and Leona Mallick both of Durham, and Peggy Carden of Bladenboro, two brothers, Ronald Benson and Preston Garfield Benson both of Durham; two grandchildren.

In lieu flowers memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27603. The family will receive friends after the service, and other times will be at 2313 Carver Street.

Arrangements are with Hall-Wynne Funeral Service.

More About THURLDEAN BENSON:

Occupation: Waitress

Children of THURLDEAN BENSON and WALTER DENNING are:

484.

- i. ANTHONY KEITH "TONY" DENNING, b. 06 Feb 1965, Durham, North Carolina; d. 04 Nov 2003.
- ii. KAY DENNING, m. ? BARBEE.
- iii. ANN DENNING, m. ? DUNCAN.

438. DEVAN⁷ PARRISH (*DUVALL*⁶, *SADIE ALICE*⁵ *ADAMS*, *FRANCES ELIZABETH*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Jul 1943, and died 14 Jul 1998 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He married LINDA?.

Notes for DEVAN PARRISH:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - July 15, 1998

CLINTON -- DeVan Parrish, 54, of 709 Dixie Road died Tuesday in N.C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Mr. Parrish was a member of St. Matthew Pentecostal Holiness Church. He was employed by Lundy Packing Company. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in St. Matthew Pentecostal Holiness Church by the Rev. Jimmy Swinson. Burial will be in Grandview Memorial Park.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Linda T. Parrish; a son, Christopher Parrish of Raleigh; his mother, Pearl A. Evans of Benson; and a half-brother, Danny Evans of Selma. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Royal-Hall Funeral Home, and at other times in the home.

More About DEVAN PARRISH:

Burial: 16 Jul 1998, Grandview Memorial Park

Child of DEVAN PARRISH and LINDA? is:

i. Christopher⁸ Parrish.

439. BARNES JONES⁷ CLAYTON (*MARIE*⁶ *BARNES*, *NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ *WEEKS*, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Sep 1940 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Mar 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) PATTY SUE?. He married (2) PHYLLIS JEANETTE POPE.

Notes for BARNES JONES CLAYTON: Dunn Daily Record 03/14/2006

Barnes Jones Clayton, 65, of 1280 N.C. 55 East, Coats, died Sunday, March 12, 2006, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. He was born Sept. 21, 1940, in Harnett County to the late Paul and Marie Barnes Clayton. He was a painting contractor. Funeral services will be held 3 p.m. Wednesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Survivors include a daughter, Angela Lee and husband Jimmy of Angier; sons, Mitchell Clayton and wife Lisa of Coats, and Robert Paul Clayton of Sanford; a brother, Boyd Clayton of Willow Spring; five grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About BARNES JONES CLAYTON:

Burial: 15 Mar 2006, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Hepatic Encephalopathy

Occupation: Painting Contractor

Children of BARNES CLAYTON and PATTY? are:

- i. MITCHEL BARNES⁸ CLAYTON, b. 07 Oct 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LISA?.
- ii. ANGELA CLAYTON, m. JIMMY LEE.

Child of BARNES CLAYTON and PHYLLIS POPE is:

iii. ROBERT PAUL⁸ CLAYTON, b. 23 Feb 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina.

440. KAY FRANCES⁷ BARNES (*DENNIS OPIE*⁶, *NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 May 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES LEON JOHNSON, son of ANDREW JOHNSON and LELA AVERY. He was born 25 Apr 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 06 Sep 2001. She married (2) RONALD RAY WIGGINS Aft. 1961.

Notes for JAMES LEON JOHNSON: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) September 9, 2001

James Leon Johnson Sr., 65, of Coats, died Friday in his home. Mr. Johnson worked in the public utility department for Harnett County. He was a member of Coats Untied Methodist Church. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Coats by the Rev. Tommy Smith. Burial will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Mr. Johnson is survived by a son, James L. Johnson Jr. of Coats; a daughter, Jackie E. Mills of Coats; a sister, Evelyn Roberts of Coats; and seven grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About JAMES LEON JOHNSON:

Burial: 09 Sep 2001, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Public Utilities

More About RONALD WIGGINS and KAY BARNES:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of KAY BARNES and JAMES JOHNSON are:

i. JAMES LEON⁸ JOHNSON, JR., b. 09 Jul 1956, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CAROLYN ANN BEASLEY, 28 Mar 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES LEON JOHNSON, JR.: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Leon Johnson Jr. Date of Birth: 9 Jul 1956

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Kay Frances Barnes

Parent2 Name: James Leon Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 58 Page: 454

Marriage Notes for JAMES JOHNSON and CAROLYN BEASLEY:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300123

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: JOHNSON JR, JAMES LEON Bride: BEASLEY, CAROLYN ANN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/28/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 123

More About JAMES JOHNSON and CAROLYN BEASLEY: Marriage: 28 Mar 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. RITA LYNN JOHNSON, b. 19 Sep 1957, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 26 Feb 1994, Durham, North Carolina; m. DANNY LEE POLLARD, 03 Dec 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RITA LYNN JOHNSON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rita Lynn Johnson Date of Birth: 19 Sep 1957

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Kay Francis Barnes

Parent2 Name: James Leon Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 61 Page: 197

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Rita Johnson Pollard Death Date: 27 Feb 1994 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 36

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 19 Sep 1957

Residence County: Harnett Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Johnson Sr

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Medical Examiner

More About RITA LYNN JOHNSON: Occupation: State Correctional Officer

Marriage Notes for RITA JOHNSON and DANNY POLLARD:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7600212

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: POLLARD, DANNY LEE Bride: JOHNSON, RITA LYNN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/03/1976

Volume: 1976 Page: 212

More About DANNY POLLARD and RITA JOHNSON: Marriage: 03 Dec 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of KAY BARNES and RONALD WIGGINS is:

iii. RON CHRISTOPHER⁸ WIGGINS, b. 18 Aug 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 Oct 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RON CHRISTOPHER WIGGINS: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ron Christopher Wiggins Date of Birth: 19 Aug 1971

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Ronald Ray

Parent2 Name: Kay Frances Barnes Roll Number: B_C056_66003

Volume: 94 Page: 146

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ron Wiggins
Death Date: 28 Oct 1971
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Date Death Recorded:
Death Age Days: 2

Birth Date: abt. 1971

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male Race: White

Death Age: 0

Marital Status: Never Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

441. OPIE LOUIS⁷ BARNES (*DENNIS OPIE*⁶, *NASSIE LEWIS*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, *MARTHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Jul 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SANDRA LYNN ENNIS.

Children of OPIE BARNES and SANDRA ENNIS are:

i. DENNIS SCOTT⁸ BARNES, b. 31 Aug 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS SCOTT BARNES: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dennis Scott Barnes Date of Birth: 31 Aug 1964 Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Opie Louis Barnes Roll Number: B C048 66004

Volume: 52 Page: 73

ii. PAMELA ELSIE BARNES, b. 26 Dec 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAMELA ELSIE BARNES: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Pamela Elsie Barnes Date of Birth: 26 Dec 1967 Birth County: Harnett Parent1 Name: Opie Louis Barnes Roll Number: B_C048_66004

iii. NATALIE ELAINE BARNES, b. 30 Jan 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NATALIE ELAINE BARNES: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Natalie Elaine Barnes Date of Birth: 30 Jan 1971

Gender: Female Race: White

Birth County: Johnston Parent1 Name: Opie Louis

Parent2 Name: Sandra Lynn Ennis Roll Number: B C056 66003

Volume: 92 Page: 278

442. RALPH MERRILL⁷ WEEKS (*FLORA MARY*⁶ *BARNES, JUNIUS ELMOND*⁵, *FLORA CATHERINE*⁴ WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 09 Sep 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DONNA GAIL MIZE 16 Jul 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN MIZE and EUNICE RAMBEAU. She was born 13 Aug 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for RALPH WEEKS and DONNA MIZE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7100307

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: WEEKS, RALPH MERRILL

Bride: MIZE, DONNA GAIL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/16/1971

Volume: 1971 Page: 307

More About RALPH WEEKS and DONNA MIZE:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of RALPH WEEKS and DONNA MIZE is:

i. MERRILL MICHAEL⁸ WEEKS, b. 31 Jul 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.

443. MICHAEL CARR⁷ KOUTSIS (PHYLLIS⁶ BARNES, CARVIS EARL⁵, FLORA CATHERINE⁴

WEEKS, MARTHA³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 13 Apr 1972, and died 01 Aug 2002. He married DIANA SEAGROVES, daughter of JOHN SEAGROVES and MAVIS?

Notes for MICHAEL CARR KOUTSIS: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC) August 4, 2002

Michael Carr Koutsis, 30, died Thursday evening in an accident. A native of Durham, Michael was the son of James Koutsis and the late Phyllis Barnes Koutsis. He was co-owner of the JMK Auto Sales. Michael was a member of St. Barbara Greek Orthodox Church.

Surviving are his wife, Diana Seagroves Koutsis; a son, John Michael Koutsis; a daughter, Elyssa Jean Koutsis; his father, James Koutsis; one brother, John Koutsis; and his mother and father-in-law, John and Mavis Seagroves, all of Durham.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Monday in the St. Barbara Greek Orthodox Church. Officiating will be Fr. Andrew Koufopoulos. Burial will be in the Bethel Church Cemetery, Coats.

Visitation will be from 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Hall-Wynne Funeral Home.

More About MICHAEL CARR KOUTSIS:

Burial: 05 Aug 2002, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North

Carolina

Occupation: Auto Dealer

Children of MICHAEL KOUTSIS and DIANA SEAGROVES are:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL⁸ KOUTSIS.
- ii. ELYSSA JEAN KOUTSIS.

444. BERTHA LEONA⁷ DORMAN (*ZACK NASSIE*⁶, *PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married (1) LOUIS HURLEY DUPREE, son of ARTHUR DUPREE and MARANDA AUSTIN. He was born 20 Aug 1927. She married (2) JARVIS WINFIELD ALPHIN 26 Dec 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ERNEST ALPHIN and LULA SORRELL. He was born 26 Nov 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Feb 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JARVIS WINFIELD ALPHIN:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - February 12, 2002

Nov. 26, 1917 - FEB. 11, 2002

DUNN -- Jarvis Alphin, 84, died at his home on February 11, 2002. He was co-founder of Alphin Brothers Meat Packers, Dunn, N.C. and retired from the business in 1983. He was a life long member of Long Branch Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church. He was a member of the Dunn Rotary Club for over 50 years and was a Paul Harris Fellow.

Jarvis was born in Harnett County, son of the late Ernest Franklin and Lula Ellen Sorrell

Alphin.

He is survived by his wife, Leona Dorman Alphin; stepsons, Rick Dupree and wife Libba of Fuquay-Varina and Ronald Dupree and wife Vicki of Dunn; granddaughters Leigh Anne Dupree Adams and Lauren Dupree of Dunn; a brother, Jesse Alphin and a sister, Louise Leonard, both of Dunn; a very special niece Jane Alphin Talley of Fuquay-Varina. Also surviving are eight other nieces and four nephews.

Jarvis was preceded in death by brothers Velton, Silas, Paul, Bruce and James Earl Alphin and a sister, Bertha Grace Alphin Norris.

Jarvis was known for his many beautiful rose bushes, which he enjoyed raising and sharing with his church and friends. He was devoted to his family and was loved by many.

The family will receive from 6-9 p.m. on Tuesday, February 12, 2002 at Long Branch Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church, 1013 Longbranch Road (I-95 Exit 71), Dunn, and at other times at the Alphin home. A service celebrating his life will be held Wednesday, February 13 at 2 p.m., at Long Branch Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church, 1013 Longbranch Road, Dunn. Rev. Elvin Butts and Dr. William L. Ellis will officiate. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn.

Those desiring to make memorials may do so to Hospice of Harnett County, Inc., P.O. Box 373, Erwin, NC 28339, or to Long Branch Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 61, Dunn, NC 28335.

More About JARVIS WINFIELD ALPHIN:

Burial: 13 Feb 2002, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BERTHA DORMAN and JARVIS ALPHIN: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700006

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: ALPHIN, JARVIS WINFIELD

Bride: DUPREE, BERTHA LEONA DORMAN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/26/1967

Volume: 1967

Page: 6

More About JARVIS ALPHIN and BERTHA DORMAN: Marriage: 26 Dec 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BERTHA DORMAN and LOUIS DUPREE are:

- i. REGINALD LOUIS⁸ DUPREE, b. 12 Jun 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- RONALD WAYNE DUPREE, b. 07 Dec 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina;
 M. VICKIE JACKSON COBB, 09 Jun 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina;
 Dec 1953.

Marriage Notes for RONALD DUPREE and VICKIE COBB: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7400070

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DUPREE, RONALD WAYNE

Bride: COBB, VICKI JACKSON

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/09/1974

Volume: 1974 Page: 70

More About RONALD DUPREE and VICKIE COBB: Marriage: 09 Jun 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

445. LONNIE CALVIN⁷ DORMAN (*ZACK NASSIE*⁶, *PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Aug 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SALLY?

Child of LONNIE DORMAN and SALLY? is:

i. ZACK⁸ DORMAN.

446. RAY WAYNE⁷ DORMAN (*LAWTON ONSOLO*⁶, *PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Mar 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) SANDRA FAYE SMITH 30 Jul 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY MARSHA SNIPES 01 Nov 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of CALVIN SNIPES and MARY DEWAR. She was born 26 May 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for RAY DORMAN and SANDRA SMITH: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700076

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DORMAN, RAY WAYNE Bride: SMITH, SANDRA FAYE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/30/1967

Volume: 1967 Page: 76

More About RAY DORMAN and SANDRA SMITH:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RAY DORMAN and MARY SNIPES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7800310

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: DORMAN, RAY WAYNE Bride: WEATHERS, MARSHA SNIPES

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/01/1978

Volume: 1978 Page: 310

More About RAY DORMAN and MARY SNIPES:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of RAY DORMAN and SANDRA SMITH is:

i. BRYAN FRANKLIN⁸ DORMAN, b. 03 Dec 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina.

447. JARVIS HAYWOOD⁷ DORMAN (*JARVIS FLEMMING*⁶, *PAUL ONSLOW*⁵, *ELLIE*⁴, *TABITHA*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Mar 1940, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married EVELYN MARIE DENNING, daughter of BRUCE DENNING and RENA BAREFOOT. She was born 28 Feb 1942.

Notes for JARVIS HAYWOOD DORMAN: North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Jarvis Haywood Dorman

Death Date: 6 Mar 1988 Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 47

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Mar 1940

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Dorman Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No Institution: Home Attendant: Coroner

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14971

Name (Age): DORMAN, J. Haywood (47)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/08/1988

Other Pub. Info.: b. 12 Mar 1940, h/o Marie Denning -- Roselawn Cem., Benson

More About JARVIS HAYWOOD DORMAN:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JARVIS DORMAN and EVELYN DENNING are:

i. WOODY LEE⁸ DORMAN, b. 28 Jan 1964, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WOODY LEE DORMAN:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Woody Lee Dorman Date of Birth: 28 Jan 1964

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Evelyn Marie Denning Parent2 Name: Jarvis Haywood

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 76 Page: 82

ii. DANNY BRUCE DORMAN, b. 30 Mar 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DANNY BRUCE DORMAN: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Danny Bruce Dorman Date of Birth: 20 Mar 1971

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Evelyn Marie Denning

Parent2 Name: Jarvis Haywood Roll Number: B_C056_68004

Volume: 93 Page: 241 GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 10 Jun 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Dec 1995 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ETHEL JANICE BLACKMAN 04 Jun 1961 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ASHLEY BLACKMAN and LILLIE POLLARD. She was born 18 Aug 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for TONY REGINALD DORMAN: Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14977

Name (Age): DORMAN, Tony Reginald (52)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/29/1995

Other Pub. Info.: b. 10 Jun 1943. JC, s/o Jarvis F. and Frances Hayes Dorman, Smyrna FWB

Ch. Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Tony Reginald Dorman Death Date: 26 Dec 1995 Death City: Smithfield Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 52

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Jun 1943

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Dorman Gender: Male Race: White Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital Attendant: Medical Examiner

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 28, 1995

BENSON -- Tony Reginald Dorman, 52, of 10009 N.C. 96 S. died Tuesday. He was the owner and operator of Dorman Tire & Auto in the Meadow community.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Smyrna Free Will Baptist Church by the Revs. Ronnie Hayes and Glenn McCullen. Burial will be in the church cemetery, Route 6, Dunn. Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Mr. Dorman is survived by his wife, Janice Dorman of the home; a daughter, Kimberly D.

Parker of Dunn; his mother, Frances H. Dorman of Benson; and three granddaughters.

More About TONY REGINALD DORMAN:

Burial: 28 Dec 1995, Smyrna Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Owner/Dorman Tire & Auto

Marriage Notes for TONY DORMAN and ETHEL BLACKMAN:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Tony Reginald Dorman

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1961

Spouse: Ethel Janice Blackman

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1961

Marriage Date: 4 Jun 1961 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About TONY DORMAN and ETHEL BLACKMAN: Marriage: 04 Jun 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of TONY DORMAN and ETHEL BLACKMAN are:

- i. KIMBERLY⁸ DORMAN, m. ? PARKER.
- ii. WENDY RENEE DORMAN, b. 10 Jun 1966; d. 25 Nov 1979, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for WENDY RENEE DORMAN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14979

Name (Age): DORMAN, Wendy Renee (Miss) (13)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/27/1979

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Troy Reginald and Janice Blckmon, Smyrna FWB Ch.

Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Wendy Renee Dorman Death Date: 25 Nov 1979 Death City: Durham (P) Death County: Durham Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 13

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 10 Jun 1966

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female Race: White

Marital Status: Never Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About WENDY RENEE DORMAN:

Burial: Smyrna Free Will baptist Church Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

449. SHERRILL WATSON⁷ BUTTS (*ELECTRA*⁶ *PARTIN*, *IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT*, *SARAH F*. "*SALLIE*" ⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C*. ³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Nov 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JANIS DAY. She was born 18 Jun 1937.

More About SHERRILL WATSON BUTTS:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park

Occupation: Farmer

More About JANIS DAY: Occupation: Farmer

Child of SHERRILL BUTTS and JANIS DAY is:

i. DAVID SHERRILL⁸ BUTTS, b. 10 Mar 1962; d. 10 Mar 1962.

More About DAVID SHERRILL BUTTS:

Burial: Harnett Memorial Park

450. CLYDE RUDOLPH⁷ PARTIN (*GEORGE CLYDE*⁶, *IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT, SARAH F.* "*SALLIE*" ** *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.* ** *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Mar 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Oct 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LONIE KATHERINE WEST 14 Feb 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIE WEST and ETHEL ?. She was born 30 Jul 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLYDE RUDOLPH PARTIN: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) October 16, 2003

BUNNLEVEL -- Clyde Rudolph Partin, 73, of Bunnlevel, died Tuesday, Oct. 14, 2003, in Senter Rest Home. Mr. Partin was a Navy veteran of the Korean War. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. today in O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home chapel in Lillington by the Rev. Jessie Benson. Burial will be in Harnett Memorial Park in Lillington.

Mr. Partin is survived by two sons, Michael Partin and David Partin, both of Lillington; a daughter, Susan Partin of West End; his mother, Inez P. Gray of Bunnlevel; a brother, Bobby Partin of Bunnlevel; three sisters, Helen Smith of Angier, Jean Parker of Kipling and Patsy Salmon of Wake Forest; and two grandchildren.

More About CLYDE RUDOLPH PARTIN:

Burial: 16 Oct 2003, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Navy/Korean War

Marriage Notes for CLYDE PARTIN and LONIE WEST:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5900146

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PARTIN, CLYDE RUDOLPH Bride: WEST, LONIE KATHERINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 02/14/1959

Volume: 1959 Page: 146

More About CLYDE PARTIN and LONIE WEST:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CLYDE PARTIN and LONIE WEST are:

- i. MICHAEL RUDOLPH⁸ PARTIN, b. 22 Sep 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. SUSAN RENEE PARTIN, b. 17 Sep 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. DAVID PARTIN.

451. LULA JEAN⁷ PARTIN (*GEORGE CLYDE*⁶, *IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT*, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 09 Feb 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Feb 2008 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married HAROLD LLOYD "BILLY" PARKER 08 Sep 1951 in Harnett County Register of Deeds, son of HUBERT PARKER and ROSA BAKER. He was born 19 Jul 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Jan 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA JEAN PARTIN: Dunn Daily Record 02/25/2008 Jean Partin Parker, 71, of Kipling died Saturday, Feb. 23, 2008, at E. Carlton Powell Hospice Center in Lillington. A native of Harnett County, she was the daughter of the late Clyde and Inez Partin. She was preceded in death by her husband of 54 years, Harold "Billy" Parker, and was a member of Kipling United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at Kipling UM Church by the Rev. Melinda Ivey. Burial will be at the Smith Family Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Deborah Pruitt and husband Danny of Wendell, Celia Jones and husband Michael of Apex, Elizabeth Matthews and husband Jake of Spring Lake; sisters, Helen Smith of Angier and Patsy Salmon of Wake Forest; brother, Bobby Partin of Bunnlevel; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home in Lillington and other times at her home. Memorials may be made to Kipling UM Church, P.O. Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543.

More About LULA JEAN PARTIN:

Burial: 26 Feb 2008, Smith Family Cemetery, Kipling, North Carolina

Notes for HAROLD LLOYD "BILLY" PARKER:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Harold L. Parker

SSN:

Last Residence: 27526 Fuquay Varina, Wake, North Carolina

Born: 19 Jul 1931 Died: 23 Jan 2006

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1951)

Dunn Daily Record 01/25/2006

Harold L. "Billy" Parker, 74, of Kipling died Monday, Jan. 23, 2006, at Rex Health Care in Raleigh. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at Kipling United Methodist Church by the Rev. Eddie Hill. Burial will be at Smith Family Cemetery in Kipling.

Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Jean Partin Parker; daughters, Deborah Pruitt and husband Danny of Wendell, Celia Jones and husband Michael of Apex, Elizabeth Matthews and husband Jake of Spring Lake; a brother, Selby Parker of Lillington; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight from 6 to 8 at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home in Lillington and other times at his home. Memorials may be made to The Healing Place, 1251 Goode St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About HAROLD LLOYD "BILLY" PARKER:

Burial: 26 Jan 2006, Smith Family Cemetery, Kipling, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LULA PARTIN and HAROLD PARKER: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5100122

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PARKER, HAROLD LLOYD

Bride: PARTIN, LULA JEAN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/08/1951

Volume: 1951 Page: 122

More About HAROLD PARKER and LULA PARTIN:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Harnett County Register of Deeds

Children of LULA PARTIN and HAROLD PARKER are:

i. CELIA ANN⁸ PARKER, b. 02 Apr 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) DAVID EARL BARBOUR, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) MICHAEL JONES, Aft. 1972.

Marriage Notes for CELIA PARKER and DAVID BARBOUR: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7200013

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: BARBOUR, DAVID EARL Bride: PARKER, CELIA ANN

Maiden Surname: PARKER
Date of Marriage: 06/11/1972

Volume: 1972

Page: 13

More About DAVID BARBOUR and CELIA PARKER:

Marriage: Harnett County, North Carolina

More About MICHAEL JONES and CELIA PARKER:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

ELIZABETH CAROL PARKER, b. 25 Aug 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina;
 m. JACOB ELDRIDGE MATTHEWS, 23 Feb 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH PARKER and JACOB MATTHEWS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7500167

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: MATTHEWS, JACOB ELDRIDGE JR

Bride: PARKER, ELIZABETH CAROL

Maiden Surname: PARKER Date of Marriage: 02/23/1975

Volume: 1975 Page: 167

More About JACOB MATTHEWS and ELIZABETH PARKER: Marriage: 23 Feb 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

iii. DEBRA JEAN PARKER, m. DANIEL WORTH PRUITT, 27 Sep 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DEBRA PARKER and DANIEL PRUITT: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7500224

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: PRUITT, DANIEL WORTH Bride: PARKER, DEBRA JEAN Maiden Surname: PARKER Date of Marriage: 09/27/1975

Volume: 1975 Page: 224

More About DANIEL PRUITT and DEBRA PARKER: Marriage: 27 Sep 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

452. BOBBY LEON⁷ PARTIN (*GEORGE CLYDE*⁶, *IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT, SARAH F.* "*SALLIE*" ** *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.* ** *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Mar 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CAROLYN FAYE CURRIN, daughter of CHESTER CURRIN and CLARA ?. She was born 01 Feb 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of BOBBY PARTIN and CAROLYN CURRIN are:

- i. STEPHANIE CAROL⁸ PARTIN, b. 19 Jul 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. BOBBY LEON PARTIN, JR., b. 07 Jan 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. MINDY MARIE CLINE, 16 Apr 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BOBBY PARTIN and MINDY CLINE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 20050133

Date Filed: 04/05/2005 12:00:00 AM Groom: PARTIN, BOBBY LEON JR Bride: CLINE, MINDY MARIE

Maiden Surname: CLINE Date of Marriage: 04/16/2005

Volume: 0 Page: 0

More About BOBBY PARTIN and MINDY CLINE:

Marriage: 16 Apr 2005, Harnett County, North Carolina

453. BILLY WATSON⁷ MATTHEWS (*EXIE FLORENCE*⁶ *PARTIN*, *IDA FLORENCE*⁵ *PLEASANT*, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON*, *SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Feb 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LUCY HELEN WILLIAMS Bef. 1949, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS and BERTHA CARTER. She was born 08 Feb 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Mar 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BILLY WATSON MATTHEWS:

Burial: 12 Aug 1968, Byrd Family Cemetery, 55 Hwy., Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Asperation Pnemonia/Ethanol Alcoholism

Occupation: Mechanic

Notes for LUCY HELEN WILLIAMS: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) March 18, 2003

ANGIER -- Lucy Helen Williams Barnes, 73, of 184 Langdon Rd., died Monday. She was the widow of Billy Matthews. Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Chapel. Burial will follow in the Byrd Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Teresa Rutherford of Garner; sons, Michael Matthews and Jeffery Matthews, both of Raleigh; father, John H. Williams of Angier; sisters, Leola Dykes of Angier, Inez Krause of Winston-Salem, Geraldine Smith of Kinston, Patty Godwin of Benson and Linda Mangum of Benson; brother, Connie Ray Williams of Henderson; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her mother, Bertha Williams and son, Kenneth Matthews, and brother, C.L. Williams.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier from 7-9 p.m. today.

More About LUCY HELEN WILLIAMS:

Burial: 19 Mar 2003, Byrd Family Cemetery, 55 Hwy., Harnett County, North Carolina Cause of Death: Ischemic Cardiomyopathy

More About BILLY MATTHEWS and LUCY WILLIAMS:

Marriage: Bef. 1949

Children of BILLY MATTHEWS and LUCY WILLIAMS are:

i. KENNETH WATSON⁸ MATTHEWS, b. 02 Sep 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 15 Nov 2002.

Notes for KENNETH WATSON MATTHEWS:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Kenneth W. Matthews

SSN:

Last Residence: 27529 Garner, Wake, North Carolina, United States of

America

Born: 2 Sep 1949 Died: 15 Nov 2002

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1966)

- ii. THERESA WHITE MATTHEWS, b. 06 Apr 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? RUTHERFORD.
- iii. MICHAEL JOHN MATTHEWS, b. 28 Mar 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. JEFFERY MATTHEWS.

454. BRUCE KENT⁷ PLEASANT (*JOSEPH CLARENCE "J. C."*⁶, *EDDIE LAWRENCE*⁵, *SARAH F. "SALLIE"*⁴ *STEPHENSON, SARAH C.*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 May 1954 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married KATHY STRICKLAND.

Notes for BRUCE KENT PLEASANT:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41182

Name (Age): PLEASANT, Bruce Kent (46)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/29/2000

Other Pub. Info.: b. 3 May 1954, Jackson, Mich. s/o Joseph Clarence "J.C." and Doris Jean

Bowling, of Benson, Devotional Gardens, Dunn

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 30, 2000

BENSON -- Bruce Kent Pleasant, 46, of 1122 W. Pope St. died Thursday in his home. Mr. Pleasant retired from the retail grocery business. A graveside service will be held at 4 p.m. Sunday in Devotional Gardens in Dunn by Albert Gregory.

Mr. Pleasant is survived by his wife, Kathy S. Pleasant; two daughters, Bridget P. Maupin of Raleigh and Kasey P. Flowers of Cary; a son, Shane Pleasant of Wilmington; a sister, Jeanne P. Newton of Cary; and a grandson. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Bruce Kent Pleasant

Gender: Male Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Married Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Pleasant

Age: 46 Years

Date of Birth: 3 May 1954
Birth State: Michigan
Residence City: Benson
Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Residence Zip Code: 27504
Education: 4 years of college
Date of Death: 28 Dec 2000

Death City: Benson Death County: Johnston Death State: North Carolina

Work Injury: Injury did not occur at work

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

institution: Residence Attendant: Coroner

Burial Location: Burial in-state Recorded date: 2 Jan 2001

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

More About BRUCE KENT PLEASANT:

Burial: 31 Dec 2000, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease Occupation: Retail Grocery Manager

Children of BRUCE PLEASANT and KATHY STRICKLAND are:

i. BRIDGET KRISTEN⁸ PLEASANT, m. DONOVAN GENE MAUPIN, 31 Dec 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BRIDGET PLEASANT and DONOVAN MAUPIN:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9400231

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: MAUPIN, DONAVON GENE Bride: PLEASANT, BRIDGET KRISTEN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/31/1994

Volume: 1994

Page: 231

More About DONOVAN MAUPIN and BRIDGET PLEASANT: Marriage: 31 Dec 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. KASEY PLEASANT.iii. SHANE PLEASANT.

455. JAMES DOUGLAS⁷ JOHNSON (*PAUL DOUGLAS*⁶, *SUSAN ELLA*⁵ *WEAVER*, *HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE" GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 May 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) FREDA DAY ADAMS 14 Feb 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE ADAMS and CALLIE ENNIS. She was born 03 Jun 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) VICKIE LYNN STEWART 11 Aug 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of FLOYD STEWART and ANNIE PARTIN. She was born 14 May 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JAMES JOHNSON and FREDA ADAMS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6400108

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: JOHNSON, JAMES DOUGLAS

Bride: ADAMS, FREDA DAY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 02/14/1964

Volume: 1964 Page: 108

More About JAMES JOHNSON and FREDA ADAMS: Marriage: 14 Feb 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES JOHNSON and VICKIE STEWART: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700117

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: JOHNSON, JAMES DOUGLAS

Bride: STEWART, VICKI LYNN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/11/1967

Volume: 1967 Page: 117

More About JAMES JOHNSON and VICKIE STEWART: Marriage: 11 Aug 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES JOHNSON and VICKIE STEWART is:

i. JAMES DOUGLAS⁸ JOHNSON, JR., b. 07 Dec 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.

456. JOYCE PAULETTE⁷ JOHNSON (*PAUL DOUGLAS*⁶, *SUSAN ELLA*⁵ *WEAVER*, *HESTER FLOYD*⁴ *WOODELL*, *SUSAN "SUSIE"*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 Dec 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) DALE WAYNE YOUNG 17 Jun 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ORVILLE YOUNG and GAYNELLE MITCHELL. He was born 18 Jan 1953 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) TONY WARREN Aft. 1978.

Marriage Notes for JOYCE JOHNSON and DALE YOUNG: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300304

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: YOUNG, DALE WAYNE Bride: JOHNSON, JOYCE PAULETTE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/17/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 304

More About DALE YOUNG and JOYCE JOHNSON: Marriage: 17 Jun 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About TONY WARREN and JOYCE JOHNSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Child of JOYCE JOHNSON and DALE YOUNG is:

i. JOSHUA DALE⁸ YOUNG, b. 15 Mar 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 7

457. MERRELL WAYNE⁸ RHINER (*VERNA ELLA*⁷ *TURLINGTON, HERMIE*⁶ *DENNING, JAMES K.*⁵, *JESSE MARTIN*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Oct 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Aug 2007. He married PATRICIA LEA?

Notes for MERRELL WAYNE RHINER: Dunn Daily Record 08/06/2007

Merrell Wayne Rhiner, 60, of Raleigh died Friday, Aug. 3, 2007. He was born Oct. 17, 1946, in Harnett County to the late Etheridge Merrell and Verna Turlington Rhiner. He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force and was retired from the U.S. Postal Service. Mr. Rhiner was preceded in death by grandparents, Albert and Hermie Turlington of Coats.

Survivors include his wife, Patricia Lea Rhiner; son, Daniel Wayne Rhiner of Garner; brother, Gregory Ray Rhiner of Coats; sister, Brenda Kay Rhiner of Coats; nieces and nephews, Phillip, Emily, Shelly, Michael and Jennifer; grandniece, Grace Marie; and grandnephew, Jayden Michael.

Arrangements by Montlawn Funeral Home in Raleigh.

More About MERRELL WAYNE RHINER: Military service: United States Air Force Occupation: United States Postal Service

Child of MERRELL RHINER and PATRICIA? is:

i. DANIEL WAYNE⁹ RHINER.

458. JOSEPH SELTON⁸ DENNING, JR. (*JOSEPH SELTON*⁷, *PEARSEY HINTON*⁶, *JOSEPH RICHARD*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Oct 1948. He married ANNIE INEZ ?.

Children of JOSEPH DENNING and ANNIE? are:

i. JACQUELINE ANN⁹ DENNING, b. 03 Sep 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JACQUELINE ANN DENNING: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jacqueline Ann Denning

Date of Birth: 3 Sep 1970 Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Joseph Selton Denning Jr.

Roll Number: B C048 66004

Volume: 58 Page: 125

ii. CRYSTAL LYNN DENNING, b. 09 Jan 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

459. ROY SANFORD⁸ GODWIN, JR. (MILDRED EUGENIA⁷ DENNING, PEARSEY HINTON⁶, JOSEPH RICHARD⁵, ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 11 Apr 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CLARA JEANETTE HORNE 22 Nov 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES HORNE and CLARA? She was born 07 Mar 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ROY GODWIN and CLARA HORNE: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600083

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GODWIN JR, ROY SANFORD Bride: HORNE, CLARA JEANETTE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/22/1966

Volume: 1966 Page: 83

More About ROY GODWIN and CLARA HORNE:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of ROY GODWIN and CLARA HORNE is:

i. AMY JO⁹ GODWIN, b. 17 Jul 1968.

460. RICHARD BLANTON⁸ DENNING (*PEARSEY HENTON "PETE"*⁷, *PEARSEY HINTON*⁶, *JOSEPH RICHARD*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 Sep 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married PAMELA RUTH LANGDON, daughter of ALTON LANGDON and RUTH LANGDON. She was born 16 Jan 1961.

Children of RICHARD DENNING and PAMELA LANGDON are:

- i. ADAM⁹ DENNING.
- ii. JESSICA DENNING.

461. GENE⁸ MOORE (CHARLOTTE⁷ FERRELL, COLON⁶ DENNING, MARTIN DEALISTER⁵, ANDREW WASHINGTON⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) He married SANDRA?.

Child of GENE MOORE and SANDRA? is:

i. CHRISTEN JEAN⁹ MOORE.

462. MANDY RAE⁸ PARRISH (*JOSEPH RONALD*⁷, *JOSEPH RUPERT*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 13 Mar 1977 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married (1) BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR 17 Jul 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BRANTLEY TUTOR and JANET BEASLEY. He was born 07 Aug 1974, and died 01 Nov 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) ADAM MICHAEL VELLER 21 Nov 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of PETER VELLER and CAROLYN?.

Notes for MANDY RAE PARRISH: Dunn Daily Record 02/13/2007

Tutor, Veller To Wed

Sue and Ronnie Parrish of Benson announce the engagement of their daughter, Mandy Parrish Tutor of Angier, to Adam Michael Veller of Angier, son of Pete and Carolyn Veller of Oswego, Ill., and Barbara and John Handbury of Harbor Island, S.C.

The bride-elect received a Bachelor of Science in biology from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She is employed with Wyeth Biotech in Sanford. The prospective groom received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology from Illinois State University and is employed with Biolex Therapeutics in Pittsboro.

The wedding will be April 14 at 4 p.m. at the couple's home in Angier. Invitations will be sent.

Notes for BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR: News And Observer Monday, November 3, 2003

Compassion United Six at a Deadly Crossroads By MOLLY HENNESSY-FISKE, BENJAMIN NIOLET AND MARGIE FISHMAN, Staff Writers

RALEIGH -- It began as a collision of SUVs at a darkened crossroads that drew six helpful souls Saturday night, until Larry Veeder's white van barreled out of the darkness.

On Sunday, investigators charged Veeder, 32, with drunken driving and involuntary manslaughter -- six counts.

Troopers called the crash at N.C. 54 and Nowell Road the Triangle's worst in years. Five people were killed at the intersection, their bodies strewn across the road. A sixth died on the way to the hospital.

"It was just a horrific scene," said Sgt. Everett Clendenin of the state Highway Patrol.

By Sunday, troopers had a clearer picture of what brought each of the dead and injured to the scene shortly after 8:45 p.m. the night before.

Troopers said that Baron A. Fulk, a 20-year-old N.C. State sophomore, ran a stop sign as he pulled his green Chevrolet Blazer onto N.C. 54 and was struck by a silver Blazer driven by Martha P. West, 40, of Marble in Cherokee County. Neither had any passengers.

Robert Alfaro Jr., 46, and wife Gene-Marie Louise Alfaro, 48, of Waxhaw, in town for N.C. State's parents weekend, stopped to help. So did two alumni on their way home from the football game at Carter-Finley Stadium: Dennis Wayne Bowes, 28, a financial planner from Cary, and Bryan Matthew Tutor, 29, a heating and air conditioning repairman from Coats.

Nolan Phillips Myers, 18, a Campbell University freshman from Minnesota, was also headed home from the game when he stopped.

Christopher Clemons, 41, heard the accident from his home on nearby Lincolnville Road and pedaled over on his bicycle.

Veeder, who works at Professional Paint and Sheetrock in Raleigh, was driving east on N.C. 54 (also known as Chapel Hill Road) -- troopers are trying to figure out how fast -- when he struck the group, Clendenin said.

Tim Parry, 23, an N.C. State senior, watched the collision. He was behind the cars of a few victims, who had parked short of the stop sign on Nowell Road.

"I noticed out of the corner of my eye the white work van, and I thought 'Why doesn't he slow down? Doesn't he see this SUV in the middle of the road?' " Parry said. He listened for screeching tires but heard none, and then the bodies flew through the air.

As one of his passengers dialed 911, Parry and the two others jumped out to help the injured.

"All we heard was moaning and yelling and screaming," he said.

Careful to stay clear of the road, Parry said he quickly discovered a fellow student had just seen his parents killed.

Early suspicions -

Troopers suspected Veeder was drunk when they arrived. He had alcohol on his breath, his eyes were glassy and his voice slurred, according to Wake magistrate's records. He refused to take a breath-alcohol test, so while the dead were taken to the state medical examiner's office in Chapel Hill and the injured to WakeMed and Rex hospitals, Veeder went to Wake County jail.

Veeder was being held in lieu of \$120,000 bail late Sunday, scheduled to appear in court by this afternoon. Court papers Sunday did not list an attorney representing him.

Veeder has previous convictions for aiding and abetting drunken driving in 1990 and failing to comply with license restrictions in 1994. He pleaded guilty to driving without a license in 1992.

Mourning, praying

None of the crash victims was autopsied Sunday. Staff at the medical examiner's office could tell from a visual examination that five of the victims died from blunt force trauma. They had yet to examine Clemons' body.

Clemons, who worked for a road-striping company, did not grab identification before he went to the crash scene, and he went unidentified until relatives were called to WakeMed on Sunday. They knew him by the tattoo on his left shoulder: "Agnes," a memorial to his mother.

Christopher Alfaro, the N.C. State freshman who was with his parents at the crash, wept in a police car at the scene before returning to his dorm, roommate Jason Schaefer of Matthews said. The computer sciences major set out Sunday morning with his twin brother, Robert Alfaro, also a student at the university, to meet a third younger brother at home near Charlotte, Schaefer said.

Also Sunday, Martha West was released from Rex Hospital, according to state Highway Patrol Sgt. Barry Hower. Efforts to reach her failed.

Fulk, the driver of the green Blazer, was conscious and in serious condition at WakeMed.

Parents Joseph and Dianne Fulk of Asheville and brother Joe Fulk, 26, were with him. The family chose not to discuss the crash.

"They just wish prayers instead of press," said the Rev. Paul Christy of Sylva, who was with the family Sunday and recently succeeded Joseph Fulk as pastor of First United Methodist Church in Sylva, near Asheville.

Investigators had not filed charges against Fulk late Sunday, but Clendenin said troopers were investigating how fast he was driving and whether alcohol played a role in the initial crash.

A classmate who visited Fulk in the hospital Sunday said he was driving home from visiting a friend in Raleigh and on his way to meet more friends when the crash occurred. Senior Chiao Cheng said she did not think Fulk had been drinking.

Friends offer support -

Veeder was a regular at Sadlack's Heroes, a Hillsborough Street bar and sandwich shop where he was known as "Blinker." Many said Sunday night that Veeder is a gentle, generous person with a stock of jokes and a repertoire of sleight-of-hand tricks. He painted children's faces at Sadlack's on Halloween. He is a former chimney sweep and a professional clown who juggled and played the ukulele, the blues harmonica and squeezebox.

Veeder is known for wearing hats, including porkpies and fedoras. The hats, the instruments, the tricks and the corny jokes define his personality, said Peter Eichenberger, a columnist for the Independent Weekly.

"The ukulele just kind of suits this goofy, gentle nature he has," Eichenberger said.

His friends at Sadlack's wrote a note on a message board Sunday: "Hey, turn your sadness and concern into support for one of 'ours' who surely needs it NOW! Write a letter of support, love and of friendship. It will help him greatly and it will help you in your dealings with grief and sorrow."

"Out of all the people I know, Blinker is the most tragic person for this to happen to because he really wouldn't hurt a fly. He's a gentle-natured, gentle person," said Ryan Carlson, 34.

Patrons said Sunday that Veeder had not been in the bar before the accident.

By Sunday, much of the physical wreckage at the crash site had been removed. There were small reminders: a tangle of wires wrapped in a dandelion, shards of taillights, a shattered sideview mirror and a silver Chevrolet emblem. Passing cars sped over chalk outlines that straddled the middle of the road.

Tim Parry, the student who saw the crash, has had trouble sleeping. He wondered Sunday what Veeder was thinking as he sat in jail.

"Does he have any idea of what he's done?" Parry said. "The vision of the bodies -- that's pretty hard to get rid of."

News And Observer Monday, November 3, 2003

Bryan Matthew Tutor By CHRIS SERRES, Staff Writer

Sue Parrish fought back tears Sunday as she leafed through an album containing photos of her son-in-law, Bryan Matthew Tutor. In one photo, Tutor's 5-month-old son, Carson Brantley, is wearing the same Christmas outfit -- a red jumper with an elf's hat -- that Bryan wore when he was an infant.

"It just breaks my heart that Bryan didn't live to see his son enjoy that first Christmas," said Parrish, who lives in Angier.

Life was snatched from Tutor as everything appeared to be going his way. The 29-year-old had just found a new career repairing heating and air- conditioning systems. He was working part time while completing courses at Wake Technical Community College.

With his shaved head, goatee and 200-pound frame, Tutor might have looked intimidating. When friends gathered at his house to watch college football games, Tutor would usually cheer the loudest.

"You didn't want to be near that guy when N.C. State was losing," said Trae Shelton, 26, of Dunn.

Yet underneath that bravado was a "warm, kindhearted person" who cared deeply for his family.

Just a month before his death, Bryan and Mandy Tutor celebrated the anniversary of their first date. They met at the State Fair seven years ago.

Despite work and school, Tutor always tried to make it home to give his son a bath. When his wife went out, Tutor could be found sleeping next to his son on their bed.

He was also a great cook. When family and friends gathered at the Tutor home, Bryan did the cooking. His favorite dish was a powerful chili conjured up from onions, hamburger and hot peppers.

News And Observer Tuesday, November 4, 2003

BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR, 29, of 483 Denise Ave., died Saturday.

He was an employee of Greater Raleigh Refrigeration and a student at Wake Technical College. Funeral services will be 3:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Angier Baptist Church. Burial,

Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: his wife, Mandy Parrish Tutor; son, Carson Brantley Tutor of the home; parents, Brant and Janet Tutor of Angier; sister, Melissa T. Barefoot, her husband, Robert and their son, Griffin of Coats; maternal grandparents, Thomas and Margie Beasley of Cary; paternal grandparents, Brantley and Jane Tutor of Angier; and father and mother-in-law, Ronnie and Sue Parrish of Angier.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, 6-8 p.m. today.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a college fund for Carson Brantley Tutor, c/o Morgan Stanley, 2000 Regency Parkway, Suite 200, Cary, NC 27511.

More About BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR:

Burial: 05 Nov 2003, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MANDY PARRISH and BRYAN TUTOR: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9900361

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: TUTOR, BRYAN MATTHEW

Bride: PARRISH, MANDY RAE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/17/1999

Volume: 1999 Page: 361

More About BRYAN TUTOR and MANDY PARRISH: Marriage: 17 Jul 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MANDY PARRISH and ADAM VELLER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 20060588

Date Filed: 11/17/2006 12:00:00 AM Groom: VELLER, ADAM MICHAEL

Bride: TUTOR, MANDY RAE Maiden Surname: PARRISH Date of Marriage: 11/21/2006

Volume: 0 Page: 0

Dunn Daily Record 06/04/2007

Mandy Parrish Tutor and Adam Michael Veller were united in marriage at the couple's home in Angier. The Rev. Joseph Hester performed the candlelight, double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Ronnie and Sue Parrish of Benson. She is the granddaughter of the late Rupert and Agnes Parrish, the late Henry and Ruby Buffkin and Christine Parrish of Coats. She received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology with a minor in chemistry from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She is a quality assurance specialist at Wyeth Biotech in Sanford.

The groom is the son of Peter and Carolyn Veller of Oswego, Ill., and Barbara and John Handbury of Harbor Island, S.C. He is the grandson of the late Ivor and Nellie Reese and the late John and Ruth Veller. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology with a minor in chemistry from Illinois State University. He is manager of Process Development at Biolex Therapeutics Inc. in Pittsboro.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and her son, Carson Tutor. A memory candle was lit in honor of the bride and groom's grandparents and Carson's father, Bryan Matthew Tutor.

Attendants

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Kristy Shelton of Dunn. Maid of honor was Morgan Veller of Angier, daughter of the groom. Flower girl was Kelsy Veller, daughter of the groom.

A reading was given by the groom's sister, Karin Kuehl.

Serving the groom as best man was his father, Peter Veller. Groomsman was James Mitchell. Ushers were Eric Veller, David Veller, Trae Shelton and Dale Allen. Ring bearer was Carson Tutor, son of the bride.

Wedding director was Barbara Clark. Register and program attendants were Alison Turi, Jennifer Eason, Kelly Harmon and Angela Williams.

Following a wedding trip to Negril, Jamaica, the couple will reside in Angier.

Reception

A reception was hosted by the couple at their home.

Rehearsal Dinner

The bride's parents were hosts for a rehearsal dinner at Carver's Creek in Raleigh.

Bridal Luncheon

A bridal luncheon was hosted by the bride at The Barrington House in Dunn.

More About ADAM VELLER and MANDY PARRISH:

Marriage: 21 Nov 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MANDY PARRISH and BRYAN TUTOR is:

i. CARSON BRANTLEY⁹ TUTOR, b. 13 May 2003, Wake County, North Carolina.

463. KRISTY LYNN⁸ PARRISH (*JOSEPH RONALD*⁷, *JOSEPH RUPERT*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Dec 1979. She married JESSE "TRAE" BERMAN SHELTON III 13 May 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KRISTY PARRISH and JESSE SHELTON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 200000188 Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: SHELTON III, JESSE BERMAN

Bride: PARRISH, KRISTY LYNN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/13/2000

Volume: 2000 Page: 188

More About JESSE SHELTON and KRISTY PARRISH: Marriage: 13 May 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of Kristy Parrish and Jesse Shelton is:

i. NATHAN TRAE⁹ SHELTON, b. 22 Sep 2002, Wake County, North Carolina.

464. KEVIN DALE⁸ PARRISH (*DENNIE KEITH*⁷, *JOSEPH RUPERT*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 19 Jan 1975. He married AMY JILL ELDRIDGE 24 Jun 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About KEVIN PARRISH and AMY ELDRIDGE:

Marriage: 24 Jun 2000, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of KEVIN PARRISH and AMY ELDRIDGE is:

i. WILLIAM DALE⁹ PARRISH, b. 02 Aug 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.

465. ALEXANDER CRITCHER⁸ DANIEL (*DORSEY WADE*⁷, *THESSIE LEE*⁶ *DENNING*, *FLOYD LUNDY*⁵, *ANDREW WASHINGTON*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Aug 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Aug 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BARBARA CAROL KNOX 10 Oct 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER CRITCHER DANIEL: Dunn Daily Record 08/24/2001

Alexander Critcher Daniel, 42, of 1057 Denning Road, Angier, died Wednesday, Aug. 22, 2007, at his home.

He was born Aug. 26, 1964, in Harnett County. He was preceded in death by a brother, Melvin Matt Daniel. He was a residential and commercial plumber. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Revs. Ronnie Byrd and Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his father and mother, Dorsey and Pauline Daniel of Dunn; maternal mother, Annie Critcher Weaver of Franklinton; son, Matthew Melvin Daniel of Coats; daughter, Dixie Cheyenne Daniel of Coats; sisters, Danette Scott of Creedmoor, Georgeanna Daniel of Cary and Misty A. Gil of Dunn; and brothers, Dorsey W. Daniel Jr. of Franklinton and James Phillip Jernigan of Coats.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Dorsey and Pauline Daniel, 1711 N.C. 55 East, Dunn.

More About ALEXANDER CRITCHER DANIEL:

Burial: 25 Aug 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Plumber

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER DANIEL and BARBARA KNOX: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8200067

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DANIEL, ALEXANDER CRITCHER

Bride: KNOX, BARBARA CAROL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/10/1982

Volume: 1982

Page: 67

More About ALEXANDER DANIEL and BARBARA KNOX: Marriage: 10 Oct 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ALEXANDER DANIEL and BARBARA KNOX are:

i. MATTHEW MELVIN⁹ DANIEL.

ii. DIXIE CHEYENNE DANIEL.

466. JESSICA JAY⁸ JOHNSON (*JOY DALE*⁷ *PARRISH, EDDIE RAEFORD*⁶, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 16 Dec 1976 in Cherokee County, North Carolina. She met KEVIN JORDAN.

Child of JESSICA JOHNSON and KEVIN JORDAN is:

i. DYLAN BLAIR⁹ JORDAN, b. 20 Dec 2001, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

467. RICKY ARDEN⁸ KEELING (*LINDA LEE*⁷ *STEPHENSON, LEON*⁶ *DENNING, JOSEPH WALTER*⁵, *MATTHEW W.*⁴, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1956. He married (1) JENNIFER STARR JONES. He married (2) KIMBERLY LYNN BENTON 28 May 1988 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for RICKY KEELING and KIMBERLY BENTON: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Ricky Arden Keeling

Gender: Male

Birth Date: abt 1956

Age: 32 Race: White

Spouse: Kimberly Lynn Benton

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Age: 27 Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 28 May 1988 Marriage County: Columbus Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RICKY KEELING and KIMBERLY BENTON: Marriage: 28 May 1988, Columbus County, North Carolina

Child of RICKY KEELING and JENNIFER JONES is:

i. JOSHUA ENOCH⁹ KEELING, b. 10 Jun 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 15 Feb 1997, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSHUA ENOCH KEELING: North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joshua Enoch Keeling Date of Birth: 10 Jun 1980

Gender: Male

Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Ricky Arden Keeling Parent2 Name: Jennifer Starr Jones Roll Number: B C048 66004

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Joshua Enoch Keeling

Gender: Male Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Never Married (Single)

Social Security Number: Father's Last Name: Keeling

Age: 16 Years

Date of Birth: 10 Jun 1980

Birth County: Wake

Birth State: North Carolina Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina Residence Zip Code: 27592

Education: 9th grade

Date of Death: 15 Feb 1997

Death City: Raleigh Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Work Injury: Injury did not occur at work

Cause of Death: Fracture of humerus: Upper end, closed

Other Cause of Death: Injury to other and unspecified intrathoracic organs

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause

of death

institution: Hospital ER/Outpatient

Hospital Name: WAKE COUNTY MED CTR

Attendant: Medical Examiner Burial Location: Burial in-state Recorded date: 17 Feb 1997

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

468. WESLEY MATTHEW⁸ DENNING (WESLEY MAX⁷, WESLEY MAX⁶, DANIEL WEBSTER⁵, MATTHEW W.⁴, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 27 Jun 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Child of WESLEY DENNING and ? is:

i. CALEB WEBSTER⁹ DENNING.

469. Tara⁸ Denning (Benjamin Morrison "Morry"⁷, Granville Morrison "Shamrock"⁶, Benjamin Calvin⁵, Willis Henry⁴, Mary Ann³ Gregory, Thomas², William¹)

Child of TARA DENNING is:

i. ZACHARY MORRISON⁹ DENNING, b. 13 May 2005.

Notes for ZACHARY MORRISON DENNING: Dunn Daily Record

It's A Boy!

Tara Denning of Dunn announces the birth of her son, Zachary Morrison Denning, May 13 at Cape Fear Valley Medical Center. He weighed 6.3 pounds and was 18.5 inches long.

Maternal grandparents are Morry and Jonnie Denning of Dunn.

Great-grandparents are Peggy Denning of Dunn and the late Shamrock Denning, and Barbara Emory of Cowpens, S.C., and the late Bob Emory.

470. ALLISON⁸ LANGDON (*JERRY ALLISON*⁷, *ERVIN BEACHER "BUTCH"*⁶, *JAMES ALLISON*⁵, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married CALE GODWIN.

Child of ALLISON LANGDON and CALE GODWIN is:

i. CALESIE⁹ GODWIN.

471. DALE WAYNE⁸ YOUNG (GAYNELLE⁷ MITCHELL, REBETH ARA⁶ PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL⁵ LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 18 Jan 1953 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married (1) JOYCE PAULETTE JOHNSON 17 Jun 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of PAUL JOHNSON and DOROTHY GODWIN. She was born 20 Dec 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) ERNESTINE NUNNERY 12 Apr 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 05 May 1956.

Marriage Notes for DALE YOUNG and JOYCE JOHNSON: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300304

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: YOUNG, DALE WAYNE Bride: JOHNSON, JOYCE PAULETTE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/17/1973

Volume: 1973 Page: 304

More About DALE YOUNG and JOYCE JOHNSON:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DALE YOUNG and ERNESTINE NUNNERY: North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Dale Wayne Young

Gender: Male

Birth Date: abt 1953

Age: 33 Race: White

Spouse: Ernestine Nunnery Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Age: 29 Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 12 Apr 1986 Marriage County: Johnston Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DALE YOUNG and ERNESTINE NUNNERY: Marriage: 12 Apr 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child is listed above under (456) Joyce Paulette Johnson.

472. DONNA GAY⁸ YOUNG (*GAYNELLE*⁷ *MITCHELL, REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Apr 1963 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD MARTIN PEERY 20 Aug 1991 in Mars Hill, North Carolina. He was born 28 Jan 1964.

More About RICHARD PEERY and DONNA YOUNG: Marriage: 20 Aug 1991, Mars Hill, North Carolina

Child of DONNA YOUNG and RICHARD PEERY is:

- i. BENJAMIN ANDREW⁹ PEERY, b. 23 Mar 1997, Monroe, North Carolina.
- **473.** SYBILL NANETTE⁸ LAMM (*ETHEL LOU*⁷ *MITCHELL*, *REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH*, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 May 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) DANNY WRAY MATTHEWS 03 Apr 1970 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of GORDON MATTHEWS and ANNIE WILSON. He was born 20 May 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) BOBBY WAYNE NORRIS 23 Dec 1976 in Dillon, South Carolina.

Marriage Notes for SYBILL LAMM and DANNY MATTHEWS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7000137

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: MATTHEWS, DANNY WRAY Bride: LAMM, SYBIL NANNETTE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/03/1970

Volume: 1970 Page: 137

More About DANNY MATTHEWS and SYBILL LAMM: Marriage: 03 Apr 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BOBBY NORRIS and SYBILL LAMM: Marriage: 23 Dec 1976, Dillon, South Carolina

Child of SYBILL LAMM and DANNY MATTHEWS is:

i. SHARON ANNETTE⁹ MATTHEWS, b. 02 Feb 1971, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Child of SYBILL LAMM and BOBBY NORRIS is:

486. ii. BRANDY DENISE⁹ NORRIS, b. 12 Sep 1978, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

474. NANCY LOU⁸ LAMM (*ETHEL LOU⁷ MITCHELL, REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Aug 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHNNY LYNN MABRY 18 Aug 1973, son of BOBBY MABRY and ?.

Marriage Notes for NANCY LAMM and JOHNNY MABRY: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9200203

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: MABRY, JOHNNY LYNN Bride: MABRY, NANCY LOU LAMM

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/17/1992

Volume: 1992 Page: 203

More About JOHNNY MABRY and NANCY LAMM:

Divorce 1: 1995 Divorce 2: 1987

Marriage 1: 18 Aug 1973

Marriage 2: 17 Apr 1992, Remarried

Children of NANCY LAMM and JOHNNY MABRY are:

487. i. JONATHAN TRENT⁹ MABRY, b. 21 Feb 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina.

ii. MELISSA MABRY, b. 27 Nov 1978.

475. MITCHELL DAVIS⁸ LAMM (*ETHEL LOU*⁷ *MITCHELL*, *REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH*, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 22 Aug 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) BRIDGET ELAINE BARNES 15 Aug 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) MICHELLE LEE WILLIAMS 06 Apr 1996 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MITCHELL LAMM and BRIDGET BARNES: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100166

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LAMM, MITCHELL DAVIS Bride: BARNES, BRIDGET ELAINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/15/1981

Volume: 1981 Page: 166

More About MITCHELL LAMM and BRIDGET BARNES: Marriage: 15 Aug 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MITCHELL LAMM and MICHELLE WILLIAMS: Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9600116

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LAMM, MITCHELL DAVIS Bride: WILLIAMS, MICHELLE LEE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 04/06/1996

Volume: 1996 Page: 116

More About MITCHELL LAMM and MICHELLE WILLIAMS: Marriage: 06 Apr 1996, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MITCHELL LAMM and BRIDGET BARNES is:

i. MITCHELL DAVIS⁹ LAMM, JR., b. 03 Aug 1983.

Child of MITCHELL LAMM and MICHELLE WILLIAMS is:

ii. ZANE LEE⁹ LAMM, b. 16 Oct 1996.

476. WILLIAM CLYDE⁸ LAMM (*ETHEL LOU*⁷ *MITCHELL*, *REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH*, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Jun 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTIE WILLIAMS 1984. He married (2) KAREN LYNN POPE 27 Nov 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of KENNETH POPE and CAROLYN?. She was born 17 Oct 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM LAMM and MARTIE WILLIAMS:

Divorce: 1988 Marriage: 1984

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM LAMM and KAREN POPE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9200187

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM Groom: LAMM, WILLIAM CLYDE Bride: MCLEOD, KAREN LYNN POPE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/27/1992

Volume: 1992 Page: 187

More About WILLIAM LAMM and KAREN POPE:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of WILLIAM LAMM and KAREN POPE is:

i. WILLIAM BRADLEY⁹ LAMM, b. 23 Aug 1998.

477. TERRY LYNN⁸ MASON (*VIRGIL CONNIE*⁷, *THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH*, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 28 Apr 1957 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married TRACY LYNN HODNETT GIBSON 05 May 2001 in Cary, North Carolina.

More About TERRY MASON and TRACY GIBSON:

Marriage: 05 May 2001, Cary, North Carolina

Child of TERRY MASON and TRACY GIBSON is:

i. Justin⁹ Shook, b. 21 Apr 1986.

478. VIRGIL BRIAN⁸ MASON (*VIRGIL CONNIE*⁷, *THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 May 1963 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married (1) BOBBI VANORDEN Aug 1986 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She was born 02 Jul 1963. He married (2) VERA

WORTHINGTON 31 Dec 1995 in Cary, North Carolina. She was born 08 Jul 1961.

More About VIRGIL BRIAN MASON: Medical Information: Manic Depression

More About VIRGIL MASON and BOBBI VANORDEN:

Marriage: Aug 1986, Raleigh, North Carolina

More About VIRGIL MASON and VERA WORTHINGTON:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1995, Cary, North Carolina

Child of VIRGIL MASON and BOBBI VANORDEN is:

i. GAGE ALEXANDER⁹ MASON, b. 04 Feb 1992, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children of VIRGIL MASON and VERA WORTHINGTON are:

- ii. MICHAEL SHANE⁹ MASON, b. 13 Jun 1996, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- iii. LAUREN MICHELLE MASON, b. 20 Mar 1999, Raleigh, North Carolina.

479. KAREN JEAN⁸ MASON (*CURTIS JUDD*⁷, *THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Dec 1969 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She married DANIEL GAYLE BROOKS 11 Mar 1990 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KAREN MASON and DANIEL BROOKS:

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 000423

Sequence #: 0

Date of Application: 03/08/1990 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BROOKS, DANIEL GAYLE Bride: MASON, KAREN JEAN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/11/1990

More About DANIEL BROOKS and KAREN MASON:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1990, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

Children of KAREN MASON and DANIEL BROOKS are:

- i. ZACHARY⁹ BROOKS.
- ii. JOSHUA CURTIS BROOKS, b. 15 Nov 1990.

480. DANNY LEWIS⁸ HOLMES (*ELIZABETH CAROL*⁷ *MASON, THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 06 Jun 1963 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married (1) SHIRLEY ANN RAWLINS. He married (2) ROSE BIRKBICKLER 14 Dec 1990 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She was born 03 May.

More About DANNY HOLMES and ROSE BIRKBICKLER:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1990, Virginia Beach, Virginia

Children of DANNY HOLMES and ROSE BIRKBICKLER are:

- i. JONATHAN LEWIS⁹ HOLMES, b. 05 Dec 1991, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ii. MIRANDA ROSE HOLMES, b. 22 Jul 1997, Jacksonville, Florida.

481. BRENDA CAROL⁸ HOLMES (*ELIZABETH CAROL*⁷ *MASON, THELMA ELIZABETH*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Oct 1964 in Rota, Spain. She married (1) RICHARD JOHN OPDYKE in Chesapeake, Virginia, son of FRANK OPDYKE and DOROTHY. She met (2) JOHN WESLEY SIMS, JR.. He was born 03 Jul.

More About RICHARD OPDYKE and BRENDA HOLMES:

Marriage: Chesapeake, Virginia

Children of BRENDA HOLMES and RICHARD OPDYKE are:

- i. STEPHANIE TYLER⁹ OPDYKE, b. 17 Jul 1985, Norfolk, Virginia.
- ii. ERIC JOHN OPDYKE, b. 17 Mar 1987, Norfolk, Virginia.
- iii. JAKE LEWIS OPDYKE, b. 09 Nov 1991, Chesapeake, Virginia.

Child of BRENDA HOLMES and JOHN SIMS is:

iv. SKYLAR CHEYENNE⁹ SIMS, b. 03 Mar 1997, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

482. MELANIE LEE⁸ BURTCHETTE (*Donald Eddie*⁷, *Ethel Audrey*⁶ *Parrish*, *Margaret Ethel*⁵ *Langdon*, *Susan Elizabeth*⁴ *Denning*, *Mary Ann*³ *Gregory*, *Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 15 Feb 1972 in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She met (1) ERIC CHRISTOPHER BROWN Abt. 1990, son of ARTHER BROWN and DIANE. She married (2) JOHN MICHAEL KRAFT 02 Aug 1997 in Indian Head United Methodist Church, Indian Head, MAryland, son of JOHN KRAFT and EVA.

More About ERIC BROWN and MELANIE BURTCHETTE:

Friends: Abt. 1990

More About JOHN KRAFT and MELANIE BURTCHETTE:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1997, Indian Head United Methodist Church, Indian Head, MAryland

Child of MELANIE BURTCHETTE and ERIC BROWN is:

i. KARLEY EDEN⁹ BROWN, b. 22 Aug 1992, Southern Maryland Hospital, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Children of MELANIE BURTCHETTE and JOHN KRAFT are:

ii. HANNAH MADISON⁹ KRAFT, b. 08 Apr 2000, Southern Maryland Hospital, Prince George's County, Maryland.

483. KIMBERLY MICHELLE⁸ BURTCHETTE (*Donald Eddie*⁷, *Ethel Audrey*⁶ *Parrish*, *Margaret Ethel*⁵ *Langdon*, *Susan Elizabeth*⁴ *Denning*, *Mary Ann*³ *Gregory*, *Thomas*², *William*¹) was born 27 Sep 1973 in Cafritz Hospital, Washington, D.C.. She married Shayne Hammond Tressler 14 Aug 1993 in Grace Lutheran Church, LaPlata, Maryland, son of Hammond Tressler and Darlene Sullivan.

More About SHAYNE TRESSLER and KIMBERLY BURTCHETTE: Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Grace Lutheran Church, LaPlata, Maryland

Children of KIMBERLY BURTCHETTE and SHAYNE TRESSLER are:

- i. SHAYNA MACKENZIE⁹ TRESSLER, b. 29 Jan 1998.
- ii. HUNTER OWEN TRESSLER, b. 30 Sep 2002, Granville County, North CArolina.

484. ANTHONY KEITH "TONY" DENNING (*THURLDEAN*⁷ BENSON, VELMA ALICE PARRISH, SADIE ALICE ADAMS, FRANCES ELIZABETH WEEKS, MARTHA GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM was born 06 Feb 1965 in Durham, North Carolina, and died 04 Nov 2003. He married?

Notes for ANTHONY KEITH "TONY" DENNING: The Herald-Sun Sunday November 09, 2003

CAROLINA BEACH - Anthony "Tony" Keith Denning, of Carolina Beach, N.C. died Tuesday, November 4, 2003, at the Lower Cape Fear Hospice Care Center. He was born in Durham, N.C., on February 6, 1965, the son of Walter Denning of Durham and the late Thurldean "Dean" Benson Ferrell.

Surviving, in addition to his father, are two sisters, Ann Duncan of Wilmington and Kay Barbee of Emerald Isle, N.C.; two children, Christopher Keith Denning and Jessica Denning; and several aunts, uncles, and cousins.

A private memorial will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The Zimmer Cancer Center, 2131 S. 17th St., Wilmington, N.C. 28401 - Andrews Mortuary.

Children of ANTHONY DENNING and ? are:

- i. Christopher Keith⁹ Denning.
- ii. JESSICA DENNING.

Generation No. 8

485. SHARON ANNETTE⁹ MATTHEWS (*SYBILL NANETTE*⁸ *LAMM, ETHEL LOU*⁷ *MITCHELL, REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING, MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY, THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Feb 1971 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) ERIC LAMONT GADDY 23 Jul 1999. She married (2) SHERRIAL MERRITT 15 Mar 2007.

More About ERIC GADDY and SHARON MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1999

More About SHERRIAL MERRITT and SHARON MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 15 Mar 2007

Children of SHARON MATTHEWS and ERIC GADDY are:

i. ERICA ANNETTE¹⁰ GADDY, b. 19 Oct 1995.

ii. ERIC KEIGAN GADDY, b. 28 Oct 1998.

486. BRANDY DENISE⁹ NORRIS (*SYBILL NANETTE*⁸ *LAMM*, *ETHEL LOU*⁷ *MITCHELL*, *REBETH ARA*⁶ *PARRISH*, *MARGARET ETHEL*⁵ *LANGDON*, *SUSAN ELIZABETH*⁴ *DENNING*, *MARY ANN*³ *GREGORY*, *THOMAS*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Sep 1978 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married NICK ANTHONY HOOKER 23 May 2000. He was born 22 May 1974 in Lee County, North Carolina.

More About NICK HOOKER and BRANDY NORRIS:

Marriage: 23 May 2000

Children of BRANDY NORRIS and NICK HOOKER are:

- i. Brendan Niante¹⁰ Hooker, b. 14 Jun 2000.
- ii. NICHOLAS CHASE HOOKER, b. 19 Sep 2004.

487. JONATHAN TRENT⁹ MABRY (NANCY LOU⁸ LAMM, ETHEL LOU⁷ MITCHELL, REBETH ARA⁶ PARRISH, MARGARET ETHEL⁵ LANGDON, SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ DENNING, MARY ANN³ GREGORY, THOMAS², WILLIAM¹) was born 21 Feb 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MISSY NEELY 09 Oct 1999.

More About JONATHAN MABRY and MISSY NEELY:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1999

Children of JONATHAN MABRY and MISSY NEELY are:

- i. Jonathan Seth¹⁰ Mabry, b. 20 Jul 2001.
- ii. JAXON KYLE MABRY, b. 04 May 2003.
- iii. HANNAH GRACE MABRY, b. 11 Mar 2007.